

01. Muddy Puddles.....	2	27. Windy Castle.....	31
02. Mr Dinosaur is Lost .....	2	28. My Cousin Chloé .....	33
03. Best Friend.....	4	29. Pancakes.....	34
04. Polly Parrot .....	5	30. Babysitting.....	35
05. Hide and Seek .....	6	31. Ballet Lesson.....	36
06. The Playgroup .....	7	32. Thunderstorm .....	37
07. Mummy Pig at Work .....	8	33. Cleaning the Car.....	38
08. Piggy in the Middle .....	9	34. Lunch.....	39
09. Daddy Loses His Glasses .....	10	35. Camping .....	41
10. Gardening .....	11	36. The Sleepy Princess.....	42
11. Hiccups .....	12	37. The Tree House .....	43
12. Bicycles.....	13	38. Fancy Dress Party.....	44
13. Secrets.....	14	39. The Museum.....	46
14. Flying a Kite .....	15	40. Very Hot Day.....	47
15. Picnic.....	17	41. Chloé's Puppet Show.....	48
16. Musical Instruments.....	18	42. Daddy Gets Fit .....	50
17. Frogs and Worms and Butterflies.....	19	43. Tidying Up .....	51
18. Dressing Up .....	20	44. The Playground .....	52
19. New Shoes.....	21	45. Daddy Puts up a Picture .....	54
20. The School Fete.....	22	46. At the Beach .....	55
21. Mummy Pig's Birthday .....	24	47. Mister Skinnylegs.....	56
22. The Tooth Fairy .....	25	48. Grandpa Pig's Boat.....	57
23. The New Car .....	26	49. Shopping .....	58
24. Treasure Hunt .....	28	50. My Birthday Party .....	60
25. Not Very Well.....	29	51. Daddy's Movie Camera .....	61
26. Snow .....	30	52. School Play .....	62

## 01. Muddy Puddles

**Narrator:** It is raining today. So Peppa and George cannot play outside.

**Peppa:** Daddy, it's stopped raining.

**Peppa:** Can we go out to play?

**Daddy Pig:** All right, run along you two.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** I love muddy puddles.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy.

**Narrator:** George likes to jump in muddy puddles, too.

**Peppa:** George. If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

**Narrator:** Peppa likes to look after her little brother, George.

**Peppa:** George, let's find some more puddles.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having a lot of fun.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a little puddle.

**Narrator:** George has found a big puddle.

**Peppa:** Look, George. There's a really big puddle.

**Narrator:** George wants to jump into the big puddle first.

**Peppa:** Stop, George.

**Peppa:** I must check if it's safe for you.

**Peppa:** Good. It is safe for you.

**Peppa:** Sorry, George. It's only mud.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love jumping in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Come on, George.

**Peppa:** Let's go and show Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Goodness me.

**Peppa:** Daddy. Daddy.

**Peppa:** Guess what we've been doing.

**Daddy Pig:** Let me think...

**Daddy Pig:** Have you been watching television?

**Peppa:** No. No. Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you just had a bath?

**Peppa:** No. No.

**Daddy Pig:** I know. You've been jumping in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Yes. Yes. Daddy. We've been jumping in muddy puddles.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho. Ho. And look at the mess you're in.

**Peppa:** Ooh...

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, well, it's only mud.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's clean up quickly before Mummy sees the mess.

**Peppa:** Daddy, when we've cleaned up, will you and Mummy come and play, too?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, we can all play in the garden.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their boots.

**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy are wearing their boots.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig, look at the mess you're in.

**Peppa:** It's only mud.

## 02. Mr Dinosaur is Lost

**Narrator:** George's favourite toy is Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** George loves Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Narrator:** Sometimes, George likes to scare Peppa with Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** Eek! Too scary.

**Narrator:** At suppertime, Mr Dinosaur sits next to George.

**Mummy Pig:** I beg your pardon.

**Mummy Pig:** Was that you George, or was it Mr Dinosaur?

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** At bath time, George shares his bath with Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Good night, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, George.

**Mummy Pig:** And good night, Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Narrator:** When George goes to bed, Mr Dinosaur is tucked up with him.

**Narrator:** George's favourite game is throwing Mr Dinosaur up in the air...

**George:** Wheel!

**Narrator:** ...and catching him when he falls back down.

**George:** Wheel!

**Narrator:** Peppa and Daddy Pig are playing draughts.

**Peppa:** I win, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. Well done, Peppa.

**George:** Whaaaaaaaaa!

**Daddy Pig:** George?

**George:** Whaaaaaaaaa!

**Mummy Pig:** George, what's the matter?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** George, have you lost Mr Dinosaur?

**Narrator:** George has lost Mr Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. We'll find Mr Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** It's a job for a detective.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what is a detective?

**Daddy Pig:** A detective is a very important person who is good at finding things.

**Peppa:** Me! Me! I'm good at finding things.

**Daddy Pig:** All right. Peppa is the detective.

**Peppa:** George. I am the detective. I will help you find Mr Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe the detective should ask George some simple questions.

**Peppa:** George, where's Mr Dinosaur?

**George:** Whaaaaaaaaa!

**Narrator:** George does not know where Mr Dinosaur is.

**Daddy Pig:** The detective could try and guess where Mr Dinosaur might be.

**Peppa:** I know. I know where he is.

**Peppa:** George always has Mr Dinosaur with him in the bath.

**Peppa:** So Mr Dinosaur is in the bath.

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is not in the bath.

**Peppa:** Oh. I know. I know where Mr Dinosaur is.

**Peppa:** George always has Mr Dinosaur in his bed at night.

**Peppa:** So that's where he is.

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is not in George's bed.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe we should try the garden.

**Peppa:** Yes, the garden. I was going to say that.

**Peppa:** Where is Mr Dinosaur?

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is very hard to find.

**Peppa:** Oh. Mr Dinosaur isn't anywhere.

**Daddy Pig:** George? You do love to throw Mr Dinosaur in the air.

**Daddy Pig:** I wonder if this time you threw Mr Dinosaur just a bit too high.

**Peppa:** There he is. There he is. I saw him first.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** You really are a very good detective.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Narrator:** George is so happy to have Mr Dinosaur back again.

**George:** Wheel!

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it isn't a good idea to play with dinosaurs near trees.

**George:** Dinosaur!

### 03. Best Friend

**Narrator:** Peppa is waiting for her best friend, Suzy Sheep.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves Suzy. Suzy loves Peppa. They are best friends.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, why don't you and Suzy go and play in your bedroom?

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Narrator:** George wants to play, too.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy love playing in Peppa's bedroom.

**Narrator:** So does George.

**Peppa:** No, George. This game is just for big girls.

**Peppa:** Go and play with your own toys.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy want to play on their own.

**Peppa:** I'm a tiny little fairy princess.

**Peppa:** I'm going to wave my magic wand, and turn you into a frog!

**Narrator:** George doesn't like playing on his own.

**Narrator:** George wants to play, too.

**Peppa:** No, George! I'm playing with Suzy.

**Peppa:** You'll have to play somewhere else.

**Narrator:** George wants to play with Peppa. He feels a bit lonely.

**Mummy Pig:** George, I need some help! I'm making chocolate chip cookies.

**Mummy Pig:** Someone needs to lick out the bowl.

**Narrator:** George likes helping Mummy make cookies. But he likes playing with Peppa more.

**Suzy:** I want to be a nurse.

**Peppa:** I want to be a doctor.

**Suzy:** But who's going to be the sick person?

**Peppa:** George!

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy love playing doctors and nurses.

**Narrator:** So does George.

**Narrator:** Peppa listens to George's chest.

**Peppa:** Now, George, take a big breath in, then cough.

**Peppa:** Hmm, I think your heart's a bit loose. I'll put a plaster on it.

**Suzy:** Open wide, please.

**Narrator:** Suzy takes George's temperature.

**Suzy:** Oh dear, you're very very hot.

**Suzy:** I think you have to stay in bed for three years.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has come to find George.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no! What's wrong with George?

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Daddy. It's only a game.

**Peppa:** George is our patient.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I see.

**Daddy Pig:** Can the patient have a visitor?

**Peppa:** Just for a little while.

**Peppa:** He might get tired.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Cookies!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, they're for George. They're his medicine to make him feel better.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, excuse me, doctor. Can you help me? I have a sore tummy.

**Daddy Pig:** That tickles!

**Peppa:** I can hear it rumbling.

**Peppa:** I think you're hungry, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Then I think I need lots of cookies to make me better.

**Mummy Pig:** And me!

**Peppa:** And me!

**Suzy:** And me!

## 04. Polly Parrot

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are visiting Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig! Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig! Baba 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones. Come inside. We have a surprise.

**Peppa:** What is it?

**Granny Pig:** We have a new pet. Can you guess what it is?

**George:** Dinosaur?

**Grandpa Pig:** No. It's not a dinosaur. Come and see.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig have a pet parrot.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, this is our pet parrot. She's called Polly. Pretty Polly.

**Polly:** Pretty Polly.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Granny Pig:** I am a clever parrot.

**Polly:** I am a clever parrot.

**Peppa:** Mummy, why does Polly copy everything that Granny says?

**Mummy Pig:** That's what parrots do. I'll show you.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Polly.

**Polly:** Hello, Polly.

**Mummy Pig:** What a sweet little parrot!

**Polly:** What a sweet little parrot!

**Granny Pig:** Come on, everyone. Tea time!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, come on. There's chocolate cake!

**Peppa:** Coming, Granny.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love eating chocolate cake. But today, they're in a hurry to get back and play with Polly Parrot.

**Peppa:** Finished!

**Granny Pig:** What noisy little ones you are!

**Peppa:** Granny, please can we leave the table and go and see Polly Parrot?

**Granny Pig:** Are you sure you've completely finished your cake?

**Granny Pig:** Off you go, then.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** George, say something to Polly.

**Narrator:** George is a little bit shy.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Polly:** Hello.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are really enjoying playing with Polly Parrot.

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa Pig!

**Polly:** I'm Peppa Pig!

**Peppa:** George, say something.

**George:** Oink.

**Polly:** Oink.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are pretending to be parrots.

**Peppa:** I'm Polly Parrot.

**Narrator:** Peppa is thinking of something else to say to Polly Parrot.

**Peppa:** I'm a noisy parrot. Oink!

**Polly:** I'm a noisy parrot. Oink!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, have you been playing with Polly?

**Peppa:** Yes, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** Polly is such a sweet parrot.

**Peppa:** Yes, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** I'm a clever parrot.

**Polly:** I'm a noisy parrot. Oink! I'm a noisy parrot. Oink!

**Everyone:** Oh!

**Granny Pig:** Oh, my word!

## 05. Hide and Seek

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing hide and seek.

**Narrator:** It is George's turn to hide.

**Narrator:** He must quickly find somewhere to hide before Peppa finishes counting.

**Peppa:** One... two... three... four... five... six... seven...

**Narrator:** George has found somewhere to hide.

**Peppa:** Eight...

**Narrator:** Just in time.

**Peppa:** Nine... ten...

**Peppa:** Ready or not, here I come.

**Narrator:** Peppa has to find where George is hiding.

**Peppa:** Found you.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found George.

**Peppa:** George, I could see you too easily.

**Narrator:** Now it is Peppa's turn to hide.

**George:** One... um... three.

**Mummy Pig:** I'll help George to count.

**Mummy Pig:** One... two... three... four... five... six... seven... eight... nine... ten.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, George, open your eyes.

**Narrator:** George has to find where Peppa is hiding.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa isn't hiding under the table.

**Daddy Pig:** George, have you thought of looking upstairs?

**Narrator:** Peppa isn't under the bed.

**Narrator:** What was that strange noise?

**Narrator:** Peppa isn't behind the curtain.

**Narrator:** There is that strange noise again.

**Narrator:** What can it be?

**Peppa:** Whee!

**Narrator:** George has found where Peppa was hiding.

**Peppa:** George found me.

**Peppa:** Now it's Daddy's turn to hide.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I think George should have another turn.

**Peppa:** But George isn't very good at hiding.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure he'll be better this time.

**Daddy Pig:** Close your eyes and start counting.

**Peppa:** One... two... three...

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Peppa will easily find George.

**Peppa:** Four... five... six...

**Daddy Pig:** George, come over here.

**Peppa:** Seven... eight... nine... ten.

**Peppa:** Ready or not, here I come.

**Peppa:** Oh, George isn't hiding under the table.

**Peppa:** But George always hides under the table.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you thought of looking upstairs?

**Peppa:** I know where he is.

**Peppa:** George is in the toy basket.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George is not in the toy basket.

**Narrator:** Where can he be?

**Narrator:** Peppa can not find George anywhere.

**Peppa:** Daddy, I can't find George anywhere.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh dear, I wonder where he can be.

**Daddy Pig:** Actually, I think there's something about George in this newspaper.

**George:** Whee...

**Peppa:** George. Found you.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, George. That was a good place to hide.

**Narrator:** George was hiding behind Daddy Pig's newspaper all the time.

## 06. The Playgroup

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going to the playgroup. It is George's first day.

**Daddy Pig:** George, are you looking forward to the playgroup?

**George:** Oink, oink.

**Peppa:** Daddy, maybe George is too small to go to my playgroup?

**Daddy Pig:** He'll be fine, Peppa. There'll be you and Mr Dinosaur there to keep him company.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** But I want to play with the big children, not George and his toy dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Peppa doesn't want George to go to her playgroup.

**Daddy Pig:** We're here.

**Peppa:** Daddy, are you sure George is big enough?

**Daddy Pig:** He'll be fine.

**Peppa:** All right, he can come.

**Daddy Pig:** Bye bye.

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle looks after the children at the playgroup.

**Peppa:** Hello. This is my little brother, George.

**Madame Gazelle:** Hello, George.

**Suzy:** I wish I had a little brother like George.

**Peppa:** Really?

**Danny:** Hello! I'm Danny Dog. Woof woof! Is that a dinosaur?

**Peppa:** It's just a toy dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Danny:** Brilliant. Woof woof!

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Girls:** Ah!

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah! Really scary.

**Danny:** That's brilliant.

**Peppa:** George is my brother. He's brilliant.

**Narrator:** Peppa is proud of her little brother George.

**Madame Gazelle:** Shall we show George how we paint pictures?

**Peppa:** George is not very good at painting.

**Madame Gazelle:** Well, maybe you could help him?

**Peppa:** Yes, I'm very good. I will show him how to paint a flower.

**Peppa:** George, today I'm going to teach you how to paint a flower.

**George:** Oink oink.

**Peppa:** First you paint a big circle.

**Peppa:** No, George. That's the wrong colour.

**Peppa:** Now you paint the flower's petals.

**Peppa:** George! That's the wrong shape.

**Peppa:** Now you paint the stalk and the leaves.

**Peppa:** Perfect.

**Peppa:** George, you've done it all wrong.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now what do we have here?

**Peppa:** I've painted a flower.

**Madame Gazelle:** That's very good, Peppa. And George has painted a dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Danny:** Woof! Brilliant.

**Madame Gazelle:** I think George and Peppa's pictures should go on the wall.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, you must be very proud of your little brother.

**Peppa:** Yes, I am.

**Narrator:** It is home time and the children's parents are here to pick them up.

**Peppa:** Can George come next time?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, and he can paint us another lovely picture. And what will you paint next time, George?

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Madame Gazelle:** Another dinosaur picture? Well, maybe you can show us all how to paint a dinosaur.

**George:** Oink oink!

**Danny:** Woof! Brilliant.

**Peppa:** Yes! Brilliant.

**George:** Brilliant.

## 07. Mummy Pig at Work

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is working on her computer. Daddy Pig is making soup for lunch.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we go and watch Mummy on her computer?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, as long as you don't disturb her. She has a lot of important work to do today.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Daddy.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has a lot of important work to do.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can George and I sit on your lap and watch you work?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, if you both sit quietly.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love to watch Mummy work on the computer.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we play that computer game, Happy Mrs Chicken?

**Mummy Pig:** We can play Happy Mrs Chicken later. But now I have to work.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we help you work?

**Mummy Pig:** No, Peppa. You mustn't touch the computer. And George, you mustn't touch the computer, either.

**Peppa:** Yes, George, you mustn't do this.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, stop.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy. I was just showing George what not to do.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. The computer is not meant to do that.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig. Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** What is it, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, can you mend the computer?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh...

**Mummy Pig:** I'll finish the lunch while you mend the computer.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, right you are, Mummy Pig, but I'm not very good with these things.



**Mummy Pig:** Oh, thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to mend the computer.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm... Mmm... Um, maybe if I just switch it off, and then switch it on again.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has mended the computer.

**Peppa:** Hurray, Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I am a bit of an expert at these things.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we play that computer game, Happy Mrs Chicken?

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe you should ask Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Mummy said that we could play it later.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, that's okay then. But I don't know where the disc is.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Peppa:** Now it's my turn.

**Daddy Pig:** Now it's my turn.

**Mummy Pig:** What on earth is going on?

**Mummy Pig:** Well, I see the computer is working again.

## 08. Piggy in the Middle

**Narrator:** George is playing with his ball in the garden. Peppa wants to play, too.

**Peppa:** George, you're doing it all wrong. This is how to catch a ball.

**Peppa:** Not like this. That's what you do.

**Narrator:** What a cheeky little one Peppa is!

**Peppa:** George, come back! You little piggy!

**Narrator:** Maybe Peppa is teasing George just a bit too much.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, have you been teasing George?

**Peppa:** Not really, Mummy. I was teaching him how to catch.

**Mummy Pig:** Really? Oh, well, I know a game that will teach George how to catch. It's called Piggy in the Middle.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you take the ball and stand over there. And George, you stand over there.

**Mummy Pig:** Good. You have to throw the ball to each other, and I have to try and catch it. I'm the piggy in the middle.

**Peppa:** Mummy is the piggy in the middle. Catch, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! Missed it.

**Narrator:** George has caught the ball.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, George. Now you throw the ball to Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Oop! Try again. Oh! Try again.

**Narrator:** George can not throw the ball past Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Come on, George. Give the ball to me.

**Peppa:** Silly George. I can do that too.

**Narrator:** Peppa wanted to copy George, but she's too big and has got stuck.

**Mummy Pig:** I've got the ball. Peppa, now it's your turn to be piggy. George, catch.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Caught it! George, you're the piggy. George, catch.

**Mummy Pig:** Catch the ball, George.

**Peppa:** Catch, George.

**Mummy Pig:** George, catch.

**Peppa:** Here's the ball, George. Whee!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Peppa, you shouldn't tease George like that.

**Peppa:** Sorry, George.

**Daddy Pig:** What's all the noise?

**Peppa:** Daddy, George is too little to play Piggy in the Middle.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I'm sure he's big enough.

**Peppa:** No, he isn't. Daddy, watch!

**Daddy Pig:** Catch it, George.

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** That's not fair.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it is. I just gave George a helping hand.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I have a helping hand?

**Mummy Pig:** Of course you can, Peppa.

**Peppa:** To me, George! Catch, George.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves catching the ball. George loves catching the ball. Everyone loves catching the ball.

## 09. Daddy Loses His Glasses

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig wears glasses. He needs to wear glasses to see clearly. When Daddy Pig wears his glasses, everything looks fine. But when Daddy Pig takes his glasses off, he can't see things clearly. Everything looks a bit soft and fuzzy. So it is very important that Daddy Pig knows where his glasses are.

**Narrator:** Sometimes Daddy Pig loses his glasses.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, have you seen Daddy Pig's glasses? He can't find them anywhere.

**Peppa:** No, Mummy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George do not know where Daddy Pig's glasses are.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Daddy Pig cannot see a thing without them. And it makes him very grumpy.

**Narrator:** Without his glasses on, Daddy Pig cannot read his newspaper.

**Daddy Pig:** This is ridiculous. I can't see anything. Somebody must have put my glasses somewhere.

**Mummy Pig:** Do you remember where you last put them, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** When I don't wear them, I always put them in my pocket. But they aren't there now.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we help find your glasses?

**Mummy Pig:** Good idea, Peppa. If you find them, Daddy will stop being so grumpy.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm not grumpy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are looking for Daddy's glasses.

**Narrator:** Peppa looks under the newspaper. But Daddy Pig's glasses are not there.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George looks on top of the television. But Daddy Pig's glasses are not there.

**George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Let's look upstairs in Mummy and Daddy's bedroom.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are looking in Mummy and Daddy Pig's bedroom.

**Peppa:** George, be careful not to knock anything over.

**Peppa:** Argh! It's not funny.

**Narrator:** Peppa looks under the pillows. But Daddy Pig's glasses are not there.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George looks in Daddy's slippers. But the glasses are not there, either.

**Peppa:** Let's look in the bathroom.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are looking in the bathroom. The glasses are not in the bath.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** The glasses are not in the toilet.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Hmm! It's too difficult.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George cannot find Daddy Pig's glasses anywhere.

**Peppa:** We've looked everywhere. But we can't find Daddy's glasses.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Now what can we do?

**Daddy Pig:** I suppose I'll just have to learn to do without them. If I move slowly I won't bump into things.

**Peppa:** There they are. Daddy's glasses.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig. You were sitting on them all the time.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know how they got there.

**Mummy Pig:** I wonder how.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, you may have been a bit silly, Daddy Pig. But at least you're not grumpy anymore.

**Daddy Pig:** I was not grumpy.

## 10. Gardening

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing at Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig's house.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, catch.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho ho ho. Catch.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's this?

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Grandpa Pig:** A dinosaur? Ho ho ho ho.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, what are you doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm planting these seeds.

**Peppa:** Seeds? What do seeds do?

**Grandpa Pig:** Seeds grow into plants.

**Grandpa Pig:** I just make a little hole and put the seed in. Then I cover it with earth and water it.

**Grandpa Pig:** Everything in my garden grows from tiny seeds like these.

**Peppa:** Even the big apple tree?

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, yes. This tiny seed will grow into a little apple tree, like this.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Grandpa Pig:** And that little apple tree will grow into a big apple tree like this.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ouch! Mmm!

**Grandpa Pig:** And inside this apple are more seeds.

**Peppa:** To make more apple trees.

**Grandpa Pig:** Exactly.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, Grandpa! I want to plant a seed.

**Grandpa Pig:** Would you like to plant a strawberry seed?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Grandpa Pig:** This seed will grow into a lovely strawberry plant.

**Grandpa Pig:** First, make a little hole.

**Peppa:** Then I put the seed in and cover it with earth.

**Grandpa Pig:** Shall I water it for you?

**Peppa:** No, no! I want to water it.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good. Now we wait for it to grow.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are waiting for the seed to grow.

**Peppa:** It's not doing anything.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho. You'll have to be patient, Peppa. It will take a long time to grow.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! George! It's time to go home.

**Peppa:** But we're waiting for my strawberry plant to grow. I want these strawberries for tea.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Next time you come, the seed will have grown into a plant.

**Peppa:** And we will have strawberries!

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Grandpa. Bye bye, strawberry.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig looks after Peppa's strawberry plant. After many days, Grandpa Pig finds a tiny plant growing. Day by day, the plant grows bigger and bigger. Then one day, Grandpa Pig finds something very special.

**Grandpa Pig:** Strawberries!

**Peppa:** Grandpa! We're back.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have come to play again.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, Grandpa! Did my plant grow?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes! Look!

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Peppa:** Strawberries!

**Peppa:** Thank you, Grandpa.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can we plant something else?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes! Now it's George's turn to choose.

**Peppa:** Yes! You choose, George. Choose a carrot.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, I think George wants to grow a carrot.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, would you like to grow a carrot?

**George:** No.

**Grandpa Pig:** What would you like to grow?

**Narrator:** George has thought of something he wants to grow.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** George wants to grow a dinosaur tree.

**Peppa:** Silly George. Dinosaurs don't grow on trees.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

## 11. Hiccups

**Narrator:** Peppa, George, Mummy and Daddy are having breakfast. It is a lovely sunny day, and Peppa and George can't wait to go into the garden to play.

**Peppa:** Mummy, please can we go out to play?

**Mummy Pig:** You can go out to play when you finish your breakfast.

**Daddy Pig:** George! Don't drink your juice too quickly.

**Narrator:** George drank his juice too quickly, and now he has hiccups.

**Peppa:** Can we go out to play now, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Not while George has hiccups.

**Peppa:** But George's hiccups have gone, Mummy. Haven't they, George?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, all right, you can go out and play. But look after George.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love playing in the garden.

**Peppa:** George, I'm going to throw the ball, and then you have to catch it.

**Peppa:** George, please stop hiccupping.

**Peppa:** George!

**Peppa:** Now you throw the ball to me, and I have to catch it.

**Peppa:** George!

**Narrator:** Oh dear, George's hiccups are spoiling the game.

**Peppa:** George, I know how to cure hiccups. You have to do what I say.

**Peppa:** Rub the top of your head and rub your tummy.

**Peppa:** Good. Now your hiccups have gone.

**Narrator:** Peppa's cure for hiccups doesn't seem to have worked.

**Peppa:** George, you've done it all wrong. I know a better way to cure hiccups. First, jump up and down three times on one leg.

**Peppa:** Now wave your arms up and down and stick your tongue out.

**Peppa:** And now, close your eyes, and turn around quickly three times.

**Narrator:** Peppa's new cure hasn't worked, either. George still has hiccups.

**Peppa:** I know. To cure hiccups, the ill piggy must be given a shock. George, I'm going to scare you. But you must remember, it's only a game and it will stop your hiccups.

**Peppa:** Remember, this is just pretend scaring.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! You mustn't play so roughly with George. He's only little.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy. I was just trying to stop George's hiccups.

**Narrator:** George's hiccups have gone.

**Narrator:** Here comes Daddy Pig, with two beakers of juice.

**Mummy Pig:** George, if you drink too quickly, you will get hiccups again.

**Peppa:** I'm not as little as George. I can drink juice as quickly as I want to.

## 12. Bicycles

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day, and Peppa and George are riding their bicycles.

**Mummy Pig:** That's a fine pumpkin, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is very proud of his pumpkin.

**Daddy Pig:** Pumpkins are the only thing I can grow. Probably because I love pumpkin pie.

**Peppa:** Come on, George. Danny, Suzy, Rebecca!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends, Danny Dog, Suzy Sheep and Rebecca Rabbit, are riding their bicycles. George is riding his tricycle.

**Peppa:** He's going so slowly.

**Danny:** Let's race to Daddy Pig's pumpkin.

**Peppa:** If we race to Daddy's pumpkin, we have to be very careful not to bump into it. Daddy would be very sad if the pumpkin got broken.

**Danny:** Don't worry, Peppa. Race you.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are racing to Daddy Pig's pumpkin.

**Daddy Pig:** Hey! Watch out for my pumpkin.

**Danny:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, look out! Daddy's pumpkin.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Daddy.

**Peppa:** Look at George. He's going so slowly. George is still riding a baby bike.

**Danny:** Yours is a baby bike too, Peppa. You've still got stabilizers.

**Rebecca:** I can ride without my stabilizers.

**Suzy:** Me too.

**Danny:** And me.

**Danny:** Let's ride up the hill again. Are you coming, Peppa?

**Peppa:** No, I think I'll stay here.

**Suzy:** See you later.

**Peppa:** Bye.

**Narrator:** Peppa wishes she did not have stabilizers on her bicycle.

**Peppa:** Daddy, I don't want stabilizers anymore.

**Daddy Pig:** Do you think you can ride without them?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** All right, Peppa. Let's take them off.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is taking the stabilizers off Peppa's bicycle.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure you want to ride without stabilizers?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Mummy Pig:** You've never done it before.

**Peppa:** I can do it. I can! I can! Arrgh!

**Peppa:** It's not funny.

**Narrator:** Riding without stabilizers is not easy.

**Daddy Pig:** Would you like some help, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes, please, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** All right. Ready, steady, go!

**Peppa:** Don't let go, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I've got you.

**Mummy Pig:** You're doing really well, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hold on, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Just keep pedalling.

**Narrator:** Peppa is riding on her own, without stabilizers.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you let go!

**Daddy Pig:** You've been cycling on your own for ages.

**Peppa:** Have I?

**Mummy Pig:** You're really very good at it.

**Peppa:** Am I?

**Peppa:** Oh, I can do it. Look at me. Look at me. I can ride my bike properly.

**Peppa:** Danny, Suzy, Rebecca! Look. I don't need my stabilizers anymore. Look at me.

**Danny & Suzy & Rebecca:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Race you to Daddy's pumpkin.

**Peppa:** Whee!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, look out! My pumpkin!

**Peppa:** I'm going to win.

**Narrator:** Peppa isn't looking where she is going.

**Peppa:** Wahhhh! Oops!

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Peppa has squashed Daddy Pig's pumpkin.

**Peppa:** Sorry I squashed your pumpkin, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind the pumpkin. The important thing is that you are okay. In future, you really must look where you're going.

**Peppa:** I promise I will, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Good. Anyway, now the pumpkin is broken, I can make it into pumpkin pie.

**Peppa:** I love pumpkin pie.

**Mummy Pig:** And because Daddy Pig's pumpkin is so big, there will be enough pumpkin pie for everyone.

**Children:** Hurray!

## 13. Secrets

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has made a special box for Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, this box is just for you.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** It's a secret box for you to keep secret things in.

**Peppa:** What things can I put in it, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Only you can decide that, Peppa. It's your secret box.

**Peppa:** I know what I can put in it.

**Mummy Pig:** Good. But don't tell me.

**Peppa:** I won't tell you or George or Daddy. It's a secret.

**Peppa:** George, this is my secret box. It's empty. I have to find some things to put inside.

**Narrator:** George wants to help Peppa.

**Peppa:** No, George. Only I must know what's in the box. You have to wait outside while I choose.

**Narrator:** Peppa is going to choose some secret things to put in the box.

**Peppa:** Now my secret box is full. George, you must not look inside.

**Narrator:** George would like to know what is inside Peppa's secret box.

**Peppa:** If you like, you can try to guess.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** George thinks Peppa has put a dinosaur in the box.

**Peppa:** Oh, George. You always say dinosaur for everything.

**Peppa:** Anyway, a dinosaur is too big to fit in the box.

**Narrator:** George cannot guess what is in Peppa's secret box.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is cleaning a picture.

**Peppa:** Daddy, this is my secret box. Mummy made it for me.

**Daddy Pig:** It's very nice, Peppa. What's inside?

**Peppa:** It's a secret. George tried to guess, but he didn't get it right.

**Daddy Pig:** Can I have a try?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, have you put my glasses inside?

**Peppa:** No. Your glasses are on your head.

**Daddy Pig:** So they are.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy. You must have a proper guess.

**Daddy Pig:** OK. Have you put Mummy's shoes in the box?

**Peppa:** Nope. And that's all your guesses. Used up!

**Narrator:** Peppa likes secrets.

**Peppa:** Mummy, no one knows what's in my box. Oh, what has George got?

**Mummy Pig:** I made a box for George too. And he's filled it with secret things. And only George knows what's inside.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa would like to know what is inside George's box.

**Peppa:** It's George's toy dinosaur, of course.

**George:** No.

**Narrator:** George's toy dinosaur is not in George's box.

**Peppa:** It's too difficult! I'll never guess.

**Narrator:** Peppa does not like secrets as much as she used to.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe, if you show George one thing from your box, then he could show you one thing from his.

**Peppa:** OK. But we must do it at the same time.

**Daddy Pig:** That's a good idea. On the count of three, you each show what's in your boxes. Ready?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** One, two, three!

**Narrator:** George has a drum. And Peppa has a trumpet.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it sounds very nice. Do you have any more secret things?

**Narrator:** George has a custard doughnut.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** But Peppa's box is empty.

**Peppa:** I've got nothing else.

**Mummy Pig:** Luckily, I have. Come on. Tuck in.

**Narrator:** George, Peppa, Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig all like custard doughnuts.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't have a special box. But I know a very good place to hide my custard doughnut. Can you guess where?

**Peppa:** Mmm, are you going to hide it in the fridge?

**Daddy Pig:** No! Somewhere much more special. My tummy. Mmm, delicious.

**Peppa:** I'm going to hide mine in my tummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Me too.

## 14. Flying a Kite

**Narrator:** It is a bright sunny day. Peppa and her family are in the park. They are going to fly a kite.

**Narrator:** George is going to fly the kite first.

**Narrator:** George runs as fast as he can. But the kite won't fly.

**Peppa:** George! You're doing it all wrong. You didn't run fast enough. Now, it's my turn.

**Narrator:** Peppa runs as fast as she can. But the kite still won't fly.

**Daddy Pig:** The kite won't fly if there isn't any wind, no matter how fast you run.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** We'll just have to wait, until the wind picks up a bit.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Look, it's getting windy.

**Narrator:** Now that it is windy, the kite can fly.

**Narrator:** The wind is quite strong now.

**Narrator:** The wind is very strong now.

**Peppa:** George! Wahhhh!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa!

**Peppa:** Thank you, Daddy.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig flies the kite.

**Peppa:** Hurray! Higher, higher.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig flies the kite very well.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I am a bit of an expert at these things.

**Mummy Pig:** Watch out for the trees. You might get the kite stuck in one.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry; I know what I'm doing.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Daddy Pig has got the kite caught in a tree.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh no.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. Daddy will get the kite down.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes.

**Daddy Pig:** Careful. There's a big muddy puddle.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love to jump in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Can we jump in the puddle? Please.

**Mummy Pig:** No. I don't want you covered in mud.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Stand back, children.

**Mummy Pig:** Please be careful, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I know what I'm doing.

**Mummy Pig:** Please be careful.

**Peppa:** Just a bit further, Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, you are much too heavy for that branch.

**Daddy Pig:** Nonsense. I know exactly how heavy I am. There.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has rescued the kite.

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa!

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Everyone is covered in mud.

**Daddy Pig:** It's only mud.

**Narrator:** Luckily, Daddy Pig hasn't hurt himself.

**Narrator:** And the kite is out of the tree.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Mummy. Now that we're all muddy, can we jump in the puddle?

**Mummy Pig:** I suppose so. After all, you can't get any muddier. And I think Daddy Pig is going to be doing the washing.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Jumping up and down in muddy puddles is just as much fun as flying the kite.



## 15. Picnic

**Narrator:** It is a lovely bright, sunny day. Peppa and her family are going for a picnic. Daddy Pig is bringing the picnic basket.

**Daddy Pig:** Picnic blanket, bread, cheese, tomatoes and lemonade. Is there anything we've forgotten?

**Peppa:** Mummy's strawberry cake.

**Daddy Pig:** I was just **teasing**. Mummy's homemade strawberry cake is there, too.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Ready.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Daddy Pig:** This looks like just the spot for our picnic.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** It's great to be outdoors. We should run around a bit and get some exercise.

**Mummy Pig:** I want to eat, then have a nap. I certainly don't want to run around.

**Peppa:** Maybe Daddy should run around a bit. His tummy is quite big.

**Daddy Pig:** My tummy is not big. But later, I will get some exercise, even if no one else does.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's eat.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea, Mummy Pig. I'm really hungry.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm... Delicious.

**Daddy Pig:** Aah! I feel quite sleepy.

**Mummy Pig:** I thought you wanted to run around a bit, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Later.

**Peppa:** Look! There's a little duck pond.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we feed the ducks?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you can feed them the rest of the bread.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love feeding bread to ducks.

**Peppa:** Mummy, I think they want some more.

**Mummy Pig:** That was the last of the bread. I'm sure they've had enough.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mrs Duck. We've no more bread.

**Narrator:** The ducks want more food.

**Mummy Pig:** So much for Daddy Pig and his exercise.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh? What?

**Mummy Pig:** **You lot** again! Peppa told you; there's no more bread.

**Peppa:** Mummy, we do have strawberry cake.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, if there's any cake left over, you can give it to the ducks.

**Narrator:** Everyone likes Mummy Pig's homemade strawberry cake.

**Mummy Pig:** Eeek! A wasp! I hate wasps. Shoo!

**Daddy Pig:** What a fuss, Mummy Pig. It's only a little wasp.

**Mummy Pig:** Go away, wasp.

**Daddy Pig:** Just stay still, Mummy Pig. Then it will fly away.

**Daddy Pig:** There! You see? All you had to do is stay still.

**Daddy Pig:** Eh! Get away.

**Daddy Pig:** Scram. Whoa... Help! Whoooooaaa.

**Daddy Pig:** Shoo! Get it off me.

**Peppa:** I hope the wasp doesn't sting Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Whooa! Get away, you little pest!

**Mummy Pig:** No, Daddy Pig is running too fast for the wasp to catch him.

**Daddy Pig:** Whooooa! Arrgh!

**Peppa:** Let's eat our cake before the wasp comes back.

**Peppa:** Oh no! We forgot to leave any for the ducks.

**Daddy Pig:** I think I lost it.

**Mummy Pig:** You said you would run around and get some exercise, Daddy Pig. But I didn't believe you'd do it.

**Daddy Pig:** Luckily, I managed to hang on to my slice of strawberry cake.

**Peppa:** Stop, Daddy. We promised the rest of the cake for the ducks.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** You are very lucky ducks. Say “thank you” to Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** You’re most welcome.

**Mummy Pig:** It’s time to go home. Say goodbye to the ducks.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, ducks. See you next time.

## 16. Musical Instruments

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig have been tidying the house.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig and I found this old box in the attic.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** Can anyone guess what’s inside?

**Peppa:** Hmm? Nope.

**Mummy Pig:** It’s full of musical instruments.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** They are a bit old and dusty.

**Mummy Pig:** This is the violin I used to play when I was little.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can you play your violin?

**Mummy Pig:** I haven’t played it for a long time.

**Peppa:** Please, Mummy. Please play it.

**Mummy Pig:** I hope I haven’t forgotten how.

**Daddy Pig:** Bravo!

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I play the violin?

**Mummy Pig:** Hold it like this.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. I do not think it is meant to sound like that.

**Narrator:** George wants to try.

**Peppa:** Hold it like this, George.

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Oh!

**Narrator:** That does not sound quite right, either.

**Peppa:** The violin is too hard to play.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, maybe you would do better with this tin drum.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Daddy.

**Narrator:** That sounds better. Peppa loves playing the drum.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it sounds very nice.

**Mummy Pig:** This is Daddy Pig’s old accordion.

**Daddy Pig:** I used to play this to Mummy Pig when we first met.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig. You remember this tune.

**Narrator:** George wants to play the accordion, too.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure, George? The accordion is quite difficult.

**Peppa:** George, the a-cro-dion is almost as difficult to play as my drum.

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, George.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Maybe George is a bit too little to play the accordion.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what other instruments are in the box?

**Daddy Pig:** Just this horn.

**Peppa:** Can I try?

**Daddy Pig:** You have to blow it very hard.

**Narrator:** That does not sound right.

**Peppa:** It's impossible.

**Mummy Pig:** I think I used to be able to play it.

**Narrator:** That really does not sound right.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it just needs someone big and strong like me.

**Narrator:** That does not sound right, either.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa's right; it is impossible to play.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, Daddy Pig. Just stick to the accordion. You play it beautifully.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, I do play it quite nicely, even if I say so myself.

**Mummy Pig:** And I'll play my violin.

**Peppa:** And I will play my drum.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig plays the violin.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig plays the accordion.

**Narrator:** Peppa plays the drum.

**Narrator:** But what instrument will George play?

**Narrator:** George is blowing the horn.

**Peppa:** Mummy couldn't play the horn. And Daddy couldn't play it. And even I couldn't play it. But George can play it.

## 17. Frogs and Worms and Butterflies

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are helping Grandpa Pig in his garden.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Narrator:** What a beautiful butterfly.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, why do butterflies like flowers?

**Grandpa Pig:** They get their food from flowers.

**Peppa:** How?

**Grandpa Pig:** They have very long tongues.

**Peppa:** Longer than mine?

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, yes, the butterfly's tongue is even longer than yours. She uses it to drink from the flower.

**Butterfly:** Slurp! Burp!

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa, the butterfly thinks you're a flower.

**Peppa:** I'm not a flower! I'm Peppa Pig! She is so pretty. I want to be a butterfly.

**Narrator:** Peppa is playing at being a butterfly.

**Peppa:** I'm a little butterfly!

**Narrator:** George wants to play, too.

**Peppa:** George, I'm the butterfly. You have to be something else. I know. You can be a wriggly worm.

**Peppa:** Look, look! I'm a butterfly.

**Narrator:** Oh dear! George does not want to be a worm. He wants to be a butterfly.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, when I was a little piggy, I used to like playing at being a worm. It's very easy to be a worm. I'll show you how.

**Grandpa Pig:** First, you have to lie down on the ground. Then, you wriggle around. I'm a wriggly worm!

**Narrator:** George and Grandpa Pig are having such fun being wriggly worms.

**Peppa:** I'm a little butterfly. I'm a little butterfly! Look, look. I'm a butterfly.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Peppa, you're a beautiful butterfly.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, George, what are you doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** We are wriggly worms.

**Peppa:** I want to be a wriggly worm, too. I'm a wriggly worm.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm a wriggly worm.

**Peppa:** I'm a wriggly worm. I'm a wriggly worm. How do you do? I love you. I'm a wriggly worm.

**Grandpa Pig:** That was fun. What animal do you want to be now?

**Peppa:** Mmm. I don't know.

**Peppa:** Look, Grandpa! There's a little frog.

**Grandpa Pig:** Why don't you play at being frogs?

**Peppa:** Hmm, frogs are not as pretty as butterflies or as wiggly as worms.

**Grandpa Pig:** But frogs do play a game you like.

**Peppa:** Hmm... Do frogs play dolls' houses?

**Grandpa Pig:** Silly Peppa. What's your favorite game?

**Peppa:** Jumping in muddy puddles!

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes. Frogs love jumping in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Yes, George! Let's play frogs. I'm a little froggy. I'm a little froggy.

**Narrator:** The froggies have found a nice big muddy puddle to play in. Peppa and George love jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Butterflies and worms are very nice. But I like frogs the best.

## 18. Dressing Up

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing in Mummy and Daddy's bedroom.

**Peppa:** What's this?

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a box of old clothes.

**Peppa:** Wow! This is Daddy's hat. And this is Mummy's dress.

**Peppa:** George! Let's dress up and pretend to be Mummy and Daddy.

**Peppa:** Here is Daddy's hat.

**Peppa:** And here is Daddy's coat.

**Peppa:** Hello, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Now it's my turn.

**Peppa:** This is Mummy's dress.

**Peppa:** This is Mummy's hat.

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig, where are your shoes?

**Peppa:** I need some shoes, too.

**Peppa:** Now I need to look beautiful, just like Mummy.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found Mummy's makeup box.

**Peppa:** Aha!

**Peppa:** First, some powder. Lovely.

**Peppa:** Now for some lipstick.

**Peppa:** What a pretty Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Come along, Daddy Pig. It's time to go to work.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is working on her computer.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George.

**Peppa:** I beg your pardon?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, I was just saying hello.

**Peppa:** I'm not Peppa Pig. I'm Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, yes, of course. Hello, Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Peppa:** And this is Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** George.

**Mummy Pig:** And hello to you, too, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Excuse me; I've got a lot of work to do.

**Peppa:** Hello! Yes. Do this. Do that. No, thank you. Goodbye.

**Narrator:** Peppa is enjoying pretending to be Mummy Pig. But George is getting a bit bored.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Daddy Pig. I'm nearly finished.

**Peppa:** There! All done!

**Peppa:** Come on, Daddy Pig. It's time you did some work.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodbye, Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Goodbye.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is digging in the garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George.

**Peppa:** I'm not Peppa. I'm Mummy Pig. And this is Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig is here to do some work.

**Daddy Pig:** That's very kind of you, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, be careful. It's a very deep hole.

**Peppa:** I hope you are not digging in your best clothes, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** I want to make big snorts, too.

**Mummy Pig:** Ice cream, everyone.

**Peppa:** Ice cream!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! George! You must take off those muddy clothes before you eat.

**Peppa:** I'm Mummy Pig and this is Daddy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Mummy Pig:** So, where are Peppa and George?

**Peppa:** We don't know.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, well, that's a shame because I've got their favourite ice cream here. But if we can't find them, then...

**Peppa:** Here we are.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! George! There you are.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy. We were just pretending to be you and Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** You really had us fooled.

## 19. New Shoes

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have been playing in the garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, where are your shoes?

**Peppa:** Oh, I've lost them.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, I'm sure we can find them. Maybe we should try the garden.

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Everyone is looking for Peppa's shoes. Mummy Pig is looking in the flowerbed. Peppa's shoes are not there.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is looking in the wheelbarrow. Peppa's shoes are not there.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George look in the flowerpots. Peppa's shoes are not there, either.

**George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** We've looked everywhere, but we can't find Peppa's shoes.

**Narrator:** Peppa's shoes are lost.

**Peppa:** Now I haven't got any shoes to wear.

**Mummy Pig:** Poor Peppa. Your shoes were getting a bit old. We'll buy you a new pair.

**Peppa:** Can my new shoes be red, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Of course, they can.

**Peppa:** George! I'm going to have new red shoes.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Peppa are at Miss Rabbit's shoe shop.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** We would like to buy some new shoes for Peppa, please.

**Peppa:** Red shoes.

**Miss Rabbit:** I'm sure we can find you some lovely new shoes, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Red ones, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course, red ones.

**Peppa:** Wow! New red shoes!

**Narrator:** George and Daddy Pig are playing draughts.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, well done, George.

**Peppa:** Daddy! Daddy! Look at my new shoes. They are red!

**Daddy Pig:** I say. They are red.

**Peppa:** Mummy, do you like my new shoes?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa. They make you look very smart.

**Peppa:** George, do you like my new shoes?

**Narrator:** Everyone likes Peppa's new shoes.

**Peppa:** I like my new shoes so much. I don't want to ever take them off.

**Narrator:** It is bath time. Peppa wants to keep her new shoes on, even for her bath.

**Narrator:** Peppa is in her pajamas. She still has her new shoes on.

**Narrator:** Peppa even wants to wear her new shoes in bed.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, are you sure you don't want to take your shoes off?

**Peppa:** I don't want to ever take my new shoes off, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Very well. Good night, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Good night, Mummy. Good night, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Narrator:** It has been raining all night. And now the garden is very wet.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is wearing her boots. Daddy Pig is wearing his boots. George is wearing his boots. Peppa is still wearing her new red shoes.

**Narrator:** George is going to play in the wet grass.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Peppa loves playing in the wet grass, but she doesn't want to get her new shoes wet.

**Peppa:** I can't play in the wet grass, George.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George loves jumping in muddy puddles. Peppa loves jumping in puddles, but she doesn't want to get her new shoes muddy.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy love jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone likes jumping in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Where is Peppa going?

**Narrator:** Peppa is putting on her boots.

**Peppa:** Wheeeeeee!

**Peppa:** If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

## 20. The School Fete

**Narrator:** Today is the day of the school fete. Peppa loves coming to the fete.

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa's friends: Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog, Rebecca Rabbit, and Pedro Pony.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa.

**Suzy:** I love the school fete.

**Peppa:** Me, too. What do you like best?

**Suzy:** The face painting.

**Pedro:** I like the balloons.

**Danny:** I like the bouncy castle the best.

**Peppa:** I like everything.

**Daddy Pig:** A very good choice, Peppa.

**Danny:** See you later, Peppa.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Daddy Pig:** George, what do you like best?

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. There aren't any dinosaurs at the fete, George.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe we can get you a dinosaur balloon.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure they have dinosaur balloons, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm certain of it.

**Peppa:** Can George and I get our faces painted first?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit has painted Peppa's friends as tigers.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you are, Suzy. Now you look like a tiger.

**Suzy:** Thank you, Miss Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Wow! I like your face, Suzy. Are you a pussycat?

**Suzy:** No. I'm a tiger.

**Miss Rabbit:** Peppa, would you like your face painted?

**Peppa:** Yes, please. Can I be an elephant?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh dear, I don't know how to do elephants. I can do tigers.

**Peppa:** Yes, a tiger, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you are, Peppa. Now you're a tiger.

**Peppa:** I'm a tiger.

**Miss Rabbit:** George, what would you like to be?

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Miss Rabbit:** A dinosaur? Uh, how about a tiger instead? I'm good at tigers.

**Peppa:** I'm a tiger. Oink!

**Danny:** So am I. Woof woof!

**Candy:** Meow! Tigers don't say "woof woof".

**Danny:** How do you know?

**Candy:** Because tigers are big cats. And I'm a cat.

**Peppa:** Candy, please can you teach us how to be tigers?

**Candy:** Okay. Tigers creep very very slowly. And then, they jump. Grrr!

**Candy:** Tigers like to lick themselves clean.

**Candy:** But best of all, when tigers are happy, they purr.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, children. My goodness. You're all tigers.

**Candy:** And I'm teaching them to be proper tigers. Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** What do you little tigers want to do next?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. We have to find George a dinosaur balloon.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's get you all balloons.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Madame Gazelle. We'd like some balloons, please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Certainly. I've got lots of different ones.

**Peppa:** Can I have an elephant balloon, please?

**Madame Gazelle:** Here you are, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Can I have a kangaroo?

**Danny:** A lion, please.

**Rebecca:** A monkey, please.

**Pedro:** A parrot, please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, I've got all those.

**Daddy Pig:** Most important of all, we need a dinosaur balloon for George.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, dear. I do not seem to have any dinosaur balloons.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, George. I've got an idea.

**Daddy Pig:** Could we have two of the long balloons, please?

**Daddy Pig:** Watch this, everybody.

**Narrator:** What is Daddy Pig doing with the balloons?

**Daddy Pig:** There. Can anyone guess what it is?

**Suzy:** Is it a kangaroo?

**Daddy Pig:** No, it's a...

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right, a dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made a balloon dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Now, the bouncy castle.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves bouncing on the bouncy castle.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves bouncing on the bouncy castle.

**Peppa:** This is the best school fete ever.

## 21. Mummy Pig's Birthday

**Narrator:** Today is Mummy Pig's birthday. Daddy Pig has made Mummy Pig breakfast in bed.

**Daddy Pig:** Happy birthday, Mummy Pig.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have made Mummy Pig a birthday card.

**Peppa:** Happy birthday, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! What a lovely birthday surprise.

**Daddy Pig:** And there are more surprises to come. Enjoy your birthday breakfast. Take your time.

**Mummy Pig:** Mmm! Yummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Quick! We have to get everything else ready.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made a birthday cake for Mummy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** We've just got to put the candles on. One, two...

**Mummy Pig:** Here I come.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has finished her birthday breakfast.

**Peppa:** Mummy's coming.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no. We're not ready yet.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, who is it?

**Mummy Pig:** It's Mummy. Can I come in?

**Peppa:** No! No!

**Mummy Pig:** Is there something secret going on?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, no, nothing's going on. But you can't come in.

**Mummy Pig:** I see.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig, why don't you relax in the sitting room?

**Mummy Pig:** That sounds nice.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, it is your birthday.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, Peppa. I think I know where the sitting room is.

**Peppa:** Here's a nice magazine.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Peppa:** And here's some pretty music.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** We need the same number of candles as Mummy's age.

**Peppa:** One, two, three.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, dear. We haven't got nearly enough candles.

**Peppa:** Daddy, how old is Mummy?

**Daddy Pig:** I'll whisper it in your ear.

**Peppa:** Wow! Really old.

**Daddy Pig:** You know, I think three candles will be fine.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig's birthday cake is ready.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** We just have to put up the decorations in the sitting room.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Ah, there you all are. I was getting a little bored.

**Peppa:** Mummy, would you like to have a nice walk in the garden?

**Mummy Pig:** Do I have any choice?

**Peppa:** Nope.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Mummy. Have a lovely walk. We'll call you when it's safe to come back in.



**Mummy Pig:** I'd forgotten what hard work birthdays were.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig, Peppa and George are decorating the sitting room.

**Peppa:** This is fun.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig have arrived for Mummy Pig's birthday.

**Grandpa Pig:** Happy Birthday, Mummy Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Aren't you coming inside?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, I can't come in yet. Daddy Pig, Peppa and George are doing secret things for my birthday.

**Granny Pig:** How lovely. See you later.

**Mummy Pig:** Bye.

**Peppa:** Mummy, would you like to come inside now?

**Mummy Pig:** I'd love to.

**Peppa:** Close your eyes.

**Peppa:** Keep your eyes closed, Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** One, two, three. Open your eyes.

**Daddy Pig & Peppa & Grandpa Pig & Granny Pig:** Happy Birthday, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely surprise.

**Daddy Pig:** Blow the candles out. And make a wish.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Mummy, open your present. Can you guess what it is?

**Mummy Pig:** I've no idea.

**Daddy Pig:** Open it and see.

**Mummy Pig:** It's a beautiful dress.

**Peppa:** You're beautiful, Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Now you just need somewhere nice to wear it.

**Mummy Pig:** What's this?

**Daddy Pig:** Two tickets to the theatre. Tonight.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig loves going to the theatre.

**Grandpa Pig:** And Granny Pig and I are going to babysit the little ones.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** What a super birthday. I'm the luckiest mummy in the whole world.

**Daddy Pig:** And the most beautiful.

## 22. The Tooth Fairy

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having their favourite food—spaghetti.

**Daddy Pig:** What a lot of noise.

**Peppa:** Finished!

**Mummy Pig:** Ah, now we'll have a bit of quiet.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a tooth.

**Peppa:** Where did that come from?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, maybe you should look in the mirror.

**Peppa:** Oh. It's my tooth. It's fallen out.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. It's just a **milk tooth**. They're meant to fall out.

**Peppa:** Will I grow a new one, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you will, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** It also means the tooth fairy will be paying you a visit.

**Peppa:** Tooth fairy?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, the tooth fairy. If you put the tooth under your pillow tonight, the tooth fairy will come.

**Mummy Pig:** The tooth fairy will take the tooth. And in its place she will leave a shiny coin.

**Peppa:** When I grow up, I want to be a tooth fairy.

**Daddy Pig:** And what would you like to be when you grow up, George?

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Daddy Pig:** A dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Quick, George. It's bedtime. We don't want to miss the tooth fairy.

**Narrator:** Before going to bed, Peppa and George brush their teeth.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, what are you doing?

**Peppa:** I'm brushing my tooth so it's nice and clean for the tooth fairy.

**Narrator:** Peppa cannot wait to get into bed.

**Narrator:** Peppa is putting her tooth under the pillow for the tooth fairy.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Good night, Mummy. Good night, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Peppa:** George, I'm not going to sleep. Let's both stay awake all night and see the tooth fairy.

**Peppa:** This tooth fairy is very late.

**Narrator:** The tooth fairy is taking a long time to arrive.

**Peppa:** Where is that tooth fairy?

**Narrator:** What is that noise? Is it the tooth fairy?

**Peppa:** George, can you hear something? Oh, George.

**Narrator:** Oh, the noise is George. He was so tired he has fallen asleep.

**Peppa:** George is not very good at staying awake, but I am. I'm going to stay awake and see the tooth fairy. I'm not going to sleep.

**Narrator:** The tooth fairy has arrived. But Peppa is asleep.

**Tooth Fairy:** Hello, Peppa. Would you like this coin in return for your tooth?

**Tooth Fairy:** What a nice clean tooth. Thank you, Peppa. Good night.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, wake up. It's morning.

**Peppa:** What? I wasn't asleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Did the tooth fairy come?

**Peppa:** No.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take a look under your pillow.

**Mummy Pig:** Look, Peppa. The tooth fairy has been and she's left you a coin.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** You fell asleep, didn't you?

**Peppa:** Well, maybe I fell asleep just for a little bit. Next time, I will stay awake, and I will see the tooth fairy.

## 23. The New Car

**Narrator:** Today Peppa and her family are going for a drive in their red car.

**Daddy Pig:** Shall we have the roof down?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love their car.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Ready.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Peppa:** I love our car.

**Daddy Pig:** And our car loves us, too. Don't you?

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. The car does not sound very well.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm!

**Peppa:** What's wrong, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm! Uh, I don't know.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's take it to Granddad Dog's garage. He can fix it.

**Daddy Pig:** That's a good idea, Mummy Pig.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog runs the garage. He is very good at mending cars.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Oh, dear, Daddy Pig. Your car does not sound very well.

**Daddy Pig:** Can you fix it please, Granddad Dog?

**Granddad Dog:** Yes. But it will take all day.

**Peppa's Family:** Oh.

**Peppa:** We wanted to go for a drive in our car.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Don't worry. You can borrow this new car while I fix yours.

**Peppa's Family:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Would you like the roof down?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Granddad Dog:** I'll just press this red button.

**Narrator:** What a clever car.

**Peppa's Family:** Wow.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! When you come back, I will have fixed your car.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Granddad Dog. Goodbye.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodbye.

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Granddad Dog:** Goodbye. Woof!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family like the new blue car.

**Daddy Pig:** There are so many buttons in this new car.

**Peppa:** What does the green button do, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Let's see.

**Peppa:** Magic windows.

**Peppa:** Daddy, make the magic windows go down.

**Peppa:** What does the blue button do?

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know. Let's see. Argh!

**Peppa:** I love this new car. Can we keep it?

**Mummy Pig:** No, we can't keep it, Peppa. We've only borrowed it for today.

**Peppa & George:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, no. I think it's going to rain.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'll just put the roof up.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, which is the button to close the roof?

**Daddy Pig:** Oops. Silly me. Aha! This must be the button. Argh!

**Narrator:** The new car has **squirted** Daddy Pig with water.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy. That's not the roof.

**Daddy Pig:** This button. Oops. Not that one.

**Daddy Pig:** This button. Argh! Help!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has forgotten which button closes the roof.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't think this car likes me.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's try the red button.

**Peppa's Family:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** But now it's stopped raining.

**Peppa:** Can we open the roof again?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes. Which button was it?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** The red one.

**Peppa's Family:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog has fixed the car.

**Granddad Dog:** Your car is fixed.

**Peppa's Family:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Granddad Dog. And keep the change.

**Granddad Dog:** Thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof woof! Goodbye.

**Daddy Pig:** Goodbye.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodbye.

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! It's good to get our old car back again.

**Peppa:** I like the new car, but I like our old car better.

**Daddy Pig:** And I think our old car likes us too. Don't you?

## 24. Treasure Hunt

**Narrator:** Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are making a treasure hunt for Peppa and George. Granny Pig is drawing the treasure map. Grandpa Pig is burying the treasure in a secret place in the garden.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig! Have you finished? Peppa and George will be here soon.

**Grandpa Pig:** No need to panic, Granny Pig.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are here.

**Granny Pig:** Quick, Grandpa Pig. They're here.

**Grandpa Pig:** Almost done.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig just finished in time.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig. We're here!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Baba 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy there, me hearties!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, we've made you a treasure hunt.

**Grandpa Pig:** Somewhere in the garden is buried treasure.

**Peppa:** Wow! Treasure! Where is it?

**Grandpa Pig:** You have to look for it.

**Granny Pig:** Here's a treasure map for Peppa.

**Grandpa Pig:** And George can wear my pirate hat. Ahoy there, Captain George.

**Peppa:** The map is a bit difficult. Daddy, can you help?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course, Peppa. I'm very good with maps. Uh. It is a bit difficult.

**Granny Pig:** Daddy Pig, you're holding the map upside down.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I thought as much.

**Peppa:** It's easy! The red cross shows where the treasure is.

**Daddy Pig:** But where in the garden are those two apple trees?

**Peppa:** Hmm. I don't know.

**Granny Pig:** Would you like a clue?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Granny Pig:** The first clue is in a bottle. But where is the bottle?

**Peppa:** I can see it.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found the first clue—a message in a bottle.

**Peppa:** Look, everyone! Here's the bottle!

**Grandpa Pig:** Well done, Peppa. Let's see what the message says. Oh, it's a message from a pirate.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can you read the pirate's message?

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm, this pirate has very bad handwriting.

**Grandpa Pig:** The pirate's handwriting is excellent.

**Mummy Pig:** No, I can't make it out at all.

**Grandpa Pig:** The pirate has clearly written: "Follow the arrows."

**Peppa:** Follow the arrows?

**Narrator:** George has found the second clue—sticks in the shape of an arrow.

**Peppa:** Look! They point this way.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are following the arrows.

**Peppa:** Look, George! A key!

**Narrator:** Peppa has found the next clue—a key.

**Granny Pig:** Well done, Peppa. Now you just have to find the treasure chest that it unlocks.

**Peppa:** But there aren't any more clues.

**Granny Pig:** Maybe you should take another look at the map. Look, Peppa. The map has two apple trees on it.

**Peppa:** Here's an apple tree. And here's an apple tree. So the treasure must be here.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take a look.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, dear. There doesn't seem to be anything here.

**Daddy Pig:** Hang on. There is something here.

**Peppa:** Wow! Treasure!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Grandpa Pig:** Well done. Well done.

**Peppa:** I've got the key to open it.

**Daddy Pig:** Wow! I can't believe it! Gold coins! They must be worth a fortune.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's better than that. They are not gold coins; they are chocolate coins.

**Granny Pig:** And there's a chocolate coin for everybody.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love chocolate coins.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves chocolate coins.

**Peppa:** Granny, Grandpa, this is the best treasure hunt ever.

## 25. Not Very Well

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig have just made breakfast for Peppa and George.

**Daddy Pig:** Breakfast is ready.

**Narrator:** Peppa has red spots on her face.

**Peppa:** Mummy, I don't feel very well.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear, Peppa. You don't look very well.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I'll ring Dr Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Dr Brown Bear speaking.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa is not very well. Her face is covered in red spots.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hmm. Put Peppa to bed and I'll come straight round.

**Narrator:** Dr Brown Bear has come to make Peppa better.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hello, Peppa. How are you today?

**Peppa:** I'm not very well.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Stick your tongue out, please.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hmm. It's not anything serious. Peppa has just got a rash.

**Peppa:** Do I need medicine?

**Dr Brown Bear:** The rash will clear up quickly. But if you like I can give you just a little medicine.

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I'm afraid it doesn't taste very nice. Open wide, please.

**Peppa:** Urgh! Disgusting!

**Dr Brown Bear:** You are a brave little one for taking it so well.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Peppa must stay in bed. I'll call back later to check that she is better.

**Mummy Pig:** Can Peppa have visitors?

**Dr Brown Bear:** Oh, yes, she can have visitors. The rash isn't catching. Goodbye.

**Daddy Pig:** Goodbye, Dr Brown Bear.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I get up now?

**Mummy Pig:** Dr Brown Bear says that you must stay in bed for a little bit, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Oh. But it's so boring.

**Mummy Pig:** Dr Brown Bear did say you could have visitors.

**Peppa:** Could Suzy Sheep visit me?

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is Peppa's best friend.

**Mummy Pig:** I'll ring Suzy Sheep's mummy.

**Mrs Sheep:** Hello, Mrs Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** May Peppa talk with Suzy, please?

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** I'm not very well. I have red spots on my face.

**Suzy:** Has the doctor been?

**Peppa:** Yes, Dr Brown Bear was here. He said I wasn't very well and that I was very brave.

**Suzy:** So are you really ill?

**Peppa:** Yes, yes. It's not pretend. I have to stay in bed. Dr Brown Bear gave me medicine that tasted really horrible.

**Suzy:** I'm coming to see you. I'm going to wear my nurse's outfit.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to see Peppa. Suzy is wearing her nurse's costume. Danny Dog and Rebecca Rabbit have come along, too.

**Suzy & Danny & Rebecca:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Suzy:** How do you feel?

**Peppa:** I am not very well, Suzy. I have to stay in bed.

**Suzy:** What can we do to make you better?

**Peppa:** You could get me some orange juice.

**Suzy:** Okay.

**Narrator:** Peppa seems to be quite enjoying herself.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Do you feel any better?

**Peppa:** A little bit. Danny.

**Danny:** Woof!

**Peppa:** Ask my mummy if I could have some ice cream. And Rebecca, could you bring me some flowers from the garden?

**Narrator:** Dr Brown Bear is here, to see if Peppa is better.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Ah, good, the nurse is already here. How is the patient?

**Suzy:** Uh, I'm not a real nurse. It's just pretend.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I see. Would you like me to take a look myself?

**Suzy:** Yes, please.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I say! No more red spots! You're completely better.

**Peppa:** Aren't I still a bit ill?

**Dr Brown Bear:** How do you feel?

**Peppa:** I think I should stay in bed a little bit more.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, I fancy a game with this ball in the garden. Who wants to join me?

**Suzy & Danny & Rebecca:** Me! Me! Me!

**Peppa:** Me too!

**Dr Brown Bear:** Well, I never. A complete recovery.

## 26. Snow

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are very excited today. It is snowing outside.

**Peppa:** Mummy! Can we go and play in the snow?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, but it's very cold outside, so you must wrap up warm.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** And don't forget to wear your hats and scarves and gloves.

**Narrator:** It is very cold outside. Peppa and George must wear their hats and scarves and gloves.

**Peppa:** Come on, George.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are making footprints in the snow. Peppa and George love making footprints in the snow.

**Peppa:** Oops!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear.

**Peppa:** It's not funny.

**Peppa:** George, let's play snowballs.

**Narrator:** Peppa has made a snowball.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having a lot of fun.

**Peppa:** George, come back, you little piggy.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Maybe this game is getting a little too rough.

**Peppa:** Sorry, George.

**Peppa:** George! Let's build a snowman.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are making a snowman. First they make the body.

**Peppa:** George, this is the snowman's body.

**Narrator:** Now they make the snowman's head.

**Peppa:** Now he needs arms and eyes and a mouth.

**Narrator:** George has found some sticks for the snowman's arms.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found some stones for the snowman's eyes and mouth.

**Peppa:** This is his face.

**Peppa:** Now the snowman needs a nose.

**Narrator:** Peppa has got a carrot, to make the snowman's nose.

**Narrator:** The snowman looks very happy. But maybe he is a bit cold.

**Peppa:** The snowman needs some clothes to keep him warm.

**Narrator:** George has found some clothes to keep the snowman nice and warm.

**Narrator:** The snowman is wearing his hat and scarf and gloves.

**Peppa:** Mummy! Daddy! Come and look.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is wearing her hat and scarf and gloves.

**Mummy Pig:** That is the best snowman I have ever seen.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig looks quite cold. He isn't wearing his hat and scarf and gloves.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why aren't you wearing your hat and scarf and gloves?

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know where they are. I can't find them anywhere.

**Mummy Pig:** I think I know where Daddy's hat, scarf and gloves are.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's hat and scarf and gloves are on the snowman.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

## 27. Windy Castle

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going out for the day.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, today we are going to Windy Castle.

**Peppa:** What's Windy Castle, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a castle on a very high hill.

**Narrator:** George likes castles.

**Peppa:** Windy Castle sounds like a boring thing for boys.

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa. You'll love it. There's a great view from the top of Windy Castle. You can even see Granny and Grandpa's house.

**Peppa:** Wow! Let's go.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll map-read and Mummy Pig will drive.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure, Daddy Pig? When you map-read, we always get lost and you get grumpy.

**Daddy Pig:** We will not get lost and I will not get grumpy.

**Mummy Pig:** Windy Castle, here we come.

**Peppa:** Are we nearly there yet?

**Daddy Pig:** Not quite.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Would you like to play a game?

**Peppa:** Yes, please. Let's play "I Spy".

**Daddy Pig:** Okay. I'll go first.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has to secretly look at something and the others have to guess what it is.

**Daddy Pig:** I spy with my little eye, something coloured red.

**Peppa:** Red? My dress. That's red.

**Daddy Pig:** No. It's not your dress.

**Peppa:** Hmm. The car!

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. Our red car.

**Peppa:** My go. I spy with my little eye, something blue.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm. George's blue shirt.

**Peppa:** Nope.

**Mummy Pig:** Is it something in the car?

**Peppa:** No. Give up?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** The sky. The blue sky. I win.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, do you know where we are?

**Daddy Pig:** I know exactly where we are. Although, this road doesn't look the same as it does on the map.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig. We're lost.

**Daddy Pig:** We are not lost.

**Mummy Pig:** So how do we get to Windy Castle from here?

**Daddy Pig:** Just give me a moment. Hmm.

**Mummy Pig:** I know, we can ring Granny and Grandpa.

**Daddy Pig:** There's no need to ring Granny and Grandpa. I'll get us to Windy Castle if it takes me all day.

**Mummy Pig:** We haven't got all day.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Grandpa Pig speaking.

**Mummy Pig:** Grandpa Pig, we've got a bit lost on the way to Windy Castle.

**Grandpa Pig:** Is Daddy Pig doing the map-reading?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Daddy Pig is doing the map-reading. And he's a bit grumpy at the moment.

**Daddy Pig:** I am not grumpy.

**Grandpa Pig:** This is the best route. Keep on the main road until you see Windy Castle up ahead.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** We follow the main road and look out for Windy Castle.

**Daddy Pig:** As I thought.

**Peppa:** Look. Is that a castle?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. It's Windy Castle.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, car.

**Peppa:** Come on, car. You can make it.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived at Windy Castle.

**Peppa:** Wow! It's so tall.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's go inside. The view from the top is fantastic.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Mummy Pig:** Look at the view.

**Peppa:** Mummy, is that Granny and Grandpa's house?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, it is.

**Peppa:** It's so far away.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take a look through the telescope.

**Peppa:** Can I look first, please?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, but you must let George look next.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Narrator:** The telescope makes everything look bigger.

**Peppa:** I can see Granny and Grandpa.

**Peppa:** Look, George.

**George:** Ganny 'ig! Baba 'ig!

**Narrator:** George is waving at Granny and Grandpa.

**Peppa:** Silly George. Granny and Grandpa are too far away to see you waving.



**Mummy Pig:** I know. We can ring them.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello.

**Mummy Pig:** Grandpa Pig! We can see you from Windy Castle. Wave at us.

**Peppa:** Granny and Grandpa are waving at us.

**Peppa:** I love Windy Castle.

## 28. My Cousin Chloé

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing in the garden.

**Peppa:** To me, George.

**Peppa:** You threw the ball too hard, George. So the rules say, I win.

**Peppa:** Now it's my turn.

**Peppa:** I win again.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George. Today your big cousin, Chloé is coming to visit.

**Peppa:** Yippee! Cousin Chloé!

**Peppa:** George, Chloé is a big girl, like me. So don't be sad if she finds you too little to play with.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure Chloé will play with both of you.

**Peppa:** Chloé is here.

**Narrator:** Auntie Pig has brought Chloé to spend the day at Peppa's house. Chloé is Peppa and George's cousin.

**Narrator:** Chloé is a bit older than Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Hello, Chloé.

**Cousin Chloé:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Cousin Chloé:** Do you want to play a game?

**Peppa:** Yes! Let's play "Catch".

**Narrator:** Peppa loves playing "Catch".

**Cousin Chloé:** Do you still play "Catch"? That's a game for little children.

**Peppa:** Oh. We only play "Catch" because George likes it.

**Cousin Chloé:** Okay, let's play it for George. Do you play with the proper rules or the baby rules?

**Peppa:** Proper rules.

**Cousin Chloé:** I'll start. Peppa, you're "it". Catch me if you can.

**Narrator:** Peppa is "it". She has to chase Chloé and George.

**Cousin Chloé:** Can't catch me.

**Peppa:** George! I'm going to easily catch you. You're so little.

**Peppa:** That's not fair. You're helping George.

**Cousin Chloé:** That's because he's little. Do you want me to help you?

**Peppa:** No. I don't need help. I'm a big girl like you.

**Cousin Chloé:** Come on then, Peppa. Try and catch us.

**Cousin Chloé:** Can't catch us.

**Cousin Chloé:** Can't catch us.

**Peppa:** This is a silly game. Can we play something else?

**Cousin Chloé:** Okay, I know a really good game for big children. It's called Sly Fox.

**Peppa:** Sly Fox! I want to play Sly Fox. What is it?

**Cousin Chloé:** One person is the sly fox, and the others **creep up** on them.

**Peppa:** Me, me! I want to be the sly fox.

**Narrator:** Peppa is the sly fox. While her back is turned, the others creep up on her. But if Peppa turns and sees someone move, they have to go back to the start.

**Peppa:** George, I saw you move. Back to the start.

**Cousin Chloé:** Got you. I win.

**Peppa:** You moved before I was ready.

**Cousin Chloé:** The rules say I can move when I like. Don't they, George?

**Narrator:** Now it's Chloé's turn to be the sly fox.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George must stay very still.

**Peppa:** Whoaaa!

**Cousin Chloé:** Peppa, I saw you move. Back to the start.

**Peppa:** It's not fair. You looked too long.

**Cousin Chloé:** The rules say, I can look as long as I want. Back to the start.

**Narrator:** George is the winner.

**Peppa:** Can we play a different game?

**Cousin Chloé:** Yes, but as long as it's a grown-up game.

**Peppa:** I know. Let's play my favourite game. It's very grown-up.

**Cousin Chloé:** George, do you know what Peppa's favourite game is?

**Narrator:** Peppa's favourite game is jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** George, if you jump in puddles, you must wear your boots. I've brought some boots for you too, Chloé.

**Cousin Chloé:** I'm too grown-up to jump in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Oh. So am I.

**Narrator:** George loves jumping in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Secretly Peppa would love to jump in the puddle. But she wants to look grown-up.

**Daddy Pig:** I hear there's some puddle jumping going on.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig love jumping in muddy puddles.

**Cousin Chloé:** It does look fun.

**Peppa:** Yes, it does.

**Cousin Chloé:** Maybe there's a rule that says big girls can jump in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Yes, that's a good rule.

**Cousin Chloé:** Race you.

**Peppa:** Race you.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Chloé love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles, even grown-up girls.

## 29. Pancakes

**Narrator:** It is teatime. And Mummy Pig has a surprise for everyone.

**Mummy Pig:** Today is a day for pancakes.

**Daddy Pig:** Pancakes. Delicious.

**Peppa:** I love pancakes.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves pancakes.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm the expert at flipping the pancakes over. Leave that to me.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure, Daddy Pig? Last time you got a bit grumpy when you dropped the pancake on the floor.

**Daddy Pig:** I did not get grumpy. There was a problem with the frying pan.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we help make the pancakes, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you can help me make the batter.

**Mummy Pig:** First, I put some flour in the bowl.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Mummy Pig:** Now I add an egg. Now the milk. And I give it all a stir.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I stir?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, of course, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves stirring. George wants to stir as well.

**Peppa:** No, George. Like this.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, that's enough stirring. You two sit at the table while I cook the pancakes.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is going to flip the pancake over.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** You could flip it higher, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** You can show us how when you flip your own pancake, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** This first pancake is for George.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig pours a little syrup on George's pancake.

**Narrator:** Delicious.

**Narrator:** This pancake is for Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, you could flip it higher, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** You will get a chance to show me when you flip your own pancake, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Syrup, please.

**Peppa:** Mmm, delicious!

**Narrator:** This pancake is for Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** You still aren't flipping them high enough, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** The next pancake is yours, Daddy Pig. So now you can show us how it should be done.

**Mummy Pig:** Mmm, delicious!

**Daddy Pig:** Is everyone watching? The secret of making a good pancake is to flip it high into the air.

**Daddy Pig:** A-one, two, three, hoopla!

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, maybe that was just a bit too high.

**Mummy Pig:** What a shame. That was the last pancake.

**Daddy Pig:** It should be a simple matter to get it down.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Daddy Pig cannot reach his pancake.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, Daddy Pig. I think I know a way to get it down.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's go upstairs, children.

**Mummy Pig:** This way.

**Narrator:** What is Mummy Pig planning to do?

**Mummy Pig:** On the count of three, we all have to start jumping up and down. One, two, three, jump!

**Daddy Pig:** What are they doing?

**Narrator:** It worked! Now Daddy Pig has his pancake.

**Peppa:** Daddy has a pancake on his head.

**Mummy Pig:** Syrup on your pancake, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, please.

**Daddy Pig:** One, two, three, hoopla!

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm, delicious!

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy.

## 30. Babysitting

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are going out for the evening. Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are going to babysit.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig! Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig! Baba 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, into your beds! Quick!

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night! Sleep tight.

**Peppa:** Good night, Mummy. Good night, Daddy.

**Granny Pig:** What little darlings.

**Mummy Pig:** Now go to sleep quickly.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Granny Pig:** So well-behaved.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are leaving for their evening out.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa and George are so good. They just fell asleep when Mummy Pig told them to.

**Grandpa Pig:** This babysitting is easy.

**Peppa:** George? George, are you awake?

**Peppa:** Shhh!

**Narrator:** What strange noises.

**Grandpa Pig:** I wonder if we should check upstairs.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George? Are you awake?

**Granny Pig:** Well, I never. Fast asleep.

**Grandpa Pig:** So, it wasn't Peppa and George making all that noise.

**Granny Pig:** I can't hear anything.

**Grandpa Pig:** I think they really have fallen asleep. Let's watch some television.

**Television:** Gardening. Today we are talking about roses.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, I love gardening programmes.

**Television:** The **kiftsgate** is a particularly thorny rose. To prune it, start by lopping off the head, and then snip away the budding shoots.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George. You should be in bed asleep.

**Peppa:** George and I aren't sleepy at all. Can we watch TV with you?

**Granny Pig:** Well, I suppose watching a little TV might make you sleepy.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Television:** Icelandic Roses are a rare treat for the discerning horticulturist. But they are prone to lobbing in temperate habitats.

**Peppa:** This programme is very boring.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig, can you play that game where you throw us up and catch us?

**Grandpa Pig:** Okay, but just one turn each.

**Grandpa Pig & Peppa:** Whee!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, you seem heavier than before.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now it's George's turn.

**Grandpa Pig & George:** Whee!

**Peppa:** My turn.

**Grandpa Pig & Peppa:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Higher, higher!

**Granny Pig:** Maybe Grandpa Pig is a bit tired.

**Peppa:** I know. Granny Pig, let's play catch.

**Granny Pig:** Uh...

**Peppa:** You're "it". Catch us if you can.

**Peppa:** Can't catch me.

**Granny Pig:** I'm going to catch you.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are back home.

**Mummy Pig:** I hope our little piggies are asleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello? Anyone here?

**Daddy Pig:** The little piggies are asleep. And so are the big piggies.

## 31. Ballet Lesson

**Narrator:** Peppa is going to her first ballet lesson.

**Narrator:** This is Madame Gazelle, the ballet teacher.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah ho! You must be young Peppa. I am Madame Gazelle.

**Peppa:** Hello, Madame.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, so sweet. Welcome to your first lesson of the ballet.

**Mummy Pig:** I'll pick you up later.

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Mummy Pig:** Enjoy yourself.

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa's friends, Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog, Rebecca Rabbit and Pedro Pony.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, today we have a new pupil, Peppa Pig. Now Peppa, run and join your friends.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Children:** Hello, Peppa.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children! We begin with demi-plié.

**Madame Gazelle:** Demi-plié.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now a little jump. Petit jeté. With grace and beauty. Petit jeté. Grace and beauty. Petit jeté. Grace and beauty.

**Narrator:** The ballet lesson is a lot of fun.

**Madame Gazelle:** Raise your arms. Imagine that you are beautiful swans. And what noise do you think a swan might make?

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah ho. Grace and beauty.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves dancing. Everyone loves dancing.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Mummy! We all danced as swans.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa did very well.

**Peppa:** I had to dance beautifully and gracefully.

**Mummy Pig:** That's lovely.

**Peppa:** Can I show you how I did it?

**Mummy Pig:** Let's get home first. Then you can show Daddy Pig, and George, and me.

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Mummy Pig are home.

**Peppa:** Daddy, George! I'm going to show you how to do ballet.

**Daddy Pig:** Is it difficult?

**Peppa:** It was easy for me. But you, George and Mummy will find it very hard. First, we need music.

**Peppa:** Good. Now, George, Daddy and Mummy, you must copy what I do. Madame Gazelle used funny words. But really, it's just bending your knees and jumping.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, the petit jeté.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you know the funny words.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig and I used to be quite good at ballet.

**Mummy Pig:** Do be careful, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Our favourite was the pas de deux. Hoopla!

**Mummy Pig:** Ooofff!

**Daddy Pig:** That wasn't quite how I remembered it.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe we should leave the ballet to Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yes, I am the best at it.

**Peppa:** I am a beautiful swan. Oink!

## 32. Thunderstorm

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa and George are having a picnic.

**Peppa:** Here's some orange juice for you, Teddy. What do you say? Thank you very much, Peppa. You are very welcome, Teddy.

**Peppa:** Here's some orange juice for you, Mr Dinosaur. And what do you say?

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** You are very welcome, Mr Dinosaur. Would Teddy or Mr Dinosaur like a cookie? We're not very hungry. So Peppa and George can eat all the cookies.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Teddy.

**Narrator:** What was that strange noise?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George! Quick! Come inside the house.

**Peppa:** Mummy, there was a loud bang sound.

**Mummy Pig:** It's thunder, Peppa. It means there will be a thunderstorm with lots of rain. Quick! Into the house before the rain starts.

**Daddy Pig:** No need to panic. The rain is still a long way off.

**Narrator:** The sky is getting darker and darker. There is going to be a thunderstorm.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, did you bring all your toys in from the garden?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** Good, Mr Dinosaur is safe.

**Peppa:** Teddy! I left Teddy in the garden! He'll get wet!

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Daddy Pig will rescue Teddy.

**Mummy Pig:** You'd better hurry, Daddy Pig. It's just about to rain.

**Daddy Pig:** I know all about thunderstorms. It won't rain for ages.

**Daddy Pig:** As I thought, plenty of time before it rains.

**Peppa:** Poor Teddy. He's soaking wet.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, poor Teddy. Let's get him dry.

**Peppa:** Poor Teddy.

**Mummy Pig:** There you are, Teddy. All dry.

**Daddy Pig:** Achool! What about poor Daddy? I'm soaking wet too.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, sorry, Daddy Pig. Let's get you dry. There you are, Daddy Pig. Nice and dry.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** The rain is coming in the house. The floor is getting wet.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. What can we do, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is using a bucket to catch the drips.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Easy as pie. Uh? What?

**Mummy Pig:** Quick! Find something else to catch the water.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Easy as pie.

**Peppa:** Mummy, the thunder bangs are very loud.

**Daddy Pig:** It's okay, children. Don't be frightened.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's count between each flash and bang.

**Daddy Pig:** The higher we can count, the further away the thunderstorm is.

**Mummy Pig:** One, two, three...

**Daddy Pig:** That's three.

**Peppa's Family:** One, two, three, four, five...

**Daddy Pig:** That's five! The thunderstorm is going away.

**Mummy Pig:** The thunderstorm is over.

**Peppa's Family:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** The thunderstorm has filled the garden with muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** I love thunderstorms. They make muddy puddles. Splish, splash, splosh, splish.

## 33. Cleaning the Car

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is taking the family for a drive in the country.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on. Is everybody ready?

**Peppa:** Ready.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Daddy Pig, we're ready. But the car isn't ready. Look how messy it is.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, it's not too bad. You should see how messy it is inside.

**Mummy Pig:** Argh! Naughty, messy Daddy.

**Peppa:** Naughty, messy Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Look at all this rubbish. Newspapers.

**Daddy Pig:** They're mine.

**Mummy Pig:** Sweets.

**Peppa:** They're mine.

**Mummy Pig:** Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** We must clean the car before we go for a drive.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, right you are, Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we help to clean the car?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, if you want to.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has some warm soapy water to wash the car.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is washing the roof. Mummy Pig is washing the bonnet. Peppa is washing the doors. George wants to wash the windows. But he is too little.

**Mummy Pig:** Poor George. Let me help you.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George has dropped his sponge in a muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** George, you're making the car all muddy again. I will wash the mud off.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, don't use the...muddy water.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Peppa has thrown the muddy water all over the car.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind. We can use the garden hose to clean it off.

**Peppa:** Yes, yes! Can I hold the hose?

**Narrator:** Peppa holds the hose and Daddy Pig turns on the water.

**Peppa:** Where's the water? Wahhh!

**Mummy Pig:** Argh! Peppa, stop!

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy. Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Argh! Daddy Pig, please turn off the water.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. No need to panic.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, everyone is wet.

**Daddy Pig:** At least the car has been washed.

**Mummy Pig:** We've all been washed.

**Daddy Pig:** You go and dry yourselves while I polish the car.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is polishing the car so well he can see his face in it. What a funny face. Oh! More funny faces. It's Peppa and George. And Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely, shiny car.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I am a bit of an expert at these things.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, I'll drive today.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Ready.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Mummy Pig:** I hope you will all keep this car clean today.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Mummy Pig.

**Everyone:** Argh!

**Peppa:** Mummy, now you've made the car all muddy again.

**Daddy Pig:** Naughty Mummy.

**Peppa:** Naughty, messy Mummy.

## 34. Lunch

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have come to Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig's house for lunch.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones. Would you like to pick some vegetables from the garden for lunch?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Baba 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa, George.

**Narrator:** This is Grandpa Pig's vegetable garden. He has grown all these vegetables himself.

**George:** Grrr.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's this?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Grandpa Pig:** A dinosaur? Ho ho ho ho. Let's choose some vegetables for lunch. Peppa, do you like tomatoes?

**Peppa:** Yes, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, do you like tomatoes?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** George does not like tomatoes.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, dear. Do you both like lettuce?

**Peppa:** Yes, Grandpa Pig.

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** George does not like lettuce.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, dear. I must have something that George likes.

**Grandpa Pig:** Do you like cucumber?

**George:** Yuck!

**Narrator:** George does not like cucumbers. And he does not like lettuce. And he does not like tomatoes.

**Grandpa Pig:** Well, George, what vegetable do you like?

**George:** Chocolate cake.

**Peppa:** Silly George. Chocolate cake isn't a vegetable.

**Grandpa Pig:** Maybe George will like the vegetables when they're made into a lovely salad.

**Granny Pig:** Ooh! Lovely fresh tomatoes, lettuce and cucumber. First, we have to wash them.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George help Granny Pig wash the vegetables.

**Granny Pig:** Maybe that's enough washing.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig has made the tomatoes, lettuce and cucumber into a salad.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig, can you call everyone to lunch?

**Grandpa Pig:** Lunch!

**Narrator:** Granny Pig has made pizza for lunch.

**Granny Pig:** And here's some salad made with Grandpa's tomatoes, lettuce and cucumber.

**Grandpa Pig:** Tuck in, everyone!

**Narrator:** George has eaten his pizza. But George does not like the tomatoes or the lettuce or the cucumber.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, dear, George. Don't you like the salad?

**George:** No.

**Mummy Pig:** George, just try a little bit of this lovely tomato.

**George:** Yuck!

**Granny Pig:** George. This is cucumber. Grandpa Pig grew it in his garden.

**George:** Urgh!

**Daddy Pig:** Try a piece of lettuce, George. It's yummy.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, now, now, George. Look what I'm doing. Now, it's a dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Narrator:** George loves dinosaurs. George is eating the tomatoes, lettuce and cucumber.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, George.

**Granny Pig:** Would you like some more, George?

**George:** Full.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, are you too full to eat any more tomatoes, lettuce or cucumber?

**Narrator:** George is too full to eat any more.

**Mummy Pig:** George, are you too full to eat anything more?

**Narrator:** George is too full to eat anything more.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, well, then you won't want any of this chocolate cake.

**George:** Chocolate cake!

**Grandpa Pig:** My word! George seems to have got his appetite back.



## 35. Camping

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going camping.

**Daddy Pig:** I love camping. We're here.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, this is the tent I had when I was a little boy.

**Peppa:** Daddy, how are you going to make that into a tent?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'm an expert at camping. Mummy Pig, put the tent on the poles, please.

**Daddy Pig:** That's it. Easy as pie.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Do these pegs do anything?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course! I forgot about the pegs.

**Narrator:** The pegs hold the tent up.

**Daddy Pig:** There!

**Peppa:** The tent is a bit little.

**Daddy Pig:** It was big enough for me when I was a boy. But it does look a bit small now.

**Mummy Pig:** That's because you've grown a bit since you were a boy, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** And your tummy has grown the most of all.

**Daddy Pig:** Talking of tummies, we should cook supper.

**Peppa:** Yes, yes!

**Daddy Pig:** First, we have to collect sticks to make a fire.

**Peppa:** Yippee.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are helping Daddy Pig collect sticks for the campfire.

**Peppa:** George, I'll pick up the sticks and you can carry them.

**Peppa:** Collecting sticks is fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Good, that's enough sticks.

**Daddy Pig:** That's a splendid campfire. Now I'll light it.

**Mummy Pig:** Here are the matches.

**Daddy Pig:** We don't need matches.

**Peppa:** Daddy, how can you light it without matches?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm going to make fire the old way, by simply rubbing these two sticks together.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is rubbing the two sticks together to light the campfire.

**Peppa:** Where is the fire, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Nearly there.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Easy as pie.

**Mummy Pig:** Now we can heat up the tomato soup.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! Listen to the sounds of nature.

**Peppa:** What is that sound?

**Daddy Pig:** That is the sound of **crickets** chirping.

**Peppa:** What is that?

**Mummy Pig:** That's an owl. Look! There it is.

**Peppa & George:** Wow.

**Peppa:** And what's that noise?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, I'm not sure.

**Peppa:** It's Daddy's tummy.

**Daddy Pig:** My tummy rumbling is one of the best sounds of nature. It means it's time to eat.

**Peppa:** I love tomato soup.

**Daddy Pig:** So do I.

**Mummy Pig:** There's another one of Daddy Pig's sounds of nature.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh? What?

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, children. Into the tent. It's bedtime.

**Peppa:** We won't all fit in. The tent is too little.

**Daddy Pig:** It will be fine. In you go.

**Daddy Pig:** Move further in, Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you're too big for the tent.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind. I'd rather sleep outside anyway.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Good night, Daddy.

**George:** Night night.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, everyone.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are sleeping in the tent. Daddy Pig is sleeping outside, under the stars.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! I love camping. Sleeping in the open air with the stars above me.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe this wasn't such a good idea after all.

**Narrator:** It is morning.

**Peppa:** Daddy, it was lovely and cosy in the tent. Oh, where's Daddy?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has gone.

**Mummy Pig:** Poor Daddy Pig. He must have been cold and wet. And now where is he?

**Mummy Pig:** What's that sound?

**Peppa:** It sounds like snoring.

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Daddy, you're safe.

**Daddy Pig:** Of course I'm safe. I'm an expert at camping. I slept in the car.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I love camping.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I am not sleepy. Can I have a story?

**Daddy Pig:** But maybe George is sleepy and doesn't want a story.

**Peppa:** George, do you want a story? Say yes.

**Daddy Pig:** All right! I will tell you just one story.

**Mummy Pig:** If Daddy Pig tells you a story, you must both promise to go to sleep.

**Peppa:** We promise.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, I think I'll tell you the story of the sleepy princess.

**Peppa:** Is it a good story? It sounds a bit boring.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not boring. It's very good.

**Peppa:** Is there a little princess in it?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, if you keep talking, Daddy Pig can't start the story.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy. Is there a little princess in the story, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, there is a little princess in it. Hmm... The Sleepy Princess. Once upon a time in a castle there lived a little princess. And she was called the Sleepy Princess.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why was she called that?

**Daddy Pig:** I'll get to that later.

**Peppa:** Was the Sleepy Princess pretty?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, she was very pretty. She loved looking at herself in the mirror.

**Princess Peppa:** I am so pretty.

**Peppa:** Who else was living in the castle?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, well...

**Mummy Pig:** The others in the castle were the small Prince, Queen Mummy and King Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. They were all living there as well.

**Peppa:** Did King Daddy have a big tummy?

## 36. The Sleepy Princess

**Narrator:** It is night time. Peppa and George are going to bed.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, Peppa and George.

**Daddy Pig:** Of course not. He was very handsome, like me.

**Daddy Pig:** Anyway, there was also a dragon.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** A dinosaur? Oh, yes. It wasn't a dragon. It was a dinosaur. Living outside was a huge, fierce dinosaur. Roar! Roar!

**George:** Whaaaaaaaaa!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Maybe the dinosaur wasn't quite that fierce, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, George. No, the dinosaur was very gentle. It ate lots of grass.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Oops, sorry. I was being the dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why is the princess called the Sleepy Princess?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm coming to that. You see, the sun set and the stars and moon came out. And everyone got very sleepy.

**Daddy Pig:** But the most sleepy of all was the Sleepy Princess. Peppa, are you sleepy?

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. I am not sleepy at all.

**Mummy Pig:** But somebody is.

**Peppa:** George, wake up. You'll miss the end of the story.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, Peppa might not be sleepy, but the Sleepy Princess certainly was. Looking at herself all day in the mirror had completely worn her out.

**King Daddy Pig:** Let's carry you to bed. Good night.

**Daddy Pig:** The Sleepy Princess was so sleepy she had fallen fast asleep.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you for that story, King Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** You're welcome, Queen Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** And our little prince and princess enjoyed it, too.

## 37. The Tree House

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are visiting Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones. Before you come in the house you must take off your muddy boots.

**Peppa:** Yes, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, look what I've made. Little curtains.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Peppa:** What are the little curtains for, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** It's a surprise. Do you want to see what Grandpa Pig has made for you in the garden?

**Peppa:** Yes, please. Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Baba 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa, George. Look what I've made for you. A tree house.

**Peppa:** A tree house? For George and me?

**Granny Pig:** And the little curtains are for your tree house.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love their tree house.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Granny Pig. Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Who wants to go inside first?

**Peppa:** Me, me!

**Grandpa Pig:** In you go then.

**Peppa:** Before I go in my tree house, I must take off my muddy boots.

**Peppa:** I'm in my tree house. I'm in my tree house.

**Daddy Pig:** George, would you like to go in the tree house, too?

**Peppa:** Yes? Who is it?

**Daddy Pig:** A young pig named George would like to pay a visit. Can he come in?

**Peppa:** As long as he takes off his muddy boots.

**Daddy Pig:** George, take your boots off. Then you can visit Peppa in the tree house.

**Peppa:** Who is it? George?

**Peppa:** Yes? Who is it?

**Mummy Pig:** It's Mummy Pig. Have you room for any more visitors?

**Peppa:** Hmm. You have to say the secret words. Then you can come into our house.

**Mummy Pig:** I see. And what are the secret words?

**Peppa:** I have to whisper them to you. The secret words are "Daddy's Big Tummy".

**Mummy Pig:** I see.

**Peppa:** Say the secret words.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's Big Tummy.

**Peppa:** That's right! Daddy's Big Tummy!

**Daddy Pig:** I think those are silly secret words.

**Peppa:** Mummy, before you come in our house, you must take off your boots.

**Mummy Pig:** Of course.

**Peppa:** There's room for Daddy, too. Say the secret words, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Can I have different secret words, please?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** No.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right. Daddy's Big Tummy.

**Peppa:** That's right. You can come in now, Daddy. Take your boots off.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, I don't think I can fit through the door.

**Peppa:** That's because your tummy is too big.

**Grandpa Pig:** I know. Daddy Pig can climb in through the top.

**Narrator:** Peppa, George, Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are all in the tree house.

**Peppa:** Granny, I love our tree house. I don't want to ever come out.

**Granny Pig:** That's nice, Peppa. But are you sure you don't want to visit me in my house?

**Peppa:** No, thank you, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** In that case Grandpa Pig and I will just have to eat my homemade cookies all by ourselves.

**Peppa:** Cookies! Granny Pig!

**Granny Pig:** Here are my homemade cookies. But if you want to come in you have to say the secret words.

**Peppa:** That's easy. Daddy's Big Tummy!

**Granny Pig:** That's right.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, I still think that those are very silly secret words.

## 38. Fancy Dress Party

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having a fancy dress party. All their friends are invited. Peppa is dressed as a fairy princess. And George is dressed as a dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa's friends, Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog, Rebecca Rabbit and Pedro Pony.

**Narrator:** Suzy is wearing her nurse's costume.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Mr Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm glad the nurse has arrived. Have you just come from the hospital?

**Suzy:** Uh, I'm not a real nurse. It's just pretend.

**Daddy Pig:** Very good. My my! Who have we here?

**Danny:** Woof! Woof! I'm a pirate. Shiver me timbers.

**Candy:** Meow! I'm a witch. I can turn you into a frog.

**Pedro:** Neigh! I'm a clown.

**Daddy Pig:** That's funny. What are you, Rebecca Rabbit?

**Rebecca:** I'm a carrot.

**Daddy Pig:** Fantastic. Come in. There's a fairy princess and a dinosaur waiting to meet you.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa. Baa! Meow! Woof! Neigh!

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy. I'm Princess Peppa. You must bow when you speak to me.

**Suzy:** Hello, your majesty. Baa! I'm Nurse Suzy. Open wide and say "ah".

**Peppa:** Ah.

**Pedro:** Neigh! I'm a clown.

**Rebecca:** Do something funny.

**Danny:** Woof! Rebecca, why are you dressed as a carrot?

**Rebecca:** I like carrots.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Danny:** A scary dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Peppa is admiring herself in the mirror.

**Peppa:** Mirror, mirror on the wall, who's the fairest of them all? You are, Peppa.

**Candy:** Meow! Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello! I'm a little fairy princess.

**Candy:** I'm a witch. Meow! And I've got a magic wand.

**Peppa:** I've got a magic wand too.

**Candy:** I can turn you into a frog.

**Peppa:** And I'll turn you into a frog.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George is scared of his own reflection.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, silly George. Look, it's you in the mirror.

**George:** Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** Children, it's time to decide who has the best fancy dress costume.

**Daddy Pig:** We need a judge.

**Children:** Me, me!

**Daddy Pig:** As it's Peppa's party, maybe she should be the judge.

**Peppa:** I'm the judge. I'm the judge. Daddy, what is a judge?

**Daddy Pig:** The judge decides who has the best costume.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

**Narrator:** Peppa is going to choose who has the best costume.

**Peppa:** Suzy, can I see your costume, please?

**Suzy:** Baa! I'm Nurse Suzy. I make people better.

**Peppa:** Very good, Nurse Suzy. Now, Danny.

**Danny:** Woof! I'm a pirate. Shiver me timbers.

**Peppa:** Now, Candy.

**Candy:** Meow! I'm a witch. I can turn you into a frog.

**Peppa:** Well, I'm a fairy princess and I can turn you into a frog.

**Mummy Pig:** Children, children.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Who's next?

**Pedro:** I'm a clown.

**Peppa:** That's funny. And Rebecca?

**Rebecca:** I'm a carrot.

**Peppa:** Lovely. And my little brother George is a scary dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** Everyone's costume is very good.

**Children:** Hurray! Baa! Meow! Woof! Neigh!

**Mummy Pig:** Now you say who the winner is.

**Peppa:** Oh, yes. Ahem. And the winner is... me!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you can't pick yourself. You're the judge.

**Peppa:** Oh! Can't I?

**Mummy Pig:** You have to pick another winner.

**Peppa:** Okay, the carrot wins.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Rebecca:** Thank you.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves fancy dress parties. Everyone loves fancy dress parties.

## 39. The Museum

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going to the museum.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what is a museum?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a place full of interesting things that are very old.

**Peppa:** Older than you?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, even older than me.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Peppa:** Really old.

**Mummy Pig:** There's one room full of things that belong to kings and queens from long ago.

**Peppa:** I want to see the king and queen's room.

**Daddy Pig:** And there's another room with a real dinosaur.

**George:** Wow! Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** How many tickets, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Two adults and two children.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Miss Rabbit:** And a dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Peppa wants to see the room full of things that belong to kings and queens from long ago.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**George:** Dinosaur?

**Narrator:** But George wants to see the real dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. We will see the dinosaur next.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, these are all the things that the queen had a long time ago.

**Mummy Pig:** This is the queen's special chair. It's called a throne.

**Peppa:** It's beautiful.

**Mummy Pig:** This is the queen's dress.

**Peppa:** It's so pretty.

**Mummy Pig:** Look, Peppa. This is the queen's golden crown.

**Peppa:** Wow! What lovely things.

**Peppa:** Mummy, where is the queen's television?

**Mummy Pig:** They didn't have television then.

**Peppa:** No television? But they did have computers.

**Mummy Pig:** No, they didn't have computers, either.

**Peppa:** What did they do all day?

**Peppa:** Mummy, if I was the queen, I would eat as much cake as I wanted.

**Narrator:** Peppa imagines being a queen.

**Peppa:** Mmm, delicious.

**Mummy Pig:** Is there anything else you would care for, Queen Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes! More cake, please.

**Mummy Pig:** Of course.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, everyone.

**Peppa:** Coming, Daddy.

**Peppa:** Daddy, I'm Queen Peppa.

**Peppa:** You must bow when you speak to me.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I'm most terribly sorry, your royal highness.

**Peppa:** And what do you do?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm your daddy.

**Peppa:** Hmm, that must be very interesting.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it's very interesting.

**Peppa:** And what room is this?

**Daddy Pig:** This is the dinosaur room.

**Peppa:** The dinosaur room?

**Peppa:** George, this is the dinosaur room.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Where is the dinosaur?

**Daddy Pig:** He's somewhere in the room.

**Peppa:** I can't see him. He must be very small.

**Daddy Pig:** Actually, Peppa, he's very big.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** These are the bones of a real dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Narrator:** George imagines being a big dinosaur.

**Peppa:** It's a dinosaur! Help, help!

**George:** Roar!

**Mummy Pig:** The dinosaur room is George's favourite room.

**Peppa:** My favourite room is the king and queen's room.

**Mummy Pig:** And it looks as if Daddy Pig is already in his favourite room.

**Peppa:** Which room is that, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** The room with the cakes in.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's favourite room is the museum cafe.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, tuck in.

**Peppa:** Oh, yes. This is a very nice room.

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely hot day.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their boots. They are going to jump in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** I love muddy puddles. Oh.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. The sun is so hot that the puddles have dried up.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy! The puddles are all dry and we can't jump in them.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, Peppa. It's so sunny you can play in the paddling pool instead.

**Peppa:** Yes! The paddling pool!

**Mummy Pig:** First, you have to change into your swimming costumes.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their swimming costumes. Mummy Pig is wearing her swimming costume. And Daddy Pig is wearing his swimming costume.

**Mummy Pig:** Because it's so hot, you need sun cream.

**Peppa:** Yuck! It's all oily and yucky.

**George:** Yuck.

**Daddy Pig:** What a fuss about nothing.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, we all need sun cream today.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, George. Let's get some air into this paddling pool.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is pumping up the paddling pool.

**Daddy Pig:** Easy as pie.

**Narrator:** Peppa holds the hose and Mummy Pig turns on the water.

**Peppa:** Where's the water? Wahhh!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love their paddling pool.

**Miss Rabbit:** Ice cream! Ice cream!

**Peppa:** Miss Rabbit, the ice cream lady!

**Miss Rabbit:** Ice cream!

## 40. Very Hot Day

**Narrator:** The sun is shining. It is a very hot day.

**Narrator:** On very hot days, Miss Rabbit sells ice cream.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy! Can George and I have an ice cream, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, well, I suppose it is an especially hot day.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Please can I have one as well?

**Narrator:** Everyone likes ice cream.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mummy Pig, Peppa and George.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** What ice creams would you like?

**Peppa:** Can I have a cone, please, Miss Rabbit?

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course you may, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Thank you.

**Mummy Pig:** The same for me and one for Daddy Pig, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** And what would young Mr George like?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Miss Rabbit:** A dinosaur?

**Peppa:** Silly George. He always says dinosaur for everything.

**Miss Rabbit:** Well, it just so happens that I do have a dinosaur shaped ice lolly.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** George, you should eat your ice lolly before it melts.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** George loves his dinosaur ice lolly so much he doesn't want to eat it.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Enjoy the weather.

**Mummy Pig:** George, I really think you should eat your ice lolly before it melts and falls on the ground.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, George's dinosaur ice lolly has melted and fallen on the ground.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, George. You can share Daddy's ice cream. I'm sure he won't mind.

**Narrator:** It is so warm, Daddy Pig has fallen asleep.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig does look hot.

**Peppa:** Let's tip water on Daddy to cool him down.

**Mummy Pig:** Good idea, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa! What happened?

**Mummy Pig:** You were all red and hot, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** So we tipped water on you.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I see. Thank you, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Look! The puddles are back. Quick, George! Let's get our boots.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their boots.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love the hot day. But most of all, they love jumping up and down in puddles.

## 41. Chloé's Puppet Show

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are visiting Uncle Pig and Aunty Pig and Cousin Chloé.

**Daddy Pig:** I expect Uncle Pig will fall asleep after lunch, like he always does.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig! You shouldn't say such things about your own brother, especially in front of the children.

**Daddy Pig:** But it's true. Uncle Pig always eats too much lunch and falls asleep, snoring loudly like this.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, Peppa, George, forget what I just said about Uncle Pig.

**Peppa:** Okay, Daddy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived at Uncle Pig and Aunty Pig's house.

**Peppa:** Hello, Aunty Pig and Uncle Pig.

**Aunty Pig:** Hello.



**Uncle Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, big brother.

**Narrator:** Uncle Pig is Daddy Pig's brother. Chloé Pig is Peppa and George's cousin.

**Peppa:** Hello, Chloé.

**Chloé:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George. I want to show you something.

**Peppa:** Wait for us.

**Chloé:** This is my new puppet theatre. My daddy made it for me.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**George:** Ooh!

**Chloé:** I've made two puppets already. This one is called Chloé. Hello, I am Chloé Pig. And this one is my daddy.

**Peppa:** Uncle Pig.

**Chloé:** Hello, Peppa. I am Uncle Pig.

**Peppa:** Chloé, can me and George make puppets, too?

**Chloé:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Chloé paints the puppet's eyes.

**Peppa:** Can I do the mouth?

**Chloé:** Okay.

**Peppa:** My name is Peppa.

**Chloé:** George, what puppet would you like to make?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Chloé:** A dinosaur?

**Peppa:** George always says dinosaur for everything.

**Chloé:** Okay, a scary dinosaur puppet.

**Narrator:** Chloé is making George a dinosaur puppet.

**Chloé:** It needs pointy teeth. There! A scary dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Aunty Pig:** Lunch time, everyone.

**Chloé:** Coming! After lunch, we'll do a puppet show.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Aunty Pig has made spaghetti for lunch.

**Daddy Pig:** This spaghetti is delicious.

**Uncle Pig:** Best spaghetti ever.

**Mummy Pig:** You can tell you two are brothers.

**Aunty Pig:** Alike in every way.

**Daddy Pig:** What do you mean?

**Uncle Pig:** We are completely different.

**Chloé:** Peppa, George and I are going to do a puppet show.

**Aunty Pig:** Fantastic! Call us when you're ready.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Daddy Pig:** A puppet show? That sounds fun. Have I got time for some more spaghetti?

**Uncle Pig:** Could I have some more, too?

**Narrator:** The puppet show is about to begin.

**Chloé:** Hello! My name is Chloé.

**Peppa:** And I am Peppa.

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** Ahhhh! It's a dinosaur!

**Chloé:** A scary dinosaur. Eek!

**George:** Roar!

**Aunty Pig:** I say, that's very good.

**Daddy Pig:** Bravo!

**Chloé:** I am Uncle Pig.

**Peppa:** Hello, Uncle Pig.

**Chloé:** Hello, Peppa. Ho ho ho.

**Aunty Pig:** It looks just like you.

**Uncle Pig:** I think they've made my tummy a bit big.

**Chloé:** Ho ho, I did enjoy my lunch.

**Peppa:** Uncle Pig, are you going to fall asleep and snore like you always do?

**Chloé:** What do you mean?

**Peppa:** Daddy says you always fall asleep and snore loudly, like this.

**Chloé:** Ho ho, your daddy's right. I do snore like this.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig! You shouldn't have said those things about Uncle Pig.

**Auntie Pig:** I don't think Daddy Pig or Uncle Pig can hear you.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig and Uncle Pig have fallen asleep.

**Mummy Pig:** You can tell they are brothers.

**Uncle Pig:** Eh? What happened?

**Daddy Pig:** Ugh? Has the puppet show started yet?

## 42. Daddy Gets Fit

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is watching a keep-fit programme on television.

**Potato on TV:** Come on now, that's right. Bend it, stretch it, bend it, stretch it...

**Daddy Pig:** Ahhh! I love watching telly. What's this, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** It's a programme about doing exercises to keep fit.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank goodness I don't have to exercise. I'm naturally fit.

**Peppa:** You don't look very fit, Daddy; your tummy is a bit big.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm very fit. I'll show you. What shall I do first?

**Peppa:** Touch your toes, like this.

**Daddy Pig:** Easy.

**Peppa:** Daddy! Stop pretending that you can't touch your toes.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, I'm not pretending, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig really cannot touch his toes.

**Peppa:** Oh dear, Daddy. That's not very good.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm... Maybe I should do a bit of exercise.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** And I will start...tomorrow.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig! You have to start exercising now.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Daddy. I will help you.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right. Peppa, you're in charge of getting me fit. What should I do first?

**Peppa:** First, you must do some press-ups.

**Daddy Pig:** Easy.

**Peppa:** One. Two.

**Daddy Pig:** There.

**Peppa:** Very good, Daddy. Now I want you to do one hundred.

**Daddy Pig:** One hundred?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, children. Help me make lunch.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll help as well.

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. You've got one hundred press-ups to do.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. One. Two. Three.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are in the kitchen making lunch.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is still doing his press-ups.

**Daddy Pig:** Seven!

**Peppa:** Daddy is doing very well.

**Daddy Pig:** Eight! Nine! Ten!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes. I do hope he's not overdoing it.

**Daddy Pig:** Eleven! Twelve!

**Peppa:** I'll go and see.

**Daddy Pig:** Thirteen! Fourteen! Fifteen! Sixteen! Seventeen!

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig! You're cheating! You should be doing press-ups.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Uh, there was something interesting on the TV.

**Peppa:** Naughty Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe Daddy will have more success with my old exercise bike.

**Daddy Pig:** Aha. This looks like fun. I'll be able to cycle and watch TV at the same time.

**Daddy Pig:** It's impossible. This bike is too noisy. I can't hear the TV.

**Mummy Pig:** You've got to get fit somehow.

**Peppa:** I know! You can use my bicycle!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, and then you'll get some fresh air as well.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to ride on Peppa's little bicycle.

**Peppa:** Daddy, these are the pedals. These are the brakes. And this is the bell.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, yes! Thank you, Peppa. I know. Byebye. Easy as pie.

**Narrator:** Getting fit is quite hard work.

**Daddy Pig:** Now I can get fit without having to pedal.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going very fast.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. Maybe I'd better slow down. Arrgh! The brakes aren't strong enough! Help! Whoa!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has been gone for a long time.

**Peppa:** Mummy, where can Daddy be?

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Daddy must be really enjoying himself to be away for so long.

**Peppa:** Daddy! Where have you been?

**Daddy Pig:** I whizzed all the way down the hill. Then I had to push the bike all the way back up again.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, poor Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, at least I've done my exercise.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes. For today.

**Daddy Pig:** What do you mean?

**Mummy Pig:** You'll have to do some more exercise tomorrow.

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Daddy, to get fit, you have to exercise every day.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no.

**Peppa:** But don't worry, Daddy. I'll make sure you do it.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I know you will.

## 43. Tidying Up

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are in their bedroom playing with their toys.

**Peppa:** George, let's play dollies and dinosaurs.

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** What is that? It looks like a horrible monster.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Peppa:** Argh! It's a dinosaur! Help! Help!

**George:** Roar!

**Peppa:** Argh! Help! Help!

**George:** Roar!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is in the sitting room, reading his newspaper. Mummy Pig is reading her book.

**George:** Roar!

**Peppa:** Help! Help!

**Daddy Pig:** What are they doing?

**Peppa:** Argh! Help! Help!

**George:** Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, what's going on?

**George:** Roar!

**Peppa:** Argh!

**Daddy Pig:** What's all this noise? Whoa! Help!

**Mummy Pig:** What on earth is going on? What a lot of noise! And look at all this mess on the floor. Someone could **trip over** and hurt themselves.

**Daddy Pig:** Someone did trip over and hurt themselves.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Poor Daddy Pig. Come on, children. Let's do a bit of tidying up.

**Peppa:** But Mummy, we're playing dollies and dinosaurs.

**Mummy Pig:** You can play again when you've tidied up.

**Peppa:** But it's all George's mess.

**Daddy Pig:** Is it really? So this must be one of George's lovely dresses?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** Well, maybe some of the mess is mine.

**Daddy Pig:** Right. I'll help George tidy and Mummy Pig can help Peppa.

**Peppa:** We can have a race. Girls against boys.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea. Let's see who can tidy up first. Ready, steady, go! We're winning!

**Peppa:** No, you're not. There. Oh! What's this? Teddy! I've been looking for you.

**Mummy Pig:** Quick, Peppa. Put Teddy in your toy basket.

**Peppa:** There. Now these books. Lovely.

**Daddy Pig:** What do we have here?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. It's a dinosaur book.

**Narrator:** It's George's pop-up dinosaur book.

**Daddy Pig:** This is a tyrannosaurus rex.

**George:** Tyrannosaurus rex.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. Oh. This is a brontosaurus.

**George:** Brontosaurus.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. And this is a triceratops.

**George:** Triceratops.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, George.

**Narrator:** George loves dinosaurs.

**Peppa:** Daddy, George, you've stopped tidying up. You'll lose the race.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes, the race. Come on, George. Put this back on the bookshelf.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you're very slow at tidying up. Mummy and I are going to win.

**Daddy Pig:** No! We're going to win. We win.

**Peppa:** No! We win.

**Mummy Pig:** We all win. Look how tidy the room is.

**Peppa's Family:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** What a tidy room.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, everyone.

**Peppa:** Mummy, now that we've tidied our room, can we play dollies and dinosaurs again?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you can carry on with your game now.

**Peppa:** Yippee! Where are my dolls? Where is Mr Dinosaur?

**Peppa:** Here they are.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Argh! It's a dinosaur! Help! Help!

**Narrator:** Oh dear, the room is untidy again.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**George:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, at least it was tidy for a bit.

## 44. The Playground

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are at the playground with their friends.

**Narrator:** Candy Cat and Pedro Pony are on the climbing frame.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog and Rebecca Rabbit are playing on the slide.

**Suzy:** Whee! Baa!

**Danny:** Whee!

**Rebecca:** Whee!

**Narrator:** Peppa is playing on the swing.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Mummy! Push me, please!

**Mummy Pig:** Are you ready?

**Peppa:** Yes, I want to go really high. Whee! Higher, Mummy. Whee!

**Narrator:** George wants to play on the swing.

**Peppa:** Now it's your turn, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Hold tight.

**Peppa:** I want to push George.

**Mummy Pig:** Push George gently, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy. Hold tight, George. Whee!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Peppa has pushed George too high. George does not like being up high.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! You know George is a bit scared of heights.

**Peppa:** Sorry, George. Let's play on the climbing frame. Hello, Suzy. Hello, Danny.

**Suzy & Danny:** Hello, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Whee!

**Danny:** Whee!

**Peppa:** You are doing it all wrong. This is the proper way to swing across. Stand back. Ready, steady, go! Whee! Look at me. I'm flying like a bird. Oh! I can't get out.

**Narrator:** Peppa is stuck in the tyre.

**Peppa:** It's not funny.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, it does look a bit funny. We'll have to pull you out.

**Narrator:** Peppa's friends are helping to free her.

**Peppa's friends:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Thank you, everyone.

**Daddy Pig:** George, do you want to play on the climbing frame?

**Narrator:** The climbing frame is quite high. George does not like being up high.

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, George. Let's play on the slide.

**Peppa:** Yes, the slide.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves the slide. Everyone loves the slide.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, look at me. Ready, steady, go. Whee!

**Suzy:** Baa! Whee!

**Danny:** Woof! Woof! Whee!

**Candy:** Meow! Whee!

**Rebecca:** Whee!

**Pedro:** Whee!

**Narrator:** George wants to play on the slide.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure, George? It is a bit high. All right. I'll help you up the steps.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. It is a bit too high for George.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, George. I'll slide down with you.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you're too big to go down the slide.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't be silly, Peppa. I'm not too big. Stand back. Ready, steady, go.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is stuck.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not funny.

**Peppa:** It looks very funny, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm, I suppose it is a bit funny.

**Peppa:** We'll have to push you down.

**Daddy Pig:** Oooof!

**Peppa:** Whee! Daddy's tummy is just like a bouncy castle.

**Narrator:** George loves bouncing on Daddy's tummy. George isn't afraid of heights anymore.

## 45. Daddy Puts up a Picture

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig have a new picture of Peppa and George.

**Mummy Pig:** We should put this lovely new picture on the wall.

**Daddy Pig:** Leave it to me. I am the DIY expert of the house.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure you can do it?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course. I'll just put a nail in the wall and hang the picture on it.

**Mummy Pig:** Very good. I'm just off to visit Granny and Grandpa Pig. I'll see you later. And please don't make a mess.

**Daddy Pig:** Mess? Ho ho ho ho ho.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodbye.

**Daddy Pig & Peppa:** Goodbye.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we help put up the picture?

**Daddy Pig:** You can watch, and then you'll learn how to do it properly. First, I need a tape measure and a pencil. That is where I'm going to put the nail.

**Peppa:** Don't break the wall, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho. Now I need a hammer and a nail. Stand back, children, and watch a **craftsman** at work.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to knock the nail into the wall.

**Peppa:** Don't break the wall, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho. Don't be silly, Peppa. Easy as pie. Oh, it's not meant to do that.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made a big crack in the wall.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy! You've broken the wall.

**Daddy Pig:** It's just a tiny crack. The picture will hide it. There.

**Peppa:** I can still see the crack, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. I'll just take the nail out and fill in the crack.

**Peppa:** Don't make a mess, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. Don't be silly, Peppa. It's coming out... Wooah!

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy. Now you really have broken the wall.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm...

**Peppa:** Do you think Mummy will notice?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes, I think she might.

**Peppa:** Quick, George.

**Daddy Pig:** What are they doing?

**Peppa:** Daddy, we can see you.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm...

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has to mend the wall before Mummy Pig comes home.

**Daddy Pig:** Brick, please.

**Narrator:** First, Daddy Pig fills the hole with bricks.

**Daddy Pig:** There.

**Narrator:** Next, Daddy Pig puts plaster over the bricks.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho. Easy as pie.

**Narrator:** Then Daddy Pig paints the wall.

**Daddy Pig:** Good as new.

**Narrator:** The wall is mended.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** But look at all the mess they have made.

**Daddy Pig:** Goodness me. We'd better clean up before Mummy comes back.

**Narrator:** First, Daddy Pig quickly washes Peppa and George. Then Peppa vacuums the floor. And Daddy Pig tidies up the tools.

**George:** Mummy.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is home.

**George:** Mummy.

**Peppa:** Mummy's here.

**Daddy Pig:** Quick! Pretend nothing has happened.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello.

**Mummy Pig:** What have you been doing?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, nothing.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I can see you've been doing nothing. I thought you were going to put the picture up.

**Narrator:** In all the excitement, Daddy Pig has forgotten to put the picture up.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, I'm no expert, but I'm sure it's quite easy.

**Mummy Pig:** There.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm... Yes, that did look quite easy.

**Peppa:** But when you did it, Daddy, it looked really hard.

**Daddy Pig:** Shush, Peppa. Don't tell anyone.

## 46. At the Beach

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going to the beach. Peppa and George love going to the beach.

**Mummy Pig:** What a lot of stuff! We must be careful not to forget anything when we go.

**Peppa:** Sunshade, beach bag, towels, buckets and spades, and a spotty ball.

**Mummy Pig:** Good. Now before you start playing, you need some sun cream on.

**Narrator:** The sun is very hot, so Peppa and George have to have sun cream on.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's try out this spotty ball. It seems to work.

**Narrator:** What a great spotty ball!

**Peppa:** George, you throw the ball and I will catch it. George! Catch!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George is too little to catch the ball.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind, George. Would you and Peppa like to have a paddle in the sea?

**Peppa:** Yes, please, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's put your water-wings on. There we go. You look very smart in your water-wings, George.

**Peppa:** My turn, my turn.

**Daddy Pig:** Good. Now we can play in the water.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Is the water cold?

**Daddy Pig:** It's lovely and warm.

**Daddy Pig:** Steady on.

**Mummy Pig:** You started it, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe that's enough splashing.

**Peppa & George:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Daddy, I love being at the beach.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love the beach. Everyone loves the beach.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, would you like to play with your buckets and spades?

**Peppa:** Yes, please, Mummy. Daddy, Daddy! Can we bury you in the sand?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, well...

**Peppa:** Please, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are burying Daddy Pig in the sand.

**Daddy Pig:** Steady on.

**Mummy Pig:** There.

**Peppa:** Now you can't escape.

**Daddy Pig:** My head is getting a bit hot. Can I have my straw hat?

**Peppa:** Well, if you say please.

**Daddy Pig:** Please can I have my straw hat?

**Peppa:** Yes, you may, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** That's nice. Maybe I'll just have a little sleep.

**Peppa:** George, let's make sand castles.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are making sand castles.

**Peppa:** First we put sand in the buckets, like this. We turn the buckets upside down and tap them. And lift the bucket up. Hey presto!

**Narrator:** A sand castle.

**George:** Hey presto!

**Narrator:** Another sand castle.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, home time! Don't leave any stuff behind. Let's check that we haven't forgotten anything.

**Peppa:** Towels, beach bag, sunshade, and a spotty ball. That's everything.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm sure we've forgotten something.

**Peppa:** Hmm...

**Mummy Pig:** Of course. We forgot the hat.

**Peppa:** Daddy! We forgot Daddy!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, we forgot Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh? What?

**Peppa:** Daddy, we almost left you behind. But George remembered you.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, I'm glad George remembered me.

## 47. Mister Skinnylegs

**Narrator:** Peppa is playing with her doll's house. George is playing too. Peppa is making a tea party for the doll family.

**Peppa:** Here, George. I'm the mummy and daddy. You can be the children. Children! It's nearly tea time, so you must wash your hands.

**Narrator:** George is putting the dolls to bed.

**George:** Night night.

**Peppa:** George, why are you putting the children to bed? They're having a tea party.

**Narrator:** George likes putting the dolls to bed.

**Peppa:** Children! Come downstairs right now, or you won't get any cake.

**Narrator:** George isn't listening. He's too busy putting the dolls to bed.

**Peppa:** George! If you want to play with my doll's house, you have to help with the tea party. Here, George. You can fill the teapot with water. Children, come downstairs right now. Mummy, we're coming.

**Narrator:** George is going to fill the teapot with water.

**George:** Ooh.

**Narrator:** George has found a spider in the sink. George wants the spider to be his friend.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George likes the spider. The spider likes George.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves playing tea parties.

**Peppa:** Where are all the chocolate biscuits, Daddy? We had lots yesterday. Oh, I'm sorry, Mummy. I must have eaten them all. Ho ho ho.

**Peppa:** Naughty Daddy.

**Narrator:** George is putting the spider to bed.

**George:** Night night.

**Peppa:** George, what are you doing? You have to help me with the tea party. Argh! Argh! Help! Help! Daddy, there's a spider in my bedroom.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Please, Daddy, take it away.

**Daddy Pig:** No need to panic. Hello, George. Have you seen the spider?

**Peppa:** It's too scary. Take it away.

**Daddy Pig:** There's no need to be afraid, Peppa. Spiders are very very small and they can't hurt you. But don't worry. Daddy will take it out of the bedroom.



**Daddy Pig:** Whoa! He's quite big, isn't he? Um, I'll just fetch Mummy Pig. Mummy Pig!

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Skinnylegs.

**Narrator:** Peppa feels a little bit braver.

**Peppa:** He likes being in my doll's house.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, children. I hear you've found a little spider. I'll take him out of the bedroom so you two can play.

**Peppa:** Mummy, his name is Mr Skinnylegs.

**Mummy Pig:** Ah! Mr Skinnylegs is big, isn't he?

**Narrator:** Peppa and George like the spider.

**George:** Night night.

**Narrator:** George is putting the spider to bed.

**Peppa:** No, George. He wants some tea. He doesn't want to be in bed. Are you hungry, Mr Skinnylegs? Would you like some cake?

**Narrator:** Peppa isn't afraid of the spider anymore.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, sit down. We are all going to have tea with Mr Skinnylegs. Who wants tea?

**Mummy Pig:** Me, please.

**Daddy Pig:** Me, please. Delicious.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves playing tea parties.

**Peppa:** Here's your tea, Mr Skinnylegs. What's that? You want to say hello to my daddy? Hello, Mr Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Heh! Um, um, that's all right, Peppa. Let Mr Skinnylegs drink his tea.

**Peppa:** You're not scared, are you, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no, of course not. Whoa! Not so close. Whoa!

**Mummy Pig:** Whoa!

**Narrator:** Peppa likes Mr Skinnylegs. Everyone likes Mr Skinnylegs.

## 48. Grandpa Pig's Boat

**Narrator:** Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are taking Peppa and George out for a day on the river.

**Grandpa Pig:** Welcome aboard, me hearties!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, let's put your life jackets on.

**Narrator:** When Peppa and George are on Grandpa Pig's boat, they must wear life jackets.

**Grandpa Pig:** On this boat, I'm the captain.

**Granny Pig:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Grandpa Pig:** When Captain Grandpa tells you all to do something, you must do it.

**Granny Pig:** Unless it's something silly.

**Grandpa Pig:** Captain Grandpa never says anything silly.

**Granny Pig:** Of course not, Captain Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** George! Raise the flag! Peppa! Ring the bell!

**Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Grandpa Pig:** Granny Pig! Take the wheel!

**Granny Pig:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Grandpa Pig:** Full sail!

**Peppa:** Full sail!

**Granny Pig:** Maybe you should go a little slower, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good idea, Granny Pig. I don't want to use up all my petrol.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, I liked it when we went fast.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. We'll go fast later!

**Peppa:** Look! There's another boat!

**Narrator:** Here's Granddad Dog. He's taking Danny Dog out for a day on the river.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy there, Granddad Dog!

**Granddad Dog:** Ahoy there, Grandpa Pig!

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny!

**Danny:** Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's very best friend.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm surprised your boat is still afloat, Granddad Dog. It must be almost as old as you are.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! This old boat can go faster than your rusty bucket any day, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** All right, you old sea dog. Race you.

**Granddad Dog:** Prepare to lose, water hog.

**Granny Pig:** You two are acting like little children.

**Grandpa Pig:** Granddad Dog called me a water hog.

**Peppa:** You called him a sea dog first, Grandpa. You should say sorry.

**Grandpa Pig:** Only if he says sorry first.

**Danny:** Granddad, say sorry to Grandpa Pig. He is your best friend.

**Granddad Dog:** No. He's a water hog and my boat is faster than his.

**Grandpa Pig:** All right, sea dog. Let's race to the next bridge.

**Granddad Dog:** On the count of three.

**Grandpa Pig:** One... two...

**Granddad Dog:** Go!

**Grandpa Pig:** You started too soon.

**Granddad Dog:** Catch me if you can, water hog! Woof! Woof!

**Grandpa Pig:** Sea dog! Is that as fast as you can go? Can't catch me! I win!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Grandpa Pig's boat has run out of petrol.

**Granny Pig:** Very clever, Captain Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Maybe I did go a bit too fast.

**Granny Pig:** How will we get home?

**Peppa:** Look, there's Granddad Dog.

**Granny Pig:** Granddad Dog can tow us home.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm not being towed by that sea dog.

**Granddad Dog:** I haven't offered to tow the water hog.

**Granny Pig:** Will you two ever grow up?

**Peppa:** Grandpa, say sorry to Granddad Dog.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm sorry I called you a sea dog.

**Danny:** Granddad, say sorry to Grandpa Pig.

**Granddad Dog:** I'm sorry I called you a water hog.

**Granny Pig:** That's nice. Granddad Dog, would you be so kind as to tow us home?

**Granddad Dog:** It would be my pleasure, madam. Catch this, Captain!

**Grandpa Pig:** Aye aye, Skipper!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's very best friend.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Woof!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is towing Grandpa Pig's boat home.

**Grandpa Pig:** The main thing is I won the race.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Naughty Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa. Ring the bell.

**Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain Grandpa.

## 49. Shopping

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going shopping. Peppa and George like shopping. George loves sitting in the trolley. So does Peppa.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can I sit in the trolley, too?

**Daddy Pig:** You're too big for the trolley, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** But you can help with the shopping.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

**Mummy Pig:** We've got four things on the list.

**Daddy Pig:** Tomatoes, spaghetti, onions and fruit.

**Peppa:** I'll find it all. This way.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love shopping.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, first we need tomatoes.

**Peppa:** Hmm. I can see them. I can see them. Here are the tomatoes, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Peppa:** One, two, three, four.

**Mummy Pig:** Now, put them in the trolley.

**Peppa:** I found the tomatoes.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Peppa. Tomatoes. That's one thing off the list. What's next on the list?

**Peppa:** Spaghetti.

**George:** Pighetti.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right, George. But it's called spaghetti.

**George:** Pighetti.

**Narrator:** Spaghetti is Peppa and George's favourite food.

**Daddy Pig:** I wonder where the spaghetti is?

**Peppa:** I can see it. This way. Spaghetti. Look, Mummy. Here's the spaghetti.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Peppa. Let's put this spaghetti in the trolley.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**George:** Pighetti.

**Peppa:** George, it's called spa-ghe-tti.

**George:** Pi-ghe-tti.

**Daddy Pig:** What's next on the list, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Crisps.

**Daddy Pig:** Crisps are not on the list.

**Mummy Pig:** We have plenty of crisps at home, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Have another guess.

**Peppa:** Hmm. I just can't remember.

**Mummy Pig:** Can you remember, George?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** Dinosaur?

**Peppa:** George, there aren't any dinosaurs in the supermarket.

**Daddy Pig:** No, George. The next thing on the list is onions.

**Peppa:** Onions! I remember now. Here they are.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done.

**Peppa:** One, two, three, four. Onions!

**Daddy Pig:** Very good. That's nearly everything on our list.

**Mummy Pig:** There's one last thing on the list.

**Narrator:** A plant? Is that on the list?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no, George. The last thing on the list is fruit.

**George:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, George. You can choose the fruit.

**Mummy Pig:** Where is the fruit?

**Peppa:** Over there.

**Narrator:** There are apples and oranges and bananas and a very big melon.

**Mummy Pig:** What fruit shall we have, George? Apples?

**Daddy Pig:** Oranges?

**Peppa:** Bananas? A melon!

**Narrator:** This is the checkout where all the food is paid for.

**Miss Rabbit:** Tomatoes, spaghetti, onions, melon, chocolate cake.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Chocolate cake?

**Narrator:** Chocolate cake? Is that on the list?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, did you put the chocolate cake in the trolley?

**Peppa:** No, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** George, did you put the chocolate cake in the trolley?

**George:** No.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, I didn't put it in.

**Peppa:** Then who did?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, I thought it might be nice for pudding.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig!

**Peppa:** Naughty Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry. It just looked so delicious.

**Mummy Pig:** It does look rather yummy. Oh, let's pretend it was on the list.

**George:** Chocolate cake!

**Daddy Pig:** Hurray!

## 50. My Birthday Party

**Narrator:** It is Peppa's birthday. It is very early in the morning.

**Peppa:** It's my birthday. George, wake up. It's my birthday. I'm going to have a party. And Daddy is doing a magic show. Quick, George. Let's wake Mummy and Daddy up.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are still fast asleep.

**Peppa:** Wake up, it's my birthday! Wake up!

**Mummy Pig:** What time is it?

**Peppa:** It's very late.

**Daddy Pig:** It's five o'clock in the morning.

**Peppa:** Yes, the whole day is going.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, let's get your birthday started.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Daddy Pig and George are giving Peppa her birthday present.

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Happy birthday, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Ooh! What is it? A doll's dress. I can put it on Teddy. Thank you, everyone.

**Daddy Pig:** You're welcome, Peppa. I didn't know Teddy was a girl teddy.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy, of course Teddy is a girl. I love my new dress. Thank you, everyone.

**Peppa:** You're welcome, Teddy. Don't get it dirty.

**Mummy Pig:** Do you know what's happening next, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes, my friends are coming for my birthday party, and Daddy is doing a magic show.

**Daddy Pig:** No one will know the magician is your daddy. You'll introduce me as The Amazing Mysterio.

**Peppa:** The Mazy Mistio.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, The Amazing Mysterio.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's been practising his magic tricks all week.

**Peppa:** My friends are here! Yippee!

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa's friends, Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog, Rebecca Rabbit and Pedro Pony.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Happy birthday, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, children. The party is starting.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to do a magic show.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, remember what you have to say? Ladies and gentlemen, introducing The Amazing Mysterio.

**Peppa:** Okay, Daddy.

**Peppa:** Ladies and gentlemen, uh, it's Magic Daddy.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** For my first trick...Abracadabra.

**Peppa:** Wow! It's Teddy!

**Daddy Pig:** For my next trick, I need a helper from the audience.

**Children:** Me! Me! Me! Me!

**Daddy Pig:** I just need one. Young lady, you put your hand up first. Can you tell the audience your name?

**Suzy:** Baa! Suzy Sheep.

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, Suzy. Here are three balls, a red one, a blue one and a yellow one.

**Suzy:** Okay.

**Daddy Pig:** You have to secretly choose one while my back is turned.

**Suzy:** Okay.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you chosen one?

**Suzy:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** Abracadabra! You chose yellow.

**Suzy:** No.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, abracadabra! Blue.

**Suzy:** No.

**Daddy Pig:** Abracadabra! Red.

**Suzy:** Yes! It is red.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Silly Magic Daddy, you said all three colours.

**Daddy Pig:** Shush, Peppa. Don't tell anyone. Would you like one more trick?

**Children:** Yes, please. Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** Close your eyes. No looking. Say the magic words, "Abracadabra!"

**Children:** Abracadabra!

**Daddy Pig:** Open your eyes.

**Children:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Hurray! My banana birthday cake.

**Mummy Pig:** Blow the candles out, Peppa.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hurray! Happy birthday, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Thank you, everyone. This is my best birthday ever.

## 51. Daddy's Movie Camera

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra, the postman, is delivering a parcel to Peppa's house.

**Mr Zebra:** Parcel for you, Mr Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Mr Zebra. Goodbye. Look. I just got a parcel in the post. Can anyone guess what's inside?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Oh, George. You always say dinosaur for everything.

**Daddy Pig:** The parcel is far too small to have a dinosaur inside.

**Peppa:** Hmm... I think it's a... a new toy.

**Daddy Pig:** You're very close.

**Mummy Pig:** I know what it is. Your new camera. A new toy for Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right! It's a movie camera. We can make movies with it and watch them on our television.

**Peppa:** Can I use it first, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a bit too difficult for children to use. Even I need to read the instructions. Hmm... It's a bit harder than I thought.

**Peppa:** Suzy Sheep's mummy has a movie camera. She switches it on like this.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. Well done, Peppa.

**Camera:** Beep beep! Thank you for purchasing the Movie 3000. Beep beep! I am eager and ready to shoot your first movie. Beep beep!

**Mummy Pig:** Is there a way to turn that voice off?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm not sure.

**Camera:** Beep beep! Thank you for purchasing the Movie 3000. Beep beep!

**Peppa:** On Suzy's camera, you just press this button to stop it talking.

**Camera:** Beep beep! Thank you for purchasing...

**Peppa:** Now it won't talk anymore.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** What shall I film first?

**Peppa:** Film me!

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello. I'm Peppa Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello. I'm Peppa Pig. Again! Again!

**Daddy Pig:** Okay.

**Peppa:** Hello! I'm Peppa Pig. Again! Again!

**Peppa:** Hello. I'm Peppa Pig. Again! Again!

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe we should film something new.

**Mummy Pig:** I know! Daddy Pig must leave the room and we'll make a movie to show him.

**Peppa:** This way!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has to wait in the kitchen while Mummy Pig, Peppa and George make a secret movie.

**Mummy Pig:** No peeking, Daddy Pig. We must all have to do something. George, do you want to go first?

**Daddy Pig:** Are you ready? Can I come in and see the movie?

**Mummy Pig:** Finished! You can come in now! George has made a movie and so has Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's see George's movie first.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Peppa:** George is pretending to be a dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** That's a very scary dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, George is frightened.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't be frightened, George. That's not a real dinosaur on TV. It's you.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur!

**Mummy Pig:** Now, let's see Peppa's movie.

**Peppa:** Ho ho ho.

**Daddy Pig:** Who is that meant to be?

**Peppa:** I am Daddy Pig! Ho ho ho.

**Daddy Pig:** I see.

**Peppa:** My tummy is very big because I eat a lot of cookies.

**Daddy Pig:** My tummy is not big! But it is true that I like cookies.

**Peppa:** And the more you eat, the bigger your tummy gets!

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, what's next?

**Peppa:** This is my sweet little brother George. This is Mummy Pig. This is me.

**Daddy Pig:** And this is the real Daddy Pig.

## 52. School Play

**Narrator:** Peppa's playgroup are going to put on a play.

**Madame Gazelle:** The Little Red Riding Hood.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** All the children have parts in the play. They have to practice at home. Peppa is going to be Little Red Riding Hood. Mummy Pig has made her costume. Daddy Pig is helping Peppa practice.

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, Peppa, what do you say?

**Peppa:** I'm Little Red Riding Hood.

**Daddy Pig:** Very good. Then what?

**Peppa:** Um...

**Daddy Pig:** I'm going to visit my grandma.

**Peppa:** I'm going to visit my grandma.

**Daddy Pig:** Bravo, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is going to play the Big Bad Wolf. Granddad Dog and Mummy Dog are helping him practice.

**Danny:** I'm the Big Bad Wolf.

**Mummy Dog:** Try not to laugh, Danny.

**Granddad Dog:** You should be a bit scarier. Try it like this, Danny. I'm the Big Bad Wolf! I'm going to eat you all up! You see?

**Danny:** Yes, that was really scary.

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is going to play the Hunter. He will rescue Peppa from the Big Bad Wolf.

**Pedro:** Um, I'm the Hunter and...

**Narrator:** Pedro is a bit shy.

**Mrs Pony:** Neigh, you say: "I'm going to chase you away, you Big Bad Wolf!"

**Pedro:** Um, go away, naughty wolf.

**Mrs Pony:** Very good, Pedro.

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit is going to be the Grandma.

**Rebecca:** What do I say, Mummy?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Let's see. At the start of the play, you get locked in a cupboard by the Big Bad Wolf. Then right at the end of the play, you are rescued by the Hunter. And you say: "Thank you."

**Rebecca:** Thank you.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Very good, Rebecca.

**Narrator:** Everyone has come to see the school play.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ladies and gentlemen, welcome to our play, "The Little Red Riding Hood". First, let us meet the actors.

**Madame Gazelle:** Please, please! For the sake of the actors, no photography, please. And now our play begins!

**Madame Gazelle:** Grandma is at home. But who is this visitor?

**Danny:** Woof woof! I'm the Big Bad Wolf.

**Granddad Dog:** Well done, Danny!

**Danny:** Um...

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Danny has forgotten what he says next.

**Madame Gazelle:** Grandma, you must go in the cupboard.

**Danny:** Woof! Go in the cupboard.

**Madame Gazelle:** The Big Bad Wolf is pretending to be Grandma.

**Peppa:** I am Little Red Riding Hood. I'm going to visit my grandma.

**Daddy Pig:** Bravo, Peppa!

**Peppa:** Daddy, you must not take photos!

**Daddy Pig:** Oops! Sorry, Peppa. Carry on!

**Peppa:** I'm going to visit my grandma. Oh. You don't look like my grandma. What big eyes you have. What big teeth you have!

**Peppa:** You are not Grandma. You are the Big Bad Wolf!

**Parents:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Help! Oh, help!

**Madame Gazelle:** But look who is here! Just in time. Pedro the Hunter.

**Peppa:** Help! Oh, help!

**Madame Gazelle:** Just in time! Pedro the Hunter!

**Narrator:** Pedro is a bit shy.

**Madame Gazelle:** Pedro, would you like me to come on with you?

**Pedro:** Yes, please. You are a very naughty wolf. I've saved you, Grandma.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Rebecca:** Thank you.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Bravo!

**Parents:** Bravo!

**Peppa:** Pedro, you were very good. You were almost as good as me.

01. Bubbles.....	2	28. Zoe Zebra the Postman's Daughter .....	38
02. Emily Elephant .....	3	29. Painting .....	39
03. Polly's Holiday.....	4	30. Cuckoo Clock.....	40
04. Teddy's Day Out .....	5	31. The Baby Piggy.....	42
05. Mysteries.....	7	32. Grandpa's Little Train .....	43
06. George's Friend .....	8	33. The Cycle Ride.....	45
07. Mr Scarecrow.....	10	34. Ice Skating .....	46
08. Windy Autumn Day.....	11	35. The Dentist .....	47
09. The Time Capsule .....	12	36. Dens .....	49
10. Rock Pools .....	14	37. Pretend Friend .....	50
11. Recycling.....	15	38. School Bus Trip.....	51
12. The Boat Pond .....	17	39. Rebecca Rabbit .....	53
13. Traffic Jam .....	18	40. Nature Trail.....	54
14. Bedtime .....	19	41. Pen Pal.....	55
15. Sports Day .....	20	42. Granny and Grandpa's Attic.....	57
16. The Eye Test .....	22	43. The Quarrel.....	58
17. Granddad Dog's Garage.....	23	44. The Toy Cupboard .....	60
18. Foggy Day .....	24	45. School Camp .....	61
19. Jumble Sale.....	26	46. Captain Daddy Pig.....	63
20. Swimming.....	27	47. The Powercut.....	64
21. Tiny Creatures.....	28	48. Bouncy Ball .....	66
22. Daddy Pig's Office .....	30	49. Stars .....	67
23. Pirate Island.....	31	50. Daddy Pig's Birthday .....	68
24. George Catches a Cold.....	32	51. Sleepover.....	69
25. The Balloon Ride .....	34	52. Cold Winter Day.....	71
26. George's Birthday.....	35	53. Peppa's Christmas .....	72
27. The Long Grass.....	36		



## 01. Bubbles

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are drinking orange juice.

**Daddy Pig:** What noisy little piggies.

**Peppa:** George, look at all the tiny bubbles. I can make bigger bubbles.

**Narrator:** Peppa is blowing bubbles in her drink.

**George:** Bubble!

**Narrator:** George wants to blow bubbles too.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, you really shouldn't play with your food.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, if you like bubbles, why don't you play with your bubble mixture?

**Peppa:** Yes! My bubble mixture! George, let's blow bubbles in the garden.

**Narrator:** Peppa is showing George how to blow bubbles.

**Peppa:** First, dip the stick in the mixture. Then, take a big breath and blow.

**George:** Bubble!

**Peppa:** George, now it's your turn.

**Peppa:** Dip the stick in the mixture, hold it up, take a big breath, and blow!

**Narrator:** George is trying really hard, but he's running out of breath.

**George:** Achoo!

**Peppa:** George, you didn't blow hard enough.

**Mummy Pig:** I know a way George can make bubbles. Dip the stick in the mixture, then lift it up, and wave it around.

**George:** Bubble!

**Daddy Pig:** It's even better if you run along.

**Peppa:** Wait for me!

**Narrator:** George is having fun making bubbles, and Peppa is having fun popping them.

**Peppa:** I love bubbles!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. The bubble mixture is all used up.

**Peppa:** Daddy, Mummy! There's no more bubble mixture!

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I have an idea.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig, bring me a bucket, please.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, bring me some soap.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** George, bring me my old tennis racket.

**Narrator:** A bucket, some soap, a tennis racket! What is Daddy Pig doing?

**Daddy Pig:** First, I need some water.

**Daddy Pig:** Then the soap.

**Daddy Pig:** And now the tennis racket, please. Thank you. Now watch this.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Ooh! Wow!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made his own bubble mixture.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, everyone.

**Mummy Pig:** Be careful, Daddy Pig. Don't slip and fall.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll be fine. Whoa!

**Mummy Pig:** Are you okay, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'm fine.

**Daddy Pig:** Achoo!

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made the biggest bubble ever.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh dear. I've spilt all my bubble mixture.

**Peppa:** Now we can't make any more bubbles.

**Mummy Pig:** But we can play jumping in muddy puddles. Look.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's bubble mixture has made a big muddy puddle.

**All:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Look. The bubble mixture has made the puddle all bubbly.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy bubbly puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy bubbly puddles.

## 02. Emily Elephant

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going to playgroup today.

**Narrator:** The children each have their own hook to hang their coats on.

**Madame Gazelle:** Today, we have a new pupil, Emily Elephant.

**Children:** Hello, Emily!

**Emily:** Hello.

**Narrator:** Emily is a bit shy.

**Madame Gazelle:** Who would like to show Emily where to hang her coat?

**Children:** Me! Me! Me! Me!

**Madame Gazelle:** We just need one. Peppa, can you show Emily where to hang her coat?

**Peppa:** Yes, Madame Gazelle. We each have our own coat hooks. This one is for you, Emily.

**Narrator:** Emily is hanging her coat on her very own coat hook.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, Emily, what would you like to do today? Painting, clay or building blocks?

**Emily:** Um, I don't know. Maybe building blocks.

**Madame Gazelle:** And everyone else: painting, clay or building blocks?

**Children:** Building blocks!

**Madame Gazelle:** My goodness! Building blocks are popular today.

**Narrator:** Everyone wants to sit next to Emily Elephant.

**Peppa:** Emily, you put one block on top of another. Like this.

**Danny:** It's better if you put them side by side.

**Suzy:** No, this way, Emily.

**Candy:** This is the right way, Emily.

**Pedro:** No, Emily. Like this.

**Madame Gazelle:** You are all being very helpful. But Emily, how would you play with the blocks?

**Emily:** Um, I'm not very sure. I might do it like this.

**Children:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant is good at building blocks. It is playtime.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Emily, would you like to play outside with the others?

**Emily:** Yes, please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Can someone show Emily where we play?

**Peppa:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Narrator:** At playtime, Peppa and her friends play in the school garden.

**Pedro:** Can't catch me!

**Narrator:** What a lot of noise.

**Peppa:** Let's see who is the loudest.

**Rebecca:** OK. I'll go first. Squeak! Squeak!

**Narrator:** That was quite loud. Now it is Zoe Zebra's turn.

**Zoe Zebra:** Brrr!

**Narrator:** Now Suzy Sheep.

**Suzy:** Baa!

**Narrator:** Now Danny Dog.

**Danny:** Woof! Woof!

**Narrator:** That was very loud.

**Candy:** My turn! Meow!

**Pedro:** My turn! Neigh!

**Peppa:** My turn! Oink!

**Narrator:** Peppa is the loudest.

**Suzy:** Emily, you try.

**Emily:** I'm not too sure.

**Others:** Please, Emily.

**Emily:** OK. I'll try. Baraag!

**Narrator:** My goodness! That was loud.

**Others:** Wow!

**Peppa:** Do it again!

**Emily:** Baraag!

**Narrator:** Emily is not shy anymore.

**Peppa:** Emily, would you like to play my favourite game?

**Emily:** What is your favourite game?

**Peppa:** Jumping in muddy puddles.

**Emily:** That's my favourite game, too.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Emily loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Madame Gazelle:** This looks like fun. Yippee!

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Madame Gazelle:** Emily, have you enjoyed your first day at our playgroup?

**Emily:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** And I see you've made lots of new friends.

**Emily:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Emily Elephant is my friend.

**Suzy:** And Emily is my friend.

**Danny:** And mine.

**Zoe:** And mine.

**Pedro:** And mine.

**Candy:** And mine.

**Rebecca:** And mine.

**Peppa:** Emily, who do you like best?

**Emily:** Um, I like Suzy and Danny and Zoe and Rebecca and Pedro and Peppa!

### 03. Polly's Holiday

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa Pig are going on holiday. They are bringing Polly Parrot to Peppa's house so Peppa and George can look after her.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello, Grandpa Pig. Hello, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Polly is very excited about her holiday with Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Hello, Polly.

**Polly:** Hello, Polly.

**Narrator:** Polly Parrot copies everything that is said.

**Peppa:** What's in Polly's suitcase, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** This is Polly's food. George, can you guess what Polly likes to eat best?

**George:** Chocolate cake.

**Granny Pig:** No, not chocolate cake. Polly likes birdseed.

**Polly:** Birdseed.

**Peppa:** Can I feed her, Granny Pig? Can I feed her?

**Granny Pig:** Yes.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's very important not to give Polly too much food.

**Peppa:** Yes, Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can Polly come out of the cage?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, but you must keep all the doors and windows closed, so Polly doesn't fly away.

**Peppa:** Yes, Grandpa Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Goodbye, Peppa. Goodbye, George.

**Peppa:** Goodbye, Granny Pig. Goodbye, Grandpa Pig.

**Polly:** Goodbye, Granny Pig. Goodbye, Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Would you like a cup of tea?

**Polly:** Would you like a cup of tea?

**Narrator:** George has got Polly's birdseed.

**Peppa:** George! That is too much birdseed. Polly will grow very big and burst like a balloon. Pop!

**Polly:** Burst like a balloon. Pop!

**Daddy Pig:** What's that noise?

**Peppa:** Ice cream! Ice cream. Hurray!

**Narrator:** Oh dear, George has forgotten to close the door.

**Miss Rabbit:** Ice cream. Ice cream.

**Narrator:** It is Miss Rabbit, the ice cream lady.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. Four ice creams, please.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Miss Rabbit.

**Peppa:** George! You forgot to close the door. Polly will have flown away.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'm sure Polly is still inside.

**Peppa:** Polly's not here.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** We've lost Polly. Grandpa and Granny are going to be very sad.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe we should try the garden. Look! What's that?

**Narrator:** What has Mummy Pig seen in the garden?

**Peppa:** It's Polly.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** But Daddy, how are we going to get Polly down from the tree?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'll rescue Polly.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, Polly.

**Polly:** Would you like a cup of tea?

**Narrator:** Oh no, Polly has flown higher up the tree.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, dear.

**Peppa:** Be careful, Daddy. Don't fall out of the tree like you always do.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'll be very careful.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, Polly.

**Polly:** Birdseed.

**Narrator:** I wonder where George is going?

**Narrator:** George has got Polly's birdseed. Polly loves to eat birdseed.

**Peppa:** George has got Polly down from the tree.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** What's that noise?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's mobile phone is ringing.

**Daddy Pig:** What? Whoa!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello. Oh, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, Daddy Pig. Please may I talk to Polly?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, of course.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, Polly. Are you having a nice holiday?

**Polly:** Hello, Polly. Are you having a nice holiday?

## 04. Teddy's Day Out

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going out for the day. Daddy Pig has made a picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, have you got your stuff ready?

**Peppa:** Yes, I'm taking Teddy.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** If you take your toys, you must look after them.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Are we all ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** George has left Mr Dinosaur behind.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, George, you should take more care of Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** Are we all absolutely sure we haven't forgotten anything else?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Teddy! I've left Teddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Where did you leave Teddy?

**Peppa:** I think, on the kitchen table.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you really must take more care of Teddy.

**Peppa:** Teddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Here we go again. All ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Here we go!

**Narrator:** This is the picnic area.

**Daddy Pig:** We are here.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, I love this picnic spot. It's so quiet and peaceful.

**Narrator:** It is Zoë Zebra with her daddy, Mr Zebra, the postman.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Zebra. Have you got our post?

**Mr Zebra:** Ho ho. No deliveries today. It's my day off.

**Zoë:** Neigh! We're having a picnic lunch.

**Peppa:** So are we.

**Daddy Pig:** I know. Why don't we make one big picnic?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Narrator:** What a splendid picnic!

**Peppa:** Please may George and I leave the table and play with Zoë?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Zoë, I've got my teddy.

**Zoë:** I've got my monkey.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Zoë:** I've got a toy picnic set. Let's play picnics.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's the ducks. They always turn up when we have a picnic.

**Zoë:** We've got pretend orange juice.

**Peppa:** And we've got pretend cake.

**Zoë:** It's pretend cake. It's very nice.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. I do not think the ducks want pretend cake.

**Peppa:** Oh, well. That means there's more for Monkey, Mr Dinosaur and Teddy.

**Peppa:** Mmm, delicious.

**Zoë:** Monkey says, "The best cake ever."

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, home time.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Zoë.

**Zoë:** Bye bye.

**Daddy Pig:** Are we all ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Mr Zebra:** Home time for us too, Zoë.

**Zoë:** Yes, Daddy. Cups, plates, Monkey, Teddy. Oh, no. You shouldn't be here, Teddy.

**Narrator:** Peppa has forgotten her teddy, again.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are home.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, that's enough driving for one day. All I want to do now is relax. Put my feet up and watch some...

**Peppa:** Teddy! I forgot Teddy!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Peppa! Now Daddy Pig will have to drive all the way back to the picnic spot.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes, of course.

**Peppa:** It's Mr Zebra, the postman.

**Daddy Pig:** I thought it was your day off today, Mr Zebra.

**Mr Zebra:** It is my day off. But Zoë's got a very special delivery for a Miss Peppa Pig.

**Zoë:** Here you are, Peppa.

**Peppa:** What is it?

**Peppa:** It's Teddy!

**Zoë:** You left Teddy behind. So we brought him home.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Zoë.

**Mummy Pig:** Teddy certainly has had an exciting day out. But Peppa, you really must take better care of him.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy. You are a very naughty teddy. You must promise not to **wander off** ever again.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Peppa. I promise.

## 05. Mysteries

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are watching their favourite television programme, Detective Potato.

**Detective Potato:** I am Detective Potato, the world famous detective.

**The Pig Family:** Ooh.

**Mademoiselle Potato:** Please help me, Mr Detective. I cannot find my flower anywhere.

**Detective Potato:** Hum, your flower is on the top of your head.

**Mademoiselle Potato:** Oh, thank you, Mr Detective.

**Peppa:** That was easy. I could do that.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho, I'm sure you could, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Daddy, when I grow up I want to be a famous detective.

**Narrator:** George wants to be a detective too.

**Daddy Pig:** If you're going to be detectives, you'll each need a hat. Detectives always wear hats. Now you look like two proper detectives.

**Peppa:** And we need one of those funny things that makes everything look big.

**Mummy Pig:** A magnifying glass. I think we've got one in the kitchen drawer. Here we are. A real magnifying glass.

**Peppa:** Wow. How does it work?

**Mummy Pig:** You hold it in front of things, and they look bigger.

**Narrator:** The magnifying glass makes the little fish look big.

**Peppa:** Can I have a go? Wow!

**Narrator:** The magnifying glass makes George's eyes look very big.

**Daddy Pig:** Now what you detectives need is a mystery to solve.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what's a miss-story?

**Daddy Pig:** A mystery is something detectives are good at sorting out, like finding things that are lost.

**Peppa:** I know, we can find George's toy dinosaur. That's always getting lost.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is not lost.

**Peppa:** Oh. What about your glasses, Daddy? You're always losing them.

**Daddy Pig:** Not today. I'm wearing my glasses.

**Peppa:** It's not fair. There aren't any miss-stories.

**Daddy Pig:** Would you like me to make you a mystery?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to make a mystery.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, what's on the table?

**Peppa:** The little fish, Teddy, a jack-in-the-box, and Mr Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. Now look very hard and try to remember them all.

**Narrator:** The little fish, Teddy, a jack-in-the-box, and Mr Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you remembered them?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** OK. You just have to go outside for a moment. I'll call you when I'm ready.

**Peppa:** It sounds like Daddy is going upstairs. And now he is coming down again.

**Daddy Pig:** All right. You can come back inside now. One thing is missing from the table. Do you know what?

**Peppa:** Mr Dinosaur is there, little fish, jack-in-the-box.

**Daddy Pig:** So who's missing?

**Peppa:** Um, Teddy!

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. Teddy's gone.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** It was quite easy for us. We are famous detectives.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, but that's only half the mystery. Where has Teddy gone?

**Peppa:** Oh, I don't know.

**Daddy Pig:** What are those little things on the floor?

**Peppa:** They're cake crumbs.

**Narrator:** The magnifying glass makes the cake crumbs easy to see.

**Daddy Pig:** I wonder if Teddy has been eating cake.

**Peppa:** And the crumbs lead this way. Teddy's been eating a lot of cake.

**Narrator:** The crumbs lead into Peppa and George's bedroom.

**Peppa:** Oh, the crumbs have stopped. How could we find Teddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Ask me some questions. But I would only answer yes or no.

**Peppa:** OK. Um, is Teddy in this room?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Is Teddy in George's bed?

**Daddy Pig:** No.

**Peppa:** Is Teddy somewhere high up?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Teddy's in my bed!

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** The mystery is solved.

**Daddy Pig:** Do you still want to be a detective when you grow up, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Being a detective is quite hard. Next time, I want to be the one who makes mysteries. Like you did, Daddy.

## 06. George's Friend

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at the playground. Peppa, Suzy and Danny are on the roundabout.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you all ready?

**Peppa & Suzy & Danny:** Ready.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Peppa & Suzy & Danny:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Faster. Faster.

**Peppa & Suzy & Danny:** Whee!

**Narrator:** George is a bit too little for the roundabout. He is playing on the swing.

**Narrator:** Here is Rebecca Rabbit with her little brother, Richard Rabbit.

**Rebecca:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa & Suzy & Danny:** Hello.

**Rebecca:** Can I come on the roundabout too?

**Daddy Pig:** Hop on, Rebecca.

**Rebecca:** Let's go really really fast.

**Narrator:** Richard Rabbit wants to go on the roundabout too.

**Peppa:** Oh, if Richard gets on, it means we can't go fast.

**Rebecca:** Richard can play with George.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Richard, would you like to play with George?

**Richard:** No.

**Mrs Rabbit:** George has a dinosaur just like yours. Let's go and see.

**Narrator:** Richard Rabbit is the same age as George.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Richard wants to see George's dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Mummy Pig:** George, can Richard play with your dinosaur?

**George:** No.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Richard, can George play with your dinosaur?

**Richard:** No.

**Narrator:** George and Richard do not want to share their dinosaurs.

**Mummy Pig:** George, it will be much more fun if you share.

**Mrs Rabbit:** That was really nice of George.

**Richard:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** George does not like sharing.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Richard, let George hold the dinosaurs now.

**Narrator:** Richard does not like sharing, either.

**Daddy Pig:** What's all this crying about?

**Peppa:** George and Richard always cry when they play together.

**Rebecca:** They're just too little to play properly.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Can you two big girls teach them to play together?

**Peppa:** Of course.

**Rebecca:** We can help them make sand castles.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea. Let's go to the sandpit.

**Narrator:** George and Richard love the sandpit.

**Peppa:** George, Richard, today we are going to make sand castles.

**Rebecca:** First, we fill the buckets with sand.

**Peppa:** We turn the buckets over and give them a little tap.

**Rebecca:** Now, we lift the buckets.

**Peppa:** Hey presto.

**Narrator:** Richard has made a sand castle.

**George:** Hey presto.

**Narrator:** And George has made a sand castle.

**Daddy Pig:** You see, playing together is fun.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. This game has not gone very well.

**Peppa:** It was your brother's fault. He broke George's sand castle.

**Rebecca:** Squeak! Your brother broke my brother's sand castle first.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, now. You two big girls are meant to be teaching Richard and George to play nicely together.

**Rebecca:** That's right. We are big girls.

**Peppa:** And George and Richard are too little to play together properly.

**Mummy Pig:** Hum, I've got an idea. George, what's your most favourite thing in the whole playground?

**George:** Seesaw.

**Narrator:** George loves the seesaw.

**George:** Seesaw.

**Narrator:** It is a bit difficult to play on a seesaw on your own.



**Narrator:** Richard wants to play on the seesaw.

**Richard:** Seesaw.

**George:** Seesaw.

**Richard:** Seesaw.

**Peppa:** Look. George and Richard are playing together.

**Richard:** Seesaw.

**George:** Seesaw.

**Richard:** Seesaw.

**George:** Seesaw.

**Narrator:** George likes Richard. Richard likes George.  
George and Richard like playing together.

**Children:** Seesaw. Seesaw. Seesaw. Seesaw.

## 07. Mr Scarecrow

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing at Granny and Grandpa Pigs' house today.

**Peppa:** Hello, Grandpa Pig.

**George:** Papa 'ig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, what are you doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm making a flower garden.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Grandpa Pig:** These seeds will grow into beautiful flowers.  
I drop the seeds on the ground. Then I cover the seeds  
with earth. Oh, where have they gone?

**Narrator:** The seeds have disappeared.

**Grandpa Pig:** That's strange. I'm sure I put some seeds  
here.

**Peppa:** Yes, Grandpa. We saw you.

**Grandpa Pig:** Well, they're not here now. Oh, well. I'll just  
have to use some more. As I was saying, I simply drop the  
seeds on the ground.

**Narrator:** A little bird is eating Grandpa Pig's flower seeds.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oy, get off my seeds! So that's where all my  
seeds went.

**Peppa:** Into the little bird's tummy.

**Narrator:** Two more little birds are eating Grandpa Pig's  
seeds.

**Peppa:** Oh, look.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Shoo, shoo!

**Granny Pig:** What's all this noise?

**Grandpa Pig:** Granny Pig, the birds are eating all my flower  
seeds.

**Peppa:** So we're chasing the birds away.

**Granny Pig:** There's no point chasing them. They'll just  
come back again. Look. We need a scarecrow.

**Peppa:** What's a scarecrow?

**Granny Pig:** A scarecrow is a straw man that scares birds  
away.

**Grandpa Pig:** What a good idea, Granny Pig. I'll make one.  
Come on, everyone.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, little birds. We're going to make a  
scarecrow.

**Narrator:** This is Grandpa Pig's garden shed.

**Grandpa Pig:** There'll be plenty of things in here to make a  
scarecrow. First, we need two sticks and some string.

**Peppa:** We'll find them.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found some sticks. George has found  
some string.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good. I'll tie the sticks together to make the  
body.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig has found some straw and an old  
sack.

**Grandpa Pig:** Lovely. I'll put the straw in the sack to make  
the head. Now the scarecrow needs something to wear.

**Granny Pig:** Here's a bag of old clothes.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** George has found a dress.

**Peppa:** Silly George. Mr Scarecrow doesn't want to wear a dress.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a coat.

**Grandpa Pig:** Very good, Peppa.

**Narrator:** George has found a hat.

**Granny Pig:** Very good, George.

**Peppa:** Mr Scarecrow needs a face.

**Grandpa Pig:** That's right. Would you and George like to paint a face?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** George paints the eyes and nose.

**Peppa:** Peppa paints the mouth.

**Grandpa Pig:** Fantastic.

**Narrator:** Mr Scarecrow is ready.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** The little birds are looking for Grandpa Pig's flower seeds.

**Peppa:** Look! The little birds are back.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Mr Scarecrow will scare them off.

**Narrator:** It worked. Mr Scarecrow has scared the little birds away.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Grandpa Pig:** Good. Now my flower seeds will not be eaten.

**Peppa:** Oh, Grandpa, the birds look very sad.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, they must be hungry. That's why I've brought this.

**Peppa:** What's that, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** It's a bird feeder. Grandpa, may I have some seeds, please?

**Granny Pig:** Come on, birdies. Lunch time. Now the birdies have their own seeds to eat.

**Peppa:** Hurray! The little birds are happy again.

**Narrator:** Peppa is glad that Grandpa Pig's seeds will not be eaten. But she is even more glad that the little birds will not be hungry.

## 08. Windy Autumn Day

**Narrator:** Today, Peppa is going to the park.

**Peppa:** Brrr! It's freezing cold.

**Daddy Pig:** It is cold. Brrr.

**Mummy Pig:** Quick. Let's get our warm clothes on.

**Narrator:** On cold days, Peppa and her family wear their hats and scarves and coats.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll put the roof up.

**Mummy Pig:** Ooh, let's get the heating on.

**Daddy Pig:** Everyone nice and warm?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Narrator:** This is the park.

**Daddy Pig:** We're here.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Mummy, why are all the leaves red and yellow?

**Mummy Pig:** It's autumn time, Peppa.

**Narrator:** In the autumn, it gets a bit colder and the leaves change colour.

**Daddy Pig:** It's quite windy. Let's play a game to keep warm.

**Peppa:** My turn.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's not meant to go that way.

**Narrator:** The wind is blowing the ball along.

**Peppa:** The ball is in the pond.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, I'll just use this stick to reach it.

**Peppa:** Just a bit further, Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Be careful, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I've almost got it.

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa!

**Peppa:** Daddy, is the water cold?

**Daddy Pig:** A little bit.

**Narrator:** The wind has blown the ball out of the pond.

**Peppa:** That's lucky.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. What a **stroke of luck**.

**Mummy Pig:** It's getting even windier. Hold on to your hats.

**Narrator:** Oh no! The wind has blown George's hat off.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. Daddy Pig will catch your hat.

**Peppa:** Quick, Daddy!

**Peppa:** Look. It's in that little tree.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm. I'll just climb up and get it.

**Mummy Pig:** The tree's much too thin to take your weight, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** So, how can we get George's hat?

**Mummy Pig:** Simple. I'll give the tree a little shake.

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm. Maybe if I shake it a bit harder.

**Daddy Pig:** I thought that sort of thing only happened to me.

**Mummy Pig:** It's not funny.

**Peppa:** It is a bit funny, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** I suppose it is a bit funny.

**Mummy Pig:** Where's George's hat?

**Peppa:** It's on your head.

**Mummy Pig:** Here's your hat, George. Hold on to it this time.

**Narrator:** The wind is blowing all the leaves off the trees.

**Peppa:** Look at me! I'm **leaning** into the wind.

**Narrator:** The wind is strong enough to hold Peppa up.

**Narrator:** The wind is strong enough to hold George up.

**Peppa:** Daddy, have a go.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, I'm a bit too heavy.

**Peppa:** Come on, Daddy. It's really fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right.

**Narrator:** The wind is strong enough to hold up Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I say, this is fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, Mummy Pig. Give it a try.

**Mummy Pig:** But if the wind stops, I'll fall over.

**Daddy Pig:** The wind won't just stop.

**Narrator:** The wind has stopped.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not funny.

**Mummy Pig:** It is a bit funny.

**Peppa:** Now the wind has stopped, what can we do?

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, what's your favourite game?

**Peppa:** Jumping up and down in muddy puddles!

**Peppa:** But there aren't any puddles. Just lots of boring, dry leaves.

**Daddy Pig:** And what do you do with dry leaves?

**Peppa:** I don't know.

**Daddy Pig:** Jump up and down in them!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves jumping up and down in leaves.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in leaves.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in leaves.

**Peppa:** This is the best autumn day ever.

## 09. The Time Capsule

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at their playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Today we are going to make a time capsule.

**Peppa:** What's a time capsule?

**Madame Gazelle:** A time capsule is something that will show people in the future how we lived.

**Peppa:** How?

**Madame Gazelle:** We'll put special things in this box, and then we'll bury it in the school garden.

**Suzy:** Will it grow?

**Madame Gazelle:** No, Suzy. It will remain in the ground for many years.

**Children:** Ooh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, what things should we put inside?

**Peppa:** A comic.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Music.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good, Suzy.

**Danny:** A toy.

**Pedro:** A coin.

**Zoë:** Stamps.

**Rebecca:** A carrot.

**Madame Gazelle:** You do like carrots, don't you, Rebecca?

**Rebecca:** Yes.

**Madame Gazelle:** All those are excellent things to show our daily lives.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, what will the future be like?

**Madame Gazelle:** What do you think it will be like?

**Peppa:** I think in the future I will live on the moon. And all my friends will come to visit.

**Danny:** And I will fly a space rocket.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now we'll record a message for the people of the future.

**Madame Gazelle:** Say "Hello" to the future.

**Peppa:** Hello to the future. You're probably all living on the moon now.

**Suzy:** And going on holiday to Mars.

**Danny:** And flying around in space rockets.

**Madame Gazelle:** Wonderful.

**Narrator:** It is nearly home time and all the parents have arrived.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, we've made a time capsule.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah, Daddy Pig. You're just in time to help us dig a hole.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, of course.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is digging a hole in the school garden for the time capsule.

**Daddy Pig:** There.

**Peppa:** Can we dig it up now?

**Madame Gazelle:** It will remain in the ground for many years.

**Peppa:** Oh, but I can't wait that long.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, you are just like your daddy when he was little.

**Peppa:** Am I?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, I remember when I was his teacher.

**Peppa:** Did you teach my daddy?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes! I taught all of your mummies and daddies. Didn't I?

**Parents:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** When your mummies and daddies were little, they made a time capsule too.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, we did. We buried it next to a little tree.

**Peppa:** Can we dig it up?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes. I think we buried it over here.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! I thought it was a much smaller tree.

**Madame Gazelle:** It was a long time ago. The tree has grown a bit since then.

**Daddy Pig:** I've found something.

**Daddy Pig:** It's our old time capsule.

**Parents & Children:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** I can't wait to open it.

**Madame Gazelle:** Stand back, children.

**Parents & Children:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** What do we have here?

**Madame Gazelle:** An old comic.

**Daddy Pig:** That was my favourite comic.

**Madame Gazelle:** A tin toy.

**Mrs Dog:** My favourite toy.

**Madame Gazelle:** Music.

**Mummy Sheep:** My favourite record.

**Madame Gazelle:** And a very old carrot.

**Miss Rabbit:** That's mine.

**Rebecca:** What a good choice, Mummy.

**Madame Gazelle:** And a video tape of your mummies and daddies when they were little.

**Children:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Who's the little piggy in the glasses?

**Mummy Pig:** Aw, that's Daddy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! And that's me.

**Little Daddy Pig:** Hello to the future.

**Peppa:** What a squeaky voice you have.

**Little Daddy Pig:** You're probably living on the moon now.

**Peppa:** Silly little Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Making time capsules is such fun. And finding them is even better.

## 10. Rock Pools

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going to the seaside with Granny and Grandpa Pig.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love the seaside.

**Peppa:** Oh. Where's the sand gone?

**Granny Pig:** There isn't any sand on this beach, Peppa.

**Peppa:** No sand? But we wanted to make sand castles.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love making sand castles.

**Granny Pig:** Now, now, George. Don't be upset. There are lots of exciting things to do on this rocky beach.

**Peppa:** Like what?

**Grandpa Pig:** When the sea goes out, it leaves little pools of water in amongst the rocks.

**Granny Pig:** They're called rock pools.

**Grandpa Pig:** And in every rock pool there's something special that the sea has left behind.

**Peppa:** Ooh! I can see something glittering.

**Peppa:** It's a coin. Wow!

**Grandpa Pig:** Maybe it's a pirate's treasure.

**Granny Pig:** Let's make a collection of all the things we find.

**Peppa:** Yes, we'll put them in George's bucket.

**Grandpa Pig:** What surprise is waiting in this pool?

**Peppa:** There's nothing special in this one.

**Grandpa Pig:** There's always something, Peppa. Look closer.

**Peppa:** Ooh! There is something.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, it's a crab! Ah!

**Narrator:** The crab is pinching Grandpa Pig's finger.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ouch!

**Peppa:** Naughty Mr Crab.

**Peppa:** Look, George. Mr Crab is walking sideways.

**Narrator:** George is pretending to be a crab.

**Narrator:** Peppa wants to be a crab, too.

**Peppa:** We're naughty crabs. Pinch, pinch, pinch.

**George:** Pinch, pinch, pinch.

**Grandpa Pig:** Help! There are two naughty crabs trying to pinch me.

**George:** Pinch, pinch, pinch.

**Peppa:** We're naughty crabs. Pinch, pinch, pinch.

**Grandpa Pig:** Shoo, shoo, shoo, you naughty crabs. Go back to your little rock pools.

**Peppa:** Yes, let's look in more rock pools.

**Grandpa Pig:** What can you see?

**Peppa:** A seashell.

**Granny Pig:** Can you hear the sea in it?

**Peppa:** What do you mean?

**Granny Pig:** If you put a shell to your ear, you can hear the sea.

**Peppa:** Wow! I can hear the sea.

**Peppa:** I love my seashell.

**Granny Pig:** George, can you find a seashell too?

**George:** Shell.

**Peppa:** That's not a shell.

**George:** Oh.

**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa's right. That's not a shell. George has found a fossil.

**Peppa:** What's a fossil?

**Grandpa Pig:** A fossil is the remains of an animal that lived long ago, when there were dinosaurs.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Peppa:** Rock pools are such fun.

**Granny Pig:** Yes, they are fun for us, but not for this little fish.

**Peppa:** A fish. Where?

**Granny Pig:** Poor little fish. She's trapped.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** The little fish says she wants to go back to the sea.

**Grandpa Pig:** Maybe you could use your bucket to rescue her.

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Peppa is rescuing the little fish in her bucket.

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Mrs Fish. You'll soon be back with your friends.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Mrs Fish.

**George:** Bye bye.

**Peppa:** I love rock pools.

## 11. Recycling

**Narrator:** Mr Bull, the binman, is collecting the rubbish.

**Narrator:** It is early morning, so Mr Bull tries to be as quiet as he can.

**Narrator:** But Mr Bull is not very good at being quiet.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are finishing their breakfast.

**Peppa:** What's that noise?

**Daddy Pig:** It's Mr Bull, the binman.

**Daddy Pig and Peppa:** Hello, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Hello, everyone. Must be off. Lots of rubbish to collect.

**Daddy Pig and Peppa:** Bye.

**Mr Bull:** Bye.

**Daddy Pig:** Mr Bull has emptied the rubbish bin for us.

**Mummy Pig:** Good. Let's clear up the breakfast things.

**Peppa:** Can we help, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you can.

**Peppa:** Let's throw this empty bottle in the bin.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, stop.

**Peppa:** What?

**Mummy Pig:** We don't put bottles in the rubbish bin. They can be recycled.

**Peppa:** What does that mean?

**Daddy Pig:** All the things we can't use again, we put in the rubbish bin for Mr Bull.

**Mummy Pig:** But all the things that can be used again are put in these recycle boxes.

**Daddy Pig:** The red one is for newspapers. The blue one is for tin cans. And the green one is for bottles.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you have a bottle. So which box does it go in?

**Peppa:** Um, the green one.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** This is fun.

**Mummy Pig:** Now, it's George's turn. Can you find a newspaper for the red box?

**Narrator:** George wants to recycle Daddy Pig's newspaper.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I haven't finished with my newspaper just yet, George. You can have it in a minute.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right. Here you are, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Newspapers go in the red box, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Now that we have collected enough things, we can go to the recycle centre.

**Peppa:** Hurray! Let's go!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has the bottles, Peppa has the tin cans, and George has the newspapers.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Peppa:** Recycle, recycle, we're going to recycle. Tin cans! Bottles! Newspapers! Recycle, recycle, we're going to recycle.

**Narrator:** This is Miss Rabbit's recycle centre.

**Daddy Pig:** We're here.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, there!

**Peppa:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Have you come to do some recycling?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, we have.

**Miss Rabbit:** Jolly good. Carry on.

**Peppa:** What's Miss Rabbit doing?

**Daddy Pig:** She's recycling all the rusty old cars.

**Peppa:** Wow.

**Mummy Pig:** Who can tell me which bin the bottles go in?

**Peppa:** The green one.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right.

**Peppa:** And the cans go in the blue one.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Narrator:** George wants to recycle the newspapers.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, George, you can do the newspapers.

**Daddy Pig:** There. That's enough recycling for one day.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, let's go home.

**Peppa:** Oh, where's our car gone?

**Narrator:** Peppa's car has disappeared.

**Miss Rabbit:** Stand back.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is recycling Peppa's car.

**Peppa:** Stop! That's our car.

**Miss Rabbit:** What? Is it really?

**The Pig Family:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Our car isn't old and rusty.

**Miss Rabbit:** Silly me. I just love recycling.

**Peppa:** Yes, so do we. But we also love our little car.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, and our little car loves us too. Don't you?

## 12. The Boat Pond

**Narrator:** The ducks are swimming in their pond. They are very happy. Here are Peppa, George, Mummy Pig, and Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Hello, ducks.

**Narrator:** The ducks want some bread.

**Peppa:** Sorry, Mrs Duck. We haven't got any bread today. We've got something much more fun.

**Narrator:** Peppa has brought her toy boat. And George has brought his toy boat.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's wind your boat up, George.

**Narrator:** George's boat works with clockwork.

**Daddy Pig:** Quick, George. Put the boat in the pond before the clockwork runs out.

**Narrator:** George loves his clockwork boat.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can you wind my boat up?

**Mummy Pig:** Your boat doesn't need winding up, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa's boat is a sailboat. The wind makes it go along.

**Peppa:** I don't like my boat. It doesn't do anything.

**Mummy Pig:** That's because there isn't any wind today.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it just needs a little help. I'll huff, and I'll puff, and I'll blow your boat along!

**Peppa:** Hurray! It went really fast.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves her sailboat.

**Narrator:** Here is Peppa's friend, Suzy Sheep.

**Suzy:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy. We're playing with our boats.

**Suzy:** I've got my speedboat.

**Peppa:** Is it clockwork?

**Suzy:** No, it has batteries.

**Narrator:** Suzy's speedboat uses batteries to make it go.

**Narrator:** What a great speedboat.

**Suzy:** Sorry, Mrs Duck.

**Narrator:** Here is Danny Dog with Granddad Dog.

**Danny:** Hello, everyone.

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig:** Hello, Danny.

**Danny:** My granddad has made me this paddle boat.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll say, that's impressive. How does it work?

**Granddad Dog:** It's steam-powered. I just push this little lever.

**The Pig Family & the Sheep Family:** Wow!

**Narrator:** What a fantastic paddle boat!

**Narrator:** Here is Rebecca Rabbit with her mummy.

**Rebecca:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello, Rebecca. We're playing with our boats.

**Rebecca:** I wish I had a boat.

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit does not have a boat.

**Daddy Pig:** I've got an idea. Luckily I've brought my newspaper along. I just need one page. Which page can we lose? News, sports, ah, fashion.

**Mummy Pig:** Not the fashion page.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, I'll use the business page. When I was a little piggy, I used to fold newspaper like this.

**Narrator:** What is Daddy Pig doing?

**Daddy Pig:** To make a paper boat.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has made a paper boat.

**Rebecca:** Thank you, Mr Pig.

**Narrator:** George wants a paper boat too.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I suppose I can do that with sports page.

**Danny:** Please can I have one?

**Suzy:** And me.

**Peppa:** And me.



**Daddy Pig:** Of course.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is making paper boats for everyone.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's have a race.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea, Mummy Pig. We can huff and puff and blow the paper boats across. Everyone takes a deep breath.

**Daddy Pig:** Ready? Steady? Blow!

**Daddy Pig:** We have a winner! Uh, who has the sports page?

**Peppa:** That's George's boat.

**Narrator:** George's the winner.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** I like boats. And I like paper boats the best.

**Suzy & Danny & Rebecca:** Me too!

**Narrator:** It's time to go home. Everybody has had a great time.

**Peppa's Friends:** Bye bye.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, ducks. See you soon.

**Narrator:** The ducks enjoy the toy boats, but they quite like having the pond back to themselves again.

## 13. Traffic Jam

**Narrator:** Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are making lunch for Peppa and her family.

**Grandpa Pig:** I've dug up some more potatoes.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, Grandpa. We're already got plenty of potatoes.

**Grandpa Pig:** You can never have too many potatoes.

**Granny Pig:** OK, but get the potatoes in the oven. The others will be here soon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hoho, we've plenty of time. It's only eleven o'clock.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are on their way.

**Mummy Pig:** I wish we'd set off sooner. We're going to be

late again.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. Mummy Pig. We've still got loads of time.

**Peppa:** We're always late when we go to Granny and Grandpa's.

**Daddy Pig:** Not this time. I've found a new way that avoids all the traffic.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I wasn't expecting that.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are stuck in a traffic jam.

**Peppa:** Look, there's Danny Dog and Granddad Dog.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog and Granddad Dog are in the traffic jam, too.

**Danny:** Hello, Peppa.

**Granddad Dog:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** We're going to my Granny and Grandpa's for lunch. We're going to be late.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's one o'clock. They're late as usual.

**Granny Pig:** How are your potatoes doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, they still need a bit more cooking.

**Granny Pig:** Granny Pig speaking.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Granny Pig. We're stuck in a traffic jam.

**Granny Pig:** Don't worry, we're running late, too. Grandpa's **gone over the top** with potatoes. See you in a bit.

**Granny Pig:** The poor dears are stuck in a traffic jam.

**Grandpa Pig:** Sounds like I've got time to get a few more potatoes.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig!

**Peppa:** We're moving so slowly. We'll never get to Granny and Grandpa's.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa's right. We have to try a different way.

**Daddy Pig:** But there aren't any other main roads.

**Mummy Pig:** I know a shortcut.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, everyone! We're taking a shortcut.

**Danny:** Bye bye, Peppa.

**Granddad Dog:** Good luck!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is taking a shortcut to get ahead of the traffic. The shortcut is very bumpy.

**Peppa:** This is fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure about this?

**Mummy Pig:** Trust me.

**Peppa:** Hello, ducks. We're taking a shortcut.

**Mummy Pig:** Look! There's the main road again.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done! Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** But we're still behind Danny's lorry.

**Danny:** Hello.

**Granddad Dog:** Welcome back!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! Mummy Pig's shortcut has not worked very well.

**Granny Pig:** Good! Lunch is ready.

**Grandpa Pig:** And most important of all: the potatoes are done!

**Narrator:** Lunch is ready. But Peppa and her family are still not here.

**Grandpa Pig:** Grandpa Pig speaking.

**Daddy Pig:** We're almost at your house. But the traffic is still moving at the speed of a snail.

**Peppa:** A very, very slow snail.

**Grandpa Pig:** They're almost here. But they're still in the traffic jam.

**Granny Pig:** Poor dears. The food is going to get cold.

**Grandpa Pig:** I've got an idea. I'll get my wheel barrow.

**Narrator:** What is Grandpa Pig doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** Granny Pig! Load the lunch into the wheel barrow.

**Granny Pig:** Aye, aye, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** If they can't come to the lunch. We have to

take the lunch to them.

**Peppa:** Look! There's Granny and Grandpa with our lunch in a wheel barrow.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy, there! Lunch is served.

**Peppa:** Is there enough for Danny and Granddad Dog to have some, too?

**Granny Pig:** We've got enough for everyone.

**Everyone:** Hooray! Potatoes.

**Granny Pig:** Good job! You did lots and lots of potatoes, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. You can never have too many potatoes.

## 14. Bedtime

**Narrator:** It is almost bedtime. Peppa and George are just finishing their supper.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, sorry. I'm a bit tired. It's been a long day.

**Peppa:** George and I aren't sleepy at all. Can we play in the garden?

**Mummy Pig:** But it's almost your bedtime!

**Peppa:** Can we play outside for just a tiny bit? Please, Mummy! Please, Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** All right. But you must come in when we call you for your bath.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know where they get their energy from.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing one last game outside before bedtime.

**Peppa:** Look, George! Lots of muddy puddles!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their boots. They are going to jump up and down in muddy puddles. Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. George loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Look! The biggest puddle in the world!

**Narrator:** What a huge, big puddle!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa! George! Bathtime.

**Peppa:** Daddy! Mummy! We found the biggest muddy puddle in the world.

**Mummy Pig:** I can see that. Quick, into the bath.

**Peppa:** Oh, Can't we just play outside a bit longer?

**Daddy Pig:** No, it's bathtime. Are you and George feeling sleepy?

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. We are not even a tiny bit sleepy.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa and George might not be sleepy, but I am.

**Mummy Pig:** Me, too!

**Narrator:** Before bedtime, Peppa and George have their bath. Peppa likes splashing. George likes splashing. Peppa and George both like splashing.

**Daddy Pig:** That's enough splashing.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's get you dry and into your pajamas.

**Peppa:** Oh, can't we just stay in the bath a little bit longer.

**Daddy Pig:** Bathtime is over! Now, it's time to clean your teeth.

**Narrator:** Before going to bed, Peppa and George brush their teeth.

**Mummy Pig:** OK, that's enough brushing. Into your beds!

**Peppa:** Oh, I think our teeth need a bit more cleaning.

**Mummy Pig:** When you're in bed, Daddy Pig will read you a story.

**Peppa:** Hooray.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George like stories. When Peppa goes to bed, she always has her Teddy tucked up with her. When George goes to bed, he always has Mr Dinosaur tucked up with him.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you feeling sleepy now?

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. We need lots and lots of stories.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig will read you one story. Now, which book do you want?

**Peppa:** Um, the Red Monkey book.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, I'll read you the Red Monkey book.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George like the Red Monkey book.

**Daddy Pig:** Once upon a time...

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, sorry, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Once upon a time, there was a Red Monkey, and this Red Monkey had a bath. And cleaned his teeth. He got into his bed. And soon he fell fast asleep. Good night, Red Monkey.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are asleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Goodnight, Peppa and George! Sleep well!

**Narrator:** Now, Peppa and George are asleep. Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are going to watch some television.

**Mr Potato:** And now it's time for The Amazing Mr Potato.

**Daddy Pig:** I've been looking forward to watching this program.

**Mr Potato:** The Amazing Mr Potato is always ready for action. He runs fast. He jumps high. He never sleeps.

**Narrator:** It is bedtime for Peppa and George. And it looks as if it is bedtime for Mummy and Daddy too.

## 15. Sports Day

**Narrator:** Today is the school sports day. Peppa and her friends are all here.

**Madame Gazelle:** The first event is running.

**Narrator:** The children have to run as fast as they can.

**Peppa:** I think I will win. I can run very fast.

**Suzy:** I'm faster than you.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ready... Steady... Go.

**Peppa:** I can run at a hundred miles an hour.

**Suzy:** I can run at a million miles an hour.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, Suzy. Stop talking and run.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit is in the lead.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! Peppa and Suzy are right at the back.

**Parents:** Come on, Peppa/Suzy/Danny/Rebecca!

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit wins. And Peppa and Suzy are last.

**Madame Gazelle:** The winner of the race is Rebecca Rabbit.

**Everyone:** Hooray.

**Rebecca:** Thank you.

**Peppa:** I would have won if you hadn't been talking to me, Suzy.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, now, Peppa. Remember, it's not winning that matters, but taking part.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy.

**Madame Gazelle:** The next event is the long jump.

**Narrator:** George and Richard have to see who can jump the furthest.

**Peppa:** George, run as fast as you can, then jump as far as you can.

**Madame Gazelle:** George, ready... steady... go!

**Narrator:** George has jumped as far as he can.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, it's Richard Rabbit's turn.

**Peppa:** If Richard doesn't run, he won't jump very far.

**Madame Gazelle:** Richard Rabbit, ready... steady... go!

**Narrator:** Richard Rabbit has jumped further than George.

**Madame Gazelle:** And the winner is Richard Rabbit.

**Everyone:** Hooray!

**George:** Waaaaaaa!

**Peppa:** George, remember, it's not the winning that matters, but taking part.

**Madame Gazelle:** The next race is the **relay**. Each child needs to pick a parent to race.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, pick me, pick me.

**Peppa:** But Daddy, You're not very good at running.

**Daddy Pig:** I was very good when I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** But now you have a big tummy.

**Daddy Pig:** But I can still touch my toes, nearly.

**Peppa:** All right, Daddy. But you must run very fast.

**Narrator:** The mummies and daddies will run the first part of the race. And then hand the **batons** to the children.

**Madame Gazelle:** Mummies and daddies! Ready, steady, go!

**Children:** Run, Daddy/Mummy.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is in the lead.

**Children:** Come on, Daddy/Mummy.

**Peppa:** Come on Daddy. Thank you, Daddy. You did very well. Now, it's my turn to take the baton.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, stop talking and run.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Parents:** Keep running! Go on!

**Madame Gazelle:** And the winner is Emily Elephant.

**Everyone:** Hooray.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy, I haven't won a prize yet.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. There's still one more event.

**Madame Gazelle:** And now for the last event of the day. The tug of war. Boys are against girls. When I say go, you must pull the rope with all your strength.

**Peppa:** The girls will win.

**Danny:** No, they won't. The boys will win.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ready! Steady! Go!

**Daddies:** Come on, boys!

**Danny:** Come on, pull!

**Mummies:** Come on, the girls!

**Peppa:** Pull!

**Suzy:** I am pulling.

**Narrator:** Everyone is pulling so hard the rope is breaking.

**Madame Gazelle:** And the result is a **draw**. So both teams win.

**Everyone:** Hooray.

**Peppa:** I love the school sports day. Especially when I win a prize.

## 16. The Eye Test

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing with Pedro Pony. They are going to jump in muddy puddles. Pedro has slipped and lost his glasses.

**Pedro:** Where are my glasses?

**Narrator:** Without glasses Pedro can not see very well.

**Pedro:** Whoa.

**Narrator:** George has found Pedro's glasses.

**George:** Ooooh!

**Peppa:** Silly George. Here they are.

**Pedro:** Thank you.

**Peppa:** Pedro, why do you wear glasses?

**Pedro:** I need to. The optician says so.

**Peppa:** What's an optician?

**Pedro:** My daddy is an optician. He checks that you can see clearly.

**Peppa:** How? Does he look inside your head?

**Pedro:** He does an eye test. Shall I give you an eye test?

**Peppa:** Yes, give me an eye test.

**Pedro:** OK. Hmm, interesting! Close one eye and say what you see.

**Peppa:** I can see George.

**Pedro:** Now close both eyes.

**Peppa:** Now, I can't see anything.

**Pedro:** Hmm, can't see anything. Very, very interesting. I think you need glasses.

**Peppa:** Oh, do I?

**Pedro:** Yes.

**Mrs Pony:** Pedro, home time.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Pedro!

**Pedro:** Bye bye!

**Peppa:** Mummy, I need glasses.

**Mummy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Pedro gave me an eye test and I need glasses.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm sure your eyes are fine.

**Peppa:** No, mummy, when I closed my eyes, I couldn't see anything.

**Mummy Pig:** But no one can see anything with their eyes closed.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** What's this about needing glasses?

**Peppa:** Pedro knows all about glasses. His daddy is an optician.

**Daddy Pig:** All right, Peppa. Let's take you to the optician for a proper eye test.

**Peppa:** Let's go now.

**Daddy Pig:** George, would you like an eye test, too?

**George:** No.

**Narrator:** Peppa is at the optician's. Mr Pony is the optician.

**Mr Pony:** Hello, Peppa, please sit down. Now, what can I do for you?

**Peppa:** I need an eye test, please.

**Mr Pony:** Of course, put these special glasses on and then look at the chart.

**Narrator:** Mr Pony is going to test Peppa's eyes.

**Mr Pony:** Can you read these letters for me, please?

**Peppa:** OK. Hmm, A... B... C... D... E... F.

**Mr Pony:** Good! Now these numbers, please.

**Peppa:** Hmm, 1... 2... 3... 4... 5... 6.

**Mr Pony:** Very good! And now these colors, please.

**Peppa:** Red... green... orange... blue... yellow... purple.

**Mr Pony:** Excellent! While I check your results, would you like to choose some glasses?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Mummy Pig:** How about these glasses, Peppa?

**Peppa:** They're funny.

**Mummy Pig:** I know, what about these ones?

**Peppa:** They're too big.

**Mummy Pig:** How about these?

**Peppa:** Wow, I like these ones, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa. You look fantastic.

**Peppa:** I look fantastic.

**Mr Pony:** Good news! Peppa has perfect eyesight.

**Peppa:** Oh, so I don't need glasses?

**Mr Pony:** No!

**Peppa:** But I really want glasses.

**Mr Pony:** Hmm, I suppose you could have some sunglasses.

**Peppa:** Yes, sunglasses.

**Mr Pony:** Here you are.

**Peppa:** Fantastic! I hope it's sunny every day. So I can always wear my sunglasses.

## 17. Granddad Dog's Garage

**Narrator:** This is Granddad Dog's Garage. Here are Peppa and her family in their car.

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny!

**Danny:** Hello, Peppa!

**Granddad Dog:** What can we do for you today? We've got petrol, air for tyres, and a new automatic car wash.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, two ice lollies, please.

**Granddad Dog:** Oh, certainly.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog's Garage sells lots of things, even ice lollies!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you. Goodbye.

**Granddad Dog & Danny:** Goodbye.

**Peppa:** I love our car.

**Daddy Pig:** And our car loves us, too. Don't you?

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! The car has stopped.

**Daddy Pig:** It's no good. It won't start.

**Mummy Pig:** I know. I'll ring Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Granddad Dog speaking.

**Mummy Pig:** Help! Our car has broken down.

**Granddad Dog:** Danny, we've got some rescuing to do!

**Danny:** Yippee.

**Granddad Dog:** To the rescue!

**Danny:** To the rescue!

**Peppa:** Look! There's Danny and Granddad Dog.

**The Pig Family:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog knows everything about cars.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, is it serious?

**Granddad Dog:** No, you're just run out of petrol.

**Mummy Pig:** What can we do?

**Granddad Dog:** There's plenty of Petrol at my garage. I'll tow you there.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is towing Peppa's car back to his garage.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is filling Peppa's car with petrol.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you. Granddad Dad.

**Narrator:** Here are Suzy Sheep and her mummy in their car.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello Suzy. We ran out of petrol. Granddad Dog

rescued us.

**Suzy:** Wow, that's exciting! See you later.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Mrs Sheep:** Oh, no! All the air has gone out of the tyre.

**Suzy:** Will Granddad Dog have to rescue us?

**Mrs Sheep:** I think so.

**Granddad Dog:** Granddad Dog speaking. I see. Don't panic, Mummy Sheep. I'm on my way.

**Danny:** To the rescue!

**Peppa:** Can I go, too?

**Granddad Dog:** Hop aboard. Peppa.

**Peppa:** To the rescue!

**Granddad Dog:** To the rescue!

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy, we've come to rescue you.

**Mrs Sheep & Suzy:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is filling the tyre with air.

**Mrs Sheep:** Thank you! Granddad Dad.

**Narrator:** Here are Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig in their car.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello Everyone!

**Granddad Dog:** Hello Grandpa Pig! Would you like some petrol or air?

**Grandpa Pig:** No, thanks. I want to try out your new carwash.

**Granddad Dog:** Certainly. It's run by a computer.

**Machine:** Hello, I am the carwash of the future. First, soapy water. Then a rinse. And finally, a polish.

**Everyone:** Wow.

**Machine:** Sorry, I have malfunctioned.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! The computer has broken. And Grandpa Pig's car is stuck.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahh! Do something, Granddad Dog!

**Granddad Dog:** Oh, I don't know how to mend computers.

**Peppa:** My daddy mended our computer at home.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, well, I didn't really mend the computer. I just...

**Granddad Dog:** Good, Then this is job for Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, maybe if I just switch it off. And then switch it on again.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has mended the carwash.

**Everyone:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Granddad Dog is the best at mending cars. But my daddy mended the carwash.

## 18. Foggy Day

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going to the playground today.

**Daddy Pig:** Should we drive to the playground?

**Mummy Pig:** No, let's walk.

**Peppa:** Look. It's just over there.

**Narrator:** The playground is quite close.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, let's walk.

**Mummy Pig:** This way, everyone.

**Peppa:** We're going to the playground. We're going to the playground.

**Peppa:** Oh. Where has the sky gone?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. It's just fog.

**Peppa:** What's fog?

**Daddy Pig:** Fog is a cloud that is on the ground instead of in the sky.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm, it's very thick fog.

**Peppa:** I can't see a thing.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, maybe we should go back home.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, we'll go to the playground another day.

**Peppa & George:** Oh...

**Narrator:** It is too foggy to find the playground, so Peppa and George have to go back home.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, which way is home?

**Mummy Pig:** Are we lost, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I know exactly where we are. This way. Oof! Who put that tree there?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has walked into a tree.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you OK, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'm fine. This way.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, do you know where you're going?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, of course I do.

**Peppa:** I don't think we'll ever find our house again.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure we will, Peppa. We're only in our garden.

**Mrs Duck:** Quack, quack, quack.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's the ducks.

**Mrs Duck:** Quack, quack.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mrs Duck. Have you lost your pond?

**Mrs Duck:** Quack.

**Peppa:** We're lost too.

**Daddy Pig:** We are not lost. I know exactly where we are. See you later, ducks. Good luck finding your pond. Whoa!

**Peppa & Mummy Pig:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has found the duck pond.

**Peppa:** That's lucky.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, what a stroke of luck.

**Mrs Duck:** Quack, quack.

**Peppa:** Daddy, Mrs Duck says "Thank You".

**Daddy Pig:** You're most welcome, Mrs Duck. Now, let's find our house. I'm sure it's this way.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Hello.

**Daddy Pig:** Did you hear something?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I thought I heard someone say...

**Mrs Rabbit:** Hello.

**Narrator:** It's Mummy Rabbit with Rebecca and Richard.

**Rebecca:** Hello, Peppa. We're lost.

**Peppa:** Hello, Rebecca. We're lost too.

**Rebecca:** We wanted to go to the playground.

**Peppa:** So did we, but it's too foggy to get there.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, everyone. Back to our house until the fog clears.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, do you know where you're going?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, of course I do. This way.

**Others:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Aha! I've found our little hill. We'll soon be home.

**Others:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Our house should be just about here. Oh?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has found a ladder.

**Daddy Pig:** That's strange. We don't have a ladder in our garden. Goodness me!

**Mummy Pig:** Can you see where we are, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I can.

**Peppa:** Daddy, where are we?

**Daddy Pig:** Why don't you have a look?

**Peppa:** OK. Wow!

**Rebecca:** Wow! I can see everything again.

**Narrator:** The fog is going away.

**Peppa:** We're at the playground.

**Peppa & Rebecca:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Whee! We're at the playground. We're at the playground.

**Rebecca:** Whee!

**Richard:** Seesaw.



**George:** Seesaw.

**Peppa:** Daddy, Mummy! We're at the playground.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, that's lucky. But I thought we were trying to get home.

**Daddy Pig:** So did I.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe we did get a bit lost after all.

## 19. Jumble Sale

**Narrator:** It is a rainy day and the school roof has a hole in it.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children! We are going to have a jumble sale. The money we raise will pay for a new school roof.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Everyone has to bring something for the jumble sale.

**Peppa:** What should we bring?

**Madame Gazelle:** You can bring an old toy or something you don't use anymore.

**Narrator:** The parents have arrived to pick up the children.

**Madame Gazelle:** Home time! Don't forget your old toys for the jumble sale tomorrow.

**Narrator:** Peppa is choosing a toy for the jumble sale.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, have you decided?

**Peppa:** Um...

**Daddy Pig:** You only have to choose one toy.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, and it will help pay for a new school roof.

**Peppa:** OK. I'm going to give... Mr Dinosaur!

**George:** Waaaaaaaaa!

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is George's favourite toy.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you can't give away Mr Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Can't I?

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** No.

**Peppa:** Oh bother! Sorry, George.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** Why don't you give your old jack-in-a-box?

**Peppa:** OK. Now, it's your turn, Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** We must all give something to the jumble sale.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm giving this hat and George is giving this ball.

**Peppa:** So what shall Daddy give? I know, the television?

**Daddy Pig:** Not the telly!

**Peppa:** No! It's too useful. Um, I know. Daddy's smelly slippers? No! Too smelly.

**Peppa:** I know! Daddy's old chair.

**Daddy Pig:** But that's an antique.

**Peppa:** What does an-tique mean?

**Daddy Pig:** Antique means it's very old and valuable.

**Mummy Pig:** But you found it on a rubbish tip, Daddy Pig. It's worthless.

**Daddy Pig:** It'll be worth a lot of money when I mend it.

**Mummy Pig:** You've been saying that for ages, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I know, I'll give these lovely socks that Granny Pig made me.

**Peppa:** Good!

**Madame Gazelle:** I've come to collect your things for the jumble sale.

**Peppa:** Here they are.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you!

**Mummy Pig:** And would you like this old chair?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, most generous! Goodbye.

**Peppa:** Bye bye. Mummy, you gave away Daddy's chair.

**Mummy Pig:** Shhh! Don't tell him. He'll never notice.

**Narrator:** It is the day of the jumble sale.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello.

**Peppa:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Peppa! How about this chair? It's a bit rubbish but you can chop it up and use it for firewood.

**Peppa:** But it's an antique.

**Miss Rabbit:** Is it?

**Peppa:** Daddy says it's worth lots of money.

**Miss Rabbit:** Well, I never. I'd better put the price up.

**Peppa:** Bye.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** What did you give, Suzy?

**Suzy:** I gave my nurse's outfit.

**Pedro:** I gave my parrot balloon.

**Zoe:** I gave my toy monkey.

**Peppa:** I will miss my jack-in-a-box. Can I buy this jack-in-a-box, please?

**Suzy:** And I'd like this nurse's outfit.

**Pedro:** The parrot balloon, please.

**Peppa:** Mummy, mummy, look what we've bought.

**Mummy Pig:** All your old toys!

**Suzy:** We missed them.

**Daddy Pig:** Look what I've bought! It's an antique chair!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig! That's not an antique chair.

**Daddy Pig:** It is! Miss Rabbit just said so. And it matches my old one.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy, that's because...

**Mummy Pig:** Shhh! Peppa.

**Peppa:** ...it is your old chair.

**Daddy Pig:** What? But Miss Rabbit has just charged me lots of money for it!

**Madame Gazelle:** Fantastic news, everybody. We have just raised all the money we need for a new school roof.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. You're most welcome.

## 20. Swimming

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are at the swimming pool. Daddy Pig is wearing his swimming costume. Mummy Pig is wearing her swimming costume. Peppa is wearing her swimming costume.

**Peppa:** Hurry up, George! Everyone is waiting.

**Narrator:** George is wearing his swimming costume.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, let Daddy put on your armbands.

**Daddy Pig:** There, George. Your armbands make you look very grown-up.

**Peppa:** Now, me!

**Daddy Pig:** Good! Now we can go in the water.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** It is George's first time at a swimming pool.

**Daddy Pig:** Why don't you put just one foot into the water?

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe you should try the other foot.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe George should try both feet at the same time.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea. Well done, George! But you don't need to splash quite so much.

**Narrator:** Here is Rebecca Rabbit with her little brother, Richard Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Hello, Rebecca!

**Rebecca:** Hello, everyone!

**Mrs Rabbit:** Richard, hold onto this float and you can practice kicking your legs.

**Mummy Pig:** George, would you like to try kicking your legs?

**Daddy Pig:** Very good, but try not to splash.

**Peppa:** Big children don't splash.

**Rebecca:** We are very good at swimming.

**Peppa:** When George and Richard are older, they'll be able to swim like us, won't they, Rebecca?

**Rebecca:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Richard has a toy watering can.

**Peppa:** Stop it, Richard!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, Richard has dropped his watering can into the pool.

**Richard:** Mummy!

**Mrs Rabbit:** Sorry, Richard, I can't reach. It's too far down.

**George:** Mummy!

**Mummy Pig:** I can't swim underwater.

**Peppa:** Even I can't swim underwater.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm, please hold my glasses, Mummy Pig. Uh...

**Others:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** There you go!

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** I am rather good at swimming underwater.

**Peppa:** The watering can is for babies. Can we jump off the diving boards above now?

**Mummy Pig:** Sorry, Peppa, diving boards are only for the grown-ups.

**Peppa & Rebecca:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Cheer up, you two. You can watch me dive.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy, your tummy is too big.

**Daddy Pig:** Nonsense! I won trophies for my diving when I was younger.

**Mummy Pig:** That's quite a long time ago, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** It's lucky I've kept myself so fit and strong.

Please hold my glasses, Mummy Pig. You'll get a better view if you watch me from the side.

**Peppa:** Please don't splash us with water, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Of course I won't splash you, Peppa. I think I need a higher board.

**Mummy Pig:** Please be careful, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Yes, don't splash us, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Don't splash us with water, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I told you I wouldn't splash.

**Peppa:** Clever Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** No need for my towel. I've got a special way of drying myself.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has splashed everyone with water.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, everyone.

## 21. Tiny Creatures

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are helping Grandpa Pig pick vegetables.

**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa, here is a lettuce.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Grandpa. Oh, what's that? Urgh! There's a horrible monster on it!

**George:** Mon-sta!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. That's not a monster. It's just a little snail.

**Peppa:** Oh! Where has he gone?

**Grandpa Pig:** He's hiding in his shell.

**Peppa:** Is that where he lives?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, it's his house. Look, he's coming out again.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Snail. Grandpa, does Mr Snail have a bed

in his house?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. No, Peppa.

**Peppa:** If I were a snail, I'd have a bed and a table and a chair and a fridge and a television...

**Grandpa Pig:** Ha ha ha ha ha!

**Peppa:** Grandpa, what do snails eat?

**Grandpa Pig:** Well! Mostly they eat my vegetables! Oy! Stop that, you cheeky rascal!

**Peppa:** Grandpa! George and I want to play cheeky snails.

**Grandpa Pig:** These baskets can be your shells. There, now you look like two cheeky snails.

**Peppa:** And I am going to eat up all Grandpa Pig's lettuce.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oy! Keep off my lovely lettuce, you cheeky snails.

**Peppa:** And when Grandpa Pig shouts at me I'll hide in my little house.

**Narrator:** All of Peppa's friends are here.

**Suzy:** Hello, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Suzy. Have you come to play with Peppa and George?

**Suzy:** Yes.

**Grandpa Pig:** I don't know where they are. It's just me and these two snails here.

**Peppa:** We are cheeky snails. We are cheeky snails. Surprise! We were pretending to be snails!

**Suzy:** Can we be snails, too?

**Grandpa Pig:** I don't think I have enough baskets for you all.

**Children:** Ooh.

**Grandpa Pig:** You could be something else though. Something exciting from the garden.

**Rebecca:** A Carrot?

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit likes carrots.

**Grandpa Pig:** No, Rebecca, not carrots. Come over here.

**Peppa:** What's that buzzing sound?

**Suzy:** It's coming from that little house.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, why is that doll's house making a funny buzzing noise?

**Grandpa Pig:** That's not a doll's house, Peppa. It's a bee's house. It's called a hive.

**Children:** Ooh.

**Grandpa Pig:** Look, here's one now.

**Peppa:** What's she doing?

**Grandpa Pig:** She's collecting nectar from the flower, and then she flies back to the hive to make it into honey.

**Peppa:** Hmm, I like honey.

**Suzy:** Let's pretend to be bees. Buzz, buzz, buzz...

**Peppa:** Yes, let's be bees. Buzz, buzz, buzz...

**Grandpa Pig:** My! What busy bees!

**Peppa:** Yes, we're busy bees. Buzz! Now, we must fly back to our hive to make honey.

**Children:** Buzz, buzz...

**Granny Pig:** Goodness me! What do we have here?

**Peppa:** Granny! We're busy bees. Buzz.

**Granny Pig:** Ah! Would you busy bees like some toast?

**Children:** Yes, please!

**Granny Pig:** And what would you like on your toast?

**Children:** Honey!

**Granny Pig:** That's lucky, because that's what I've made: toast and honey!

**Children:** Hurray!

**Suzy:** I like being a bee because they eat lots of lovely honey.

**Peppa:** I like being a snail because they eat all Grandpa's lettuce.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oy!

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Grandpa Pig:** You cheeky rascal!

## 22. Daddy Pig's Office

**Narrator:** Today, as a special treat, Peppa and George are visiting Daddy Pig's office.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what do you do at your office all day?

**Daddy Pig:** Lots of fun things. You'll see.

**Narrator:** This is the building where Daddy Pig works.

**Daddy Pig:** We are here.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Lady:** Yes?

**Daddy Pig:** Hello. It's Daddy Pig.

**Lady:** Hello, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Can I press the button too?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course, Peppa.

**Lady:** Yes?

**Peppa:** It's me.

**Lady:** Hello me. Come in.

**Daddy Pig:** My office is on the top floor. We have to go up in the lift.

**Peppa:** Can I press the button?

**Daddy Pig:** I think it's George's turn. Press the top button, George.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** The lift is taking Peppa, George and Daddy Pig up to the very top floor.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Lift Voice:** Top floor, door is opening.

**Narrator:** This is Daddy Pig's office.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Mr Rabbit:** Hello, Daddy Pig.

**Mrs Cat:** Hello, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Mr Rabbit and Mrs Cat work with Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I brought two very special visitors with me today. Peppa and George.

**Mr Rabbit:** What an honor.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's begin the tour. Mr Rabbit, can we start at your desk?

**Mr Rabbit:** We certainly can. My job is all about numbers. I take a very important piece of paper. I take a rubber stamp, and I stamp the paper.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Narrator:** What a great job Mr Rabbit has.

**Peppa:** Can I do some stamping?

**Mr Rabbit:** Of course. I just find you some paper.

**Peppa:** Here are some paper.

**Mr Rabbit:** Maybe we should use some blank paper. Here you are.

**Narrator:** Peppa likes stamping with rubber stamps.

**Peppa:** I like doing Mr Rabbit's job.

**Daddy Pig:** On with the tour. Next up is Mrs Cat's desk.

**Mrs Cat:** Hello, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Mrs Cat:** My job is all about drawing shapes on the computer.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Mrs Cat:** Then I print the shapes out.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Mrs Cat:** And here's another copy.

**Peppa:** Thank you.

**Narrator:** What a nice job Mrs Cat has!

**Peppa:** Can I have a go?

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it's George's turn now.

**Peppa:** That's right, George. It's your turn to do some work.

**Narrator:** George is making blue triangles.

**Peppa:** Now you print them out.

**Peppa:** I like doing Mrs Cat's job.

**Daddy Pig:** Do you want to see my desk now?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** This is Daddy Pig's desk.

**Daddy Pig:** My job is quite complicated. I take big numbers, transmit them and calculate their load-bearing tangents.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's job sounds very important.

**Peppa:** Do you use rubber stamps?

**Daddy Pig:** No.

**Peppa:** Do you use a computer?

**Daddy Pig:** No. But I do use coloring pen.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we draw with your coloring pens?

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love drawing with coloring pens.

**Peppa:** I am drawing a house. George is drawing a dinosaur. George always draws dinosaurs.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** My goodness, five o'clock already.

**Narrator:** It is home time.

**Mr Rabbit:** I say! What a splendid picture of a house.

**Mrs Cat:** And what a fierce dinosaur.

**Peppa:** George and I have been doing Daddy's job.

**Daddy Pig:** And they've been doing it very well.

**Peppa:** I like doing Mr Rabbit's job and I like doing Mrs Cat's job. But I like doing Daddy's job the best.

**Grandpa Pig:** Everyone on board.

**Children:** Aye aye, Captain Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Full sail.

**Children:** See you later.

**Parents:** See you later.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are all wearing life jackets.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, you could wear my pirate hat. Today, we are sailing to Pirate Island.

**Children:** Ooh!

**Grandpa Pig:** If we are lucky, we might find buried treasure.

**Children:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Pirate Island sounds like a great place.

**Grandpa Pig:** Land, ahoy. Here we are, Pirate Island.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Suzu:** What's that?

**Grandpa Pig:** It's a metal detector. It finds buried treasure.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is using the metal detector to find buried treasure.

**Grandpa Pig:** Aha!

**Narrator:** The metal detector has found something.

**Grandpa Pig:** Let's dig it up.

**Pedro:** It's a metal coin.

**Grandpa Pig:** Treasure!

**Children:** Hurray!

**Grandpa Pig:** Let's find some more. Aha, we found something else. It sounds big! My goodness! This piece of treasure is quite heavy.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. That's not buried treasure. That's a rusty, old shopping trolley.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh.

## 23. Pirate Island

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is taking Peppa and his friends for a day out on his boat.

**Granny Pig:** Maybe that's enough treasure hunting. Who wants to help build a big sand castle?

**Children:** Me! Me!

**Grandpa Pig:** What a good idea, Granny Pig. Now I just check on the boat.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig is going to help children build a big sand castle. And Grandpa Pig is doing important boat things.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ha, this is nice. Maybe I'll just close my eyes for a little bit.

**Narrator:** Granny and children are making a big sand castle. They need lots and lots of sand. They use buckets to make the castle's **turrets**. What a splendid castle.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Granny Pig:** Time to go home. Oh, where's the boat gone?

**Peppa:** Look, Granny.

**Narrator:** Oh, no, Grandpa Pig is fast asleep and the boat is drifting away.

**Granny Pig:** We have to wake Grandpa up. Shout as loudly as you can.

**Everyone:** Grandpa Pig! Wake up! Wake up!

**Narrator:** Oh, no, Grandpa Pig is still asleep.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa's too far away to hear us.

**Peppa:** We're stuck on Pirate Island.

**Rebecca:** We're **castaways**.

**Suzy:** We'll be here for a hundreds years.

**Pedro:** We'll have to eat wild fruit and berries.

**Danny:** And we'll have to eat insects and slugs.

**Children:** Urgh!

**Narrator:** The parents are here to collect the children.

**Grandpa Pig:** Where am I?

**Parents:** Hello.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Parents:** Have you had a nice time?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, actually, I've just left something behind. Back in a tick.

**Peppa:** Look, that's Grandpa. We're safe.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Grandpa Pig:** Welcome aboard, me hearties.

**Granny Pig:** Naughty Grandpa Pig, we thought you'd left us behind.

**Grandpa Pig:** Sorry about it, Granny Pig. Next time I promise not to fall asleep.

**Peppa:** Good bye, Pirate Island. See you again soon.

**Peppa:** I love Pirate Island. Can we visit it again?

**Grandpa Pig:** Of course we can, Peppa.

**Children:** Hurray!

## 24. George Catches a Cold

**Narrator:** Today, it is raining a little bit.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, put your rain clothes on.

**Narrator:** With rains, Peppa and George must wear their rain clothes.

**George:** Yuck!

**Narrator:** George does not like wearing his rain hat.

**Mummy Pig:** George, you must keep your hat on.

**George:** Why?

**Mummy Pig:** Because you must keep dry.

**George:** Why?

**Mummy Pig:** Because you might catch a cold.

**George:** Why?

**Mummy Pig:** George, do you want to play in the garden?

**Mummy Pig:** Then keep your hat on.

**Peppa:** Come on, George.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going to jump in muddy puddles.

**George:** Yuck!

**Narrator:** George does not want to wear his rain hat.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George.

**Daddy Pig:** Come inside. The rain is too heavy to play out.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, George, where is your hat?

**George:** Achoo!

**Narrator:** George has caught a cold.

**George:** Achoo!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, poor little George! You don't sound well.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I'll ring Doctor Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Doctor Brown Bear speaking. I see. Put George to bed and I'll be straight round.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Doctor Brown Bear. Good bye.

**Peppa:** Would George be taken to hospital and given medicine?

**Daddy Pig:** No, George just has to go to bed.

**Peppa:** Oh, so George is not really properly ill.

**George:** Achoo!

**Peppa:** Urgh! That's disgusting!

**Mummy Pig:** Poor George. Let's give you straight to bed.

**Daddy Pig:** George, you have to stay in bed for a bit.

**George:** No.

**Narrator:** George does not want to stay in bed.

**George:** Achoo!

**Daddy Pig:** George, you have to stay in bed until you are better.

**George:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** Because you have to keep warm.

**George:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** Uhh... because Doctor Brown bearsaid so.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hello! Where is my patient? Open wide and say ah...

**Narrator:** George is a little bit worried.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Um, Peppa, you are big and brave. Can you show George how to say ah?

**Peppa:** Of course. Ah...

**George:** Ah...

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hmm, George has caught a cold.

**Peppa:** Does George need medicine?

**Dr Brown Bear:** No, but he can have some nice warm milk bedtime to help him to sleep.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Doctor Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** You are welcome. Good bye!

**Narrator:** George has been in bed all day. Now it is Peppa's bedtime.

**Peppa:** George, are you better?

**George:** Achoo!

**Narrator:** George is not better.

**George:** Achoo!

**Peppa:** George, please don't sneeze so loudly. Ugh! This is impossible.

**Mummy Pig:** George. It's a nice warm milk to help you sleep.

**Narrator:** The warm milk makes George feel very very sleepy.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Peppa:** Ahh, it's so nice in quiet.

**Narrator:** It's morning. George has slept very well.

**George:** Grrr!

**Narrator:** George is better.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on everyone! It's a lovely sunny day!

**Narrator:** George is wearing his rain hat. He doesn't want to catch another cold.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, George, you don't need to wear your hat.



**George:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** Because it's hot and sunny!

**George:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** George, can you stop saying why all the time?

**George:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** George certainly is better.

## 25. The Balloon Ride

**Narrator:** It is the day of the school fete. Miss Rabbit is running the raffle.

**Miss Rabbit:** Roll up, roll up! The top prize is a ride in my hot-air balloon.

**Peppa:** Wow, that sounds fun!

**Danny:** Can I have a ticket, please?

**Miss Rabbit:** The blue ticket wins... a toy car! Well done, Danny!

**Peppa:** Can I have a ticket, please?

**Miss Rabbit:** Thank you, Peppa. What are you hoping to win?

**Peppa:** The balloon ride!

**Daddy Pig:** Wouldn't it be nicer to win the homemade chocolate cake?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves homemade chocolate cake.

**Miss Rabbit:** The red ticket wins... the balloon ride!

**The Pig Family:** Hurray!

**Miss Rabbit:** All aboard for the balloon ride! How many passengers, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Four please.

**Peppa:** And Teddy!

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, and a teddy and a dinosaur. That makes six. All aboard! Hurry up, Daddy Pig! Hop aboard!

**Peppa:** Quick, Daddy!

**Miss Rabbit:** Splice the mainbrace! Chocks away! Full steam ahead!

**Daddy Pig:** Very impressive, Miss Rabbit. You must be an expert pilot.

**Miss Rabbit:** Not really, this the first time I've ever flown a balloon.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh...

**Miss Rabbit:** Hold Tight!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit heats up the air in the balloon to make it rise into the sky.

**Peppa & George:** Bye bye.

**Other Children:** Bye bye.

**Miss Rabbit:** Would anyone like to do the map reading?

**Daddy Pig:** I will.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm very good at map reading. Oh... this map is a bit difficult.

**Miss Rabbit:** Shall we go higher?

**Peppa:** Yes, please! Higher! Higher!

**Narrator:** The balloon is rising high into the sky.

**Peppa:** Oh! Where did the sky go!

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa, we're just flying through a cloud.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Wow, the sky is back again!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Big balloon, big balloon, bigger than the sun and moon. Flying high, in the sky, fly and fly and fly and fly...

**Peppa:** Look, Teddy, we're flying really high.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, be careful you don't drop...

**Peppa:** Teddy! I've dropped Teddy!

**Miss Rabbit:** Don't worry, Peppa. We'll rescue Teddy. Hold tight, everybody! We're going down!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is making the balloon go down so that Teddy can be rescued.

**Daddy Pig:** I can't see Teddy anywhere.

**Peppa:** There he is! Teddy's caught in a tree.

**Daddy Pig:** I can use this anchor to rescue Teddy. Slowly, slowly. There!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has rescued Teddy.

**Peppa:** Teddy!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Oh dear! No one is looking where they are going.

**Miss Rabbit:** Look out! Tree straight ahead! Hold tight!

**Everyone:** Oh!

**Peppa:** First Teddy was stuck in a tree and now we are stuck in a tree.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, do you know where we are?

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm...

**Mummy Pig:** We're lost, aren't we?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Everyone:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Look, everyone! That's Granny and Grandpa's house.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes! We must be in Grandpa Pig's garden!

**Daddy Pig:** As I thought.

**Miss Rabbit:** Ahoy there, Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Goodness me! Ahoy there, Miss Rabbit!

**Miss Rabbit:** Uh... Help! Please.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, we can't get down!

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry. I've got a ladder.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Everyone climbs down from the big balloon.

**Peppa:** Granny! Grandpa! Miss Rabbit took us for a ride in her big balloon.

**Grandpa Pig:** How very exciting.

**Granny Pig:** I'm afraid the most exciting thing we can offer is a piece of my homemade chocolate cake.

**Daddy Pig:** Homemade chocolate cake! That is exciting!

**Peppa:** That was the best balloon ride ever!

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm. And that was the best chocolate cake ever!

**Peppa:** Big balloon, big balloon, bigger than the sun and moon. Flying high, in the sky, fly and fly and fly and fly...

## 26. George's Birthday

**Narrator:** Today is George's birthday. It is very early in the morning.

**Peppa:** George! It's too early!

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr!

**Peppa:** Go back to bed!

**Mummy Pig:** It sounds like someone's up **bright and early**!

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Happy birthday, George!

**Peppa:** George woke me up.

**Daddy Pig:** You woke everyone up on your birthday, Peppa.

**Peppa:** That was different. That was my birthday.

**Daddy Pig:** And today is George's birthday.

**Peppa:** Happy birthday, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Here's your present, George.

**George:** Ooh? Dinosaur!

**Peppa:** I knew it would be some sort of dinosaur **thingy**.

**George:** Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** Squeeze its tummy!

**Mummy Pig:** Too scary!

**Peppa:** George. I've made you a birthday card. Can you guess what the picture is?

**Narrator:** George can not guess.

**Peppa:** I was going to paint you a flower.

**George:** Oh!

**Narrator:** George does not like flowers.

**Peppa:** But in the end, I painted you a...

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Daddy Pig:** That's a lovely picture, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yes. I am very good at painting.

**Mummy Pig:** Now, we're going somewhere very special for George's birthday treat!

**Peppa:** Yippee! Let's go! Where are we going?

**Daddy Pig:** You'll see.

**Narrator:** The family are setting off for George's birthday treat.

**Peppa:** Are we going to the circus?

**Daddy Pig:** No. But it's somewhere just as good.

**Peppa:** Um, is it the cinema?

**Daddy Pig:** No, much better.

**Peppa:** I just can't guess.

**Narrator:** Where can they be going?

**Daddy Pig:** We're here!

**Narrator:** The family have arrived at the museum.

**Peppa:** Why are we at the museum?

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, you'll see.

**Narrator:** What can George's birthday treat be?

**Daddy Pig:** George? What do you like best in the whole world?

**George:** Dinosaur! Ooh! Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** George's birthday treat is a visit to the museum dinosaur room.

**Peppa:** Huh, silly old dinosaurs again!

**George:** Dinosaur. Whoa!

**Mummy Pig:** Don't be frightened, George. It's not a real

dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** It's just a robot. Look, I stand on this spot and...

**George:** Grrr!

**Mummy Pig:** And now, there's another surprise!

**Narrator:** All of George and Peppa's friends are here!

**George's Friends:** Surprise!

**Narrator:** Mummy Rabbit has made a birthday cake for George.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Can anyone guess what sort cake it is?

**Peppa:** A dinosaur cake?

**Mrs Rabbit:** It is! What an amazing guess, Peppa!

**Everyone:** Happy birthday, George!

**Daddy Pig:** There's one last surprise. Follow me!

**Narrator:** What is the last surprise?

**Suzy:** What do you think it is, Peppa?

**Peppa:** It's probably something to do with dinosaurs. Oh. What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It just needs to be filled with air...

**Peppa:** I know! I know! It's a bouncy castle!

**Narrator:** Peppa loves bouncy castles!

**Peppa:** But if it's for George, why isn't it a something to do with dinosaurs?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. It is a dinosaur! A bouncy dinosaur!

**Children:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** George loves bouncy dinosaurs! Everyone loves bouncy dinosaurs.

**Peppa:** This is great! Happy birthday, George!

## 27. The Long Grass

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing in the garden.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Narrator:** The grass has not been cut for a while. It has grown very long.

**Peppa:** Come on, George.

**Peppa:** George, where are you? I can't see you. George, I am coming to get you.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George can not see each other.

**Peppa & George:** Oof! Haha.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love playing in the long grass.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is going to read his newspaper.

**Daddy Pig:** What a nice day for doing nothing.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves doing nothing.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodness me, Daddy Pig. We've let the garden get a bit out of our control.

**Daddy Pig:** What do you mean, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** The grass; it needs cutting.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho, I quite like it, it the wild garden look.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, come and play in the long grass. It's fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, let's all play with this spotty ball.

**Peppa:** Oh, where's it gone?

**Narrator:** The ball is lost in the long grass.

**Peppa:** Now I'll never find it.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it's time to cut the grass.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll get the lawn mower. I am sure it's here somewhere. Ah! Here it is.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has found the lawn mower.

**Mummy Pig:** It's a bit old and rusty.

**Daddy Pig:** Nonsense. It'll have grass cut in no time.

**Daddy Pig:** It does a bit rusty.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe I should phone Grandpa Pig and ask if he could borrow us his lawn mower.

**Daddy Pig:** This's no need to phone Grandpa. I just need to push it a bit harder.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig's lawn mower is not very good.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I know, let's phone Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Grandpa Pig speaking.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Grandpa Pig, could you help us cut some very long grass?

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, certainly. I'll be over right away. Bye. I think this is a job for Betsy.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is driving his motor mower over to Peppa's house.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Papa 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, everyone. I hear there's some grass that needs cutting.

**Daddy Pig:** And it's just a bit too long for my lawn mower.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry. Betsy will have it done in no time.

**Peppa:** Is your lawn mower called Betsy?

**Grandpa Pig:** She certainly is.

**Peppa:** Hello, Betsy. Grandpa, can we ride on Betsy?

**Grandpa Pig:** Of course you can. Hop aboard.

**Peppa:** Aye-aye. Captain Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** We'll have this grass cut in no time. Hold tight, here we go.

**Peppa & George:** Whee...

**Narrator:** Betsy is very good at cutting grass.

**Peppa:** This is fun.

**Grandpa Pig:** There, finished.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, you've missed a bit.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, yes. What's this?

**Peppa:** Oh, the spotty ball. Thank you for finding our ball, Grandpa.

**Daddy Pig:** And thank you for cutting the grass.

**Grandpa Pig:** Cutting grass is easy for Betsy.

**Daddy Pig:** Now we can play with our spotty ball.

**Peppa:** To you, Daddy.

**Narrator:** The ball bounce very well on the short grass.

**Daddy Pig:** To you, George.

**George:** Papa 'ig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho ho ho! Catch!

## 28. Zoe Zebra the Postman's Daughter

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra the postman is delivering a letter to Peppa's house. Zoe Zebra is with her daddy today. She has her own letters to deliver.

**Zoe:** Danny Dog, Suzy Sheep, Rebecca Rabbit, ah, Peppa and George. Just these ones left.

**Mr Zebra:** Good, let's get them delivered.

**Zoe:** Yes, Dad.

**Peppa:** Post.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love it when the post arrives.

**Peppa:** We've got two letters.

**Mummy Pig:** This one is for Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** How exciting! Dear Mr Pig, please pay your telephone bill. Oh!

**Peppa:** What's a bill? It sounds very boring.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, bills are very boring.

**Peppa:** Mummy, is the other letter for you?

**Mummy Pig:** No, this one's for Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Wow, a letter for George and me.

**Mummy Pig:** Please come to my birthday party, love Zoe Zebra.

**Narrator:** Zoe Zebra has invited Peppa and George to her birthday party.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Mummy Pig:** You need to write a reply to Zoe to tell her you are coming to her party.

**Peppa:** Can you help us write it, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Of course.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are writing a reply to Zoe.

**Mummy Pig:** What would you like to say?

**Peppa:** Dear Zoe.

**Mummy Pig:** Dear Zoe.

**Peppa:** Um, I don't know what to say next.

**Mummy Pig:** How about, we would love to come to your party. Kind regards, Peppa and George.

**Daddy Pig:** What color envelope shall we use?

**Peppa:** The red one.

**Mummy Pig:** Miss Zoe Zebra.

**Daddy Pig:** And the last of all, the stamp.

**Narrator:** The letter is ready to be posted. This is the post box. Here are Danny, Suzy, Pedro, Rebecca, and Emily Elephant. They are all posting letters. And here is Peppa with her letter.

**Peppa:** There! Now what happens?

**Mr Zebra:** Hello, everyone.

**Zoe:** Hello, Peppa. Did you get my letter about my party?

**Peppa:** Yes, and I've written you a reply.

**Zoe:** Oh, goody.

**Mr Zebra:** My goodness, so many letters today.

**Peppa:** And this letter is mine. It is very very important.

**Zoe:** Is it for me? Can I open it now?

**Mr Zebra:** It is for you, Zoe. But it must be delivered before you can open it. That's how the post works.

**Zoe:** Oh!

**Mr Zebra:** And with so many letters to deliver today, I'd better make a start.

**Peppa:** Can George and I come along too?

**Mr Zebra:** Hop aboard! Peppa and George.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are helping Mr Zebra to deliver the post. This is Zoe Zebra's house.

**Mr Zebra:** This letter is addressed to Miss Zoe Zebra. Miss Zoe Zebra. Zoe Zebra. Zoe Zebra. Zoe Zebra. Ho ho, all the post is for Zoe.

**Peppa:** That's my letter. Can I post it?

**Mr Zebra:** Certainly.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves posting letters.

**Zoe:** Mummy, look, all these letters are for me.

**Mrs Zebra:** Oh, amazing.

**Zoe:** Can you read it, Mummy?

**Mrs Zebra:** Dear Zoe, I would love to come to your party, from Danny Dog.

**Mr Zebra:** Suzy Sheep's coming to your party too.

**Mrs Zebra:** And Rebecca, Pedro, Emily, Candy; they are all coming to your party.

**Peppa:** And this letter is from me. It says we are coming to your party, love and kisses, Peppa and George.

**Narrator:** Everyone has arrived for Zoe's party.

**Zoe's Friends:** Happy birthday, Zoe.

**Zoe:** Wow, so many presents.

**Mrs Zebra:** You'll be writing lots of thank you letters, Zoe.

**Mr Zebra:** And who is going to deliver all those "thank you" letters?

**Zoe:** You are, Daddy. But I can help.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is reading his newspaper.

**Daddy Pig:** You could have my newspaper when I've finished reading it. Ho ho ho, all right!

**Peppa:** Hurray! Now we can start painting. Silly George! Big children do not put their hands in the paint.

**Narrator:** George loves painting with his hands. Peppa loves painting with her hands.

**Daddy Pig:** Very good. Can I have a potato, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** They aren't cooked yet, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Are you hungry, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** I am not going to eat it. Watch this!

**Narrator:** What is Daddy Pig doing?

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** Now who can tell me what this is.

**Peppa:** A flower! Clever Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, ho ho! I loved painting when I was a young piggy. Now where are my old painting things?

**Peppa:** Daddy, why are you wearing that funny hat?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho! This is my **beret**. It puts me in the mood for painting pictures.

**Daddy Pig:** Now what shall I paint? Well chosen, George. I'll paint the old cherry tree.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It's an easel, Peppa. It hold my canvas.

**Peppa:** What's the canvas?

**Daddy Pig:** It's big like paper for very special paintings.

**Peppa:** Is that toothpaste?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. No, Peppa, These are special paints for grown-up artist.

**Daddy Pig:** There! What color should we begin with?

**Peppa:** Red, please!

**Daddy Pig:** Why red, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Red is my favorite color.

## 29. Painting

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are painting today.

**Mummy Pig:** We need some old newspaper to put on the table.

**Peppa:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** But first we need to paint the sky. Look! What color is it?

**Peppa:** Blue, of course.

**Daddy Pig:** Very good. Let's start with blue.

**Daddy Pig:** Now for the cherry tree. We need green for the leaves.

**Peppa:** But there isn't any green.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind! If we mix blue paint with yellow paint, we can make green.

**Narrator:** Mixing blue and yellow makes green.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** What lovely green leaves! And here's some grass...

**Peppa:** What about the brown branches? We haven't got brown paint.

**Daddy Pig:** We can make brown. We'll mix the green and the red.

**Narrator:** Mixing green and red makes brown.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig paints the tree trunk and the branches.

**Peppa & George:** Whah!

**Peppa:** Daddy, can I paint the cherries?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Peppa, put your fingers in the paint and dab it onto the tree.

**Peppa:** One, two, three.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done! Now it's George's turn. What a great painter you are, George! There, the painting is finished.

**Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Oh, it's the ducks. Hello, Mrs Duck. We are painting a picture.

**Narrator:** The ducks are running through Daddy's paint.

**Peppa:** Shoo! Shoo! Naughty ducks!

**Daddy Pig:** Shoo! Ducks! Shoo! Stay away from my painting.

**Narrator:** Oh, no! The ducks have made paint footprints all over the painting.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, dear!

**Mummy Pig:** What was all that noise?

**Peppa:** Mummy, the ducks have spoiled our painting.

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm, let me see.

**Narrator:** The ducks are making paint footprints in the garden just like the ones on the painting.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's painting isn't spoiled, Peppa. It's perfect!

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes. I am a bit of an expert at painting.

**Peppa:** And so are the ducks.

## 30. Cuckoo Clock

**Narrator:** It is early morning. Mummy and Daddy Pig are still asleep.

**Peppa:** Wakey, wakey, Mummy and Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** It's time to get up!

**Daddy Pig:** It's much too early! Don't you know what time it is, Peppa?

**Peppa:** No, Daddy! Our clock doesn't work!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh dear. Let's see if we can mend it.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah. The old cuckoo clock!

**Peppa:** Why is it called a cuckoo clock?

**Mummy Pig:** There's a little wooden bird inside called a cuckoo.

**Peppa:** I've never seen the cuckoo.

**Daddy Pig:** That's because we stopped winding it a long time ago!

**Mummy Pig:** The cuckoo got a bit annoying.

**Peppa:** Oh. Can we **wind** it up again? Please!

**Daddy Pig:** Alright.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is winding up the cuckoo clock.

**Daddy Pig:** There.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig sets the clock to the right time. It is nearly 9 o'clock.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we see the cuckoo now?

**Daddy Pig:** You'll see the cuckoo soon!

**Peppa:** What does she look like, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Now, let me think. She moves her head like this. And she flaps her wings like this. And she says, cuckoo!

**George:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

**Mummy Pig:** What a noisy little cuckoo you are, George!

**George:** Cuckoo!

**Peppa:** Look! It's going to do something.

**Cuckoo:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

**Peppa:** Wow! Silly George! You missed the Cuckoo! The cuckoo was really, really brilliant. She went cuckoo! And you missed it.

**George:** Wah!

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind, George! You can see Cuckoo next time.

**Mummy Pig:** But you'll have to wait. Cuckoo only comes out once an hour.

**Peppa:** Waiting is boring! Come on, George, let's play outside.

**Narrator:** George does not want to play outside. He is waiting to see Cuckoo.

**Narrator:** It is nearly 10 o'clock. George has been waiting for Cuckoo for almost an hour.

**Peppa:** George, come and play! Mr Dinosaur wants you to play, too! Grrr!

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur!

**Cuckoo:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

**Narrator:** George has missed Cuckoo again!

**George:** Wah!

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, George. Why don't you play in the garden? I'll call you when it's time to see Cuckoo.

**Peppa:** To you, George!

**Narrator:** It is nearly 11 o'clock.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! George! Time to see Cuckoo!

**Peppa:** Quick, George! You can't miss Cuckoo again!

**Narrator:** George is running faster than he has ever run before.

**Cuckoo:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

**Peppa:** George, did you see Cuckoo?

**George:** Cuckoo. Cuckoo.

**Peppa:** Cuckoo.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love playing cuckoos.

**Peppa:** Cuckoo.

**George:** Cuckoo.

**Narrator:** It is night time. Peppa and George are very sleepy.

**Peppa:** Cuckoo.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are asleep.

**Cuckoo:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

**Narrator:** Is it morning already?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, no. Time to sleep.

**Peppa:** Cuckoo is not very well!

**Daddy Pig:** She just needs to sleep, like you and George.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night!

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Peppa:** George, I know how to make Cuckoo better. We'll wind her up like Daddy did!



**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy are fast asleep.

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Mummy! Daddy! We've got something to show you! We've made Cuckoo better!

**Cuckoo:** Cuckoo! Cuckoo!

## 31. The Baby Piggy

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are visiting their big cousin Chloe.

**Daddy Pig:** Today, as well as seeing Chloe, you are going to meet your new cousin.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived at Chloe's house.

**Peppe's Family:** Hello!

**Uncle Pig:** Hello, everyone!

**Chloe:** Hello, Peppa and George!

**Narrator:** This is Chloe, Peppa and George's big cousin.

**Peppe:** But where's our new cousin?

**Aunty Pig:** Here's your new baby cousin!

**Peppe's Family:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** The new cousin is a tiny, baby piggy.

**Alexander:** Goo goo goo.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! How beautiful!

**Peppe:** Is it a girl baby?

**Chloe:** No, it's a boy.

**Peppe:** Oh. I wish it was a girl.

**Chloe:** Me, too.

**Narrator:** George is pleased the baby is a boy.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Alexander:** Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

**Mummy Pig:** I think the baby's too little to play with

dinosaurs.

**Peppe:** George. The baby doesn't want to play with you. It wants to play with me.

**Alexander:** Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, the baby is much too little to play ball games.

**Peppa:** But if it can't play with a dinosaur or a ball, what can it do?

**Chloe:** It eats and it sleeps.

**Alexander:** Burp!

**Chloe:** And it does that.

**Peppa:** Aunty Pig, can I hold the baby?

**Aunty Pig:** Yes. If you're very careful, you can hold Alexander.

**Peppa:** Alexander?

**Aunty Pig:** That's his name, Baby Alexander.

**Narrator:** What a big name for such a small piggy.

**Peppa:** It's quite nice, even though it's a boy.

**Alexander:** Goo goo goo.

**Peppa:** Oh. What's that smell?

**Aunty Pig:** Maybe Alexander's nappy needs changing.

**Peppa:** Urgh! Disgusting!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, when you were a baby you wore nappies.

**Peppa:** I did not.

**Chloe:** Mummy, can I play with Peppa and George in the garden?

**Aunty Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Chloe, is it nice having a little baby brother?

**Chloe:** Yes. Alexander is very sweet.

**Peppa:** I wish George was a sweet little baby piggy.

**Chloe:** I know! George can pretend to be a baby piggy. He can go in my doll's pram.

**Peppa:** That's a good idea!

**George:** No!

**Narrator:** George does not want to be a baby.

**Peppa:** George. If you pretend to be a baby, I promise to be nice to you **for ever and ever**.

**Narrator:** George is thinking.

**Chloe:** And you can play with all my toys.

**Narrator:** George is thinking more.

**Peppa:** And when we get home, you can play with all my toys.

**Narrator:** George has decided!

**George:** Goo goo goo!

**Chloe:** What a sweet baby piggy.

**Narrator:** Here are Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Rebecca Rabbit and Zoe Zebra.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello!

**Suzy:** Why is George in that doll's pram?

**Peppa:** It's not George. It's a baby piggy.

**George:** Goo goo.

**Candy:** But it is George.

**Chloe:** George is a pretend baby piggy.

**Peppa's Friends:** Ahhhhh!

**Zoe:** Is it a girl or a boy?

**Chloe:** It's a girl.

**George:** No!

**Narrator:** George does not want to be a girl baby.

**Peppa:** OK. It's a boy.

**Suzy:** I've got some cookies. Would the baby piggy like one?

**Peppa:** Oh no. It can't eat cookies.

**George:** Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

**Narrator:** George likes cookies!

**Chloe:** Maybe it can have one cookie.

**George:** Goo goo.

**Suzy:** It's so clever!

**Zoe:** And so handsome!

**George:** Burp!

**Rebecca:** It's very funny!

**Suzy:** It's the best baby piggy ever!

**Narrator:** George likes this game.

**Narrator:** Here is Auntie Pig with Baby Alexander.

**Suzy:** Wow! A proper, real baby piggy!

**Peppa & Her Friends:** It's so **gorgeous**!

**Candy:** It's much sweeter than George.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. George liked being the baby piggy.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, George! You'll always be my baby piggy.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe it's time for a new game. How about some dinosaur chasing!

**George:** Grrr!

**Other Children:** Eeek! Too scary!

**Narrator:** George liked being a baby piggy, but he likes being George more.

## 32. Grandpa's Little Train

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have come to play in Granny and Grandpa's garden.

**Peppa:** What's that noise?

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa's making something.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa and George! That's perfect timing. I've just finished making it!

**Granny Pig:** And may we ask what "it" is?

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll show you!

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Granny Pig:** A little toy train!

**Grandpa Pig:** It's not a toy. This is Gertrude. She's a miniature locomotive.

**Granny Pig:** But doesn't it need railway tracks to run on?

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh no. I've fitted Gertrude with car wheels, so she can go anywhere she likes.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can we ride in Gertrude?

**Grandpa Pig:** Hop aboard! Full steam ahead!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Granny!

**Granny Pig:** See you later!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love Grandpa's little train.

**Peppa:** Grandpa's train goes choo choo choo, choo choo choo, choo choo choo! Grandpa's train goes choo choo choo, all day long!

**Peppa:** And the piggies on the train go oink oink oink, oink oink oink, oink oink oink! And the piggies on the train go oink oink oink, all day long!

**Narrator:** Here is Granddad Dog with Danny Dog.

**Danny:** Hello!

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny!

**Granddad Dog:** I see you're playing toy trains.

**Grandpa Pig:** Toy? Gertrude isn't a toy! How's your little lorry?

**Granddad Dog:** Little lorry? My breakdown truck is a proper, work vehicle.

**Danny:** Granddad? Can I ride on the train?

**Granddad Dog:** Hmm. It's your choice, Danny, if you'd rather play trains than...

**Danny:** Thanks Granddad!

**Grandpa Pig & the Children:** See you later!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is driving the school bus.

**Miss Rabbit:** And to our left, we can see some hills with trees...

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone!

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** All Peppa's friends are here.

**Zoe:** Can we ride on the train?

**Miss Rabbit:** Um. I'm giving the children an educational bus tour. Are trains educational?

**Grandpa Pig:** They certainly are!

**Miss Rabbit:** Hmm. Hands up, all those who want to ride on the train.

**Children:** Me! Me! Me!

**Miss Rabbit:** And hands up, all those who want to stay on the bus.

**Miss Rabbit:** OK, you can all go on the train. And I'll follow along behind.

**Children:** Grandpa's train goes choo choo choo, choo choo choo, choo choo choo! Grandpa's train goes choo choo choo, all day long!

**Narrator:** What a lot of mud!

**Miss Rabbit:** We don't want to get stuck. Maybe we should go a different way.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's only a patch of mud. Come on, Gertrude! You can make it!

**Miss Rabbit:** Come on, bus! You can make it!

**Narrator:** The bus is stuck in the mud.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh bother!

**Granddad Dog:** Hello, Miss Rabbit! How are you today?

**Miss Rabbit:** I'm a bit stuck. Can you rescue me?

**Granddad Dog:** Certainly!

**Miss Rabbit:** Is your truck strong enough?

**Granddad Dog:** Trust me.

**Miss Rabbit:** Did it work?

**Granddad Dog:** Uh, no. We need a vehicle with more power...

**Grandpa Pig:** Can I help in any way?

**Granddad Dog:** Uh, it's nothing that I can't deal with. Thanks anyway.

**Miss Rabbit:** I've got an idea! Grandpa Pig's train can tow me out of the mud!

**Granddad Dog:** Uh. Good thinking, Miss Rabbit.

**Narrator:** Grandpa's little train is going to pull the bus out of the mud.

**Everyone:** Full steam! Come on, Gertrude!

**Grandpa Pig:** Come on, Gertrude!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Granddad Dog:** Ho ho. Well done!

**Miss Rabbit:** It's amazing what can be done by a toy train!

**Grandpa Pig:** Toy? Gertrude isn't a toy!

**Peppa:** Gertrude is the very best train in the whole world!

### 33. The Cycle Ride

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa and George are finishing their breakfast.

**Daddy Pig:** Today is a good day for a cycle ride.

**Peppa:** A cycle ride, yippee!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love cycle ride. Peppa has her bicycle. George has his **tricycle**. Mummy and Daddy have their **tandem**.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It's our bicycle. I sit at the front and Mummy Pig sits at the back.

**Mummy Pig:** And we can put these two seats on the back for Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** But we want to ride our own bicycles.

**Mummy Pig:** George is a bit too little. His legs will get very tired.

**Peppa:** But I am a big girl. I won't get tired.

**Daddy Pig:** It will be a long cycle ride. Peppa, are you sure?

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy, I am sure.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, are we all ready?

**Others:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Peppa:** Wee... I am winning.

**Daddy Pig:** It is not a race, Peppa. It's just a gentle bicycle ride.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy but I'm still winning.

**Daddy Pig:** Ha ha, now we are winning.

**Peppa:** I don't like cycling **uphill**.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, we won the race.

**Peppa:** No, you didn't, Daddy. Because I wasn't racing that time. But now I am. Can't catch me.

**Daddy Pig:** Ha ha, you cheeky little piggy.

**Peppa:** Hello, ducks, we are having a cycle ride.

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Hello, ducks.

**Daddy Pig:** I've forgotten how much I love cycling. Oh, I've forgotten how much I hate cycling up hills.

**Narrator:** The ground is getting quite steep.

**Peppa:** I don't like cycling up hills.

**Mummy Pig:** But look at the beautiful view.

**Daddy Pig:** My goodness, this is hard work. Mummy Pig, you're not peddling.

**Mummy Pig:** Sorry, Daddy Pig, I was just enjoying the view.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have reached the top of the hill. All Peppa's friends are here.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Danny:** We are going to have a race on our bikes.

**Suzy:** Peppa, do you want to race too?

**Peppa:** OK, as long as we race **downhill**.

**Danny:** OK.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going to race down the hill.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you all ready?

**Children:** Ready.

**Daddy Pig:** You can start when I honk the horn. Like this.

**Pedro:** Whee!

**Narrator:** Pedro has set off too soon.

**Daddy Pig:** Stop, Pedro. The race hasn't started yet.

**Pedro:** Sorry, Mr Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I was just letting you know that the horn sounds like this.

**Pedro:** Whee!

**Pedro's Friends:** Stop! Stop!

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, Pedro. That time was my fault. The next time when I honk the horn, you can go.

**Zeo:** Did you say go?

**Rebecca:** I think so.

**Peppa's Friends:** Go! Go! Go!

**Daddy Pig:** Go on, Peppa.

**Peppa:** But Daddy, you didn't honk the horn.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is in the lead.

**Peppa:** Wait for me. Wee... I win!

**Peppa's Friends:** Well done, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yes, I'm very good at cycling downhill.

**Narrator:** It is home time for Peppa's friends.

**Peppa's Friends:** Byebye, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Bye.

**Mummy Pig:** Home time for us too, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Mummy, I am tired. All the cycling up and down hills has made my legs tired. Can I ride on your bike?

**Mummy Pig:** But where would Daddy Pig sit?

**Peppa:** Um, Daddy can ride my bike. It's very nice.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, okay.

**Peppa:** I love the tandem. Daddy, do you like my bike?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Peppa, it's very nice.

## 34. Ice Skating

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going ice-skating today.

**Peppa:** This will be fun.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George has never been ice-skating before.

**Peppa:** Now George, you won't be very good at ice-skating, so just do what I do.

**Daddy Pig:** I am sure we'll all be very good.

**Peppa:** Yes. Especially me.

**Mummy Pig:** First, we need some skates.

**Narrator:** At the ice rink, everyone wear skates.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** We'd like to hire some skates, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you go.

**Peppa's Family:** Thank you.

**Miss Rabbit:** Happy skating.

**Narrator:** Here are Suzy Sheep, Rebecca Rabbit, Danny Dog, Zoe Zebra, Candy Cat, Emily Elephant, and Pedro Pony.

**Narrator:** Peppa's friends can ice-skate very well. Peppa wants to ice-skate, too.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Is this your first time skating?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Suzy:** Shall I show you how to skate?

**Peppa:** No, thank you, Suzy, I am sure I can already do it.

**Suzy:** Okay, come on then.

**Peppa:** This is impossible. I don't want to do ice-skating anymore.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Everyone falls over when

they ice-skate. Even I fall over. Watch this, oopsy daisy!

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** George, would you like to skate?

**George:** No.

**Narrator:** George has never skated before, and he is a bit worried.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll look after George while you teach Peppa how to skate.

**Mummy Pig:** Skating is easy, Peppa. Just push with your feet and **glide**. Push, push, glide. See?

**Peppa:** Push, push, glide. Push, push, glide. This is easy, I can do it on my own now, Mummy. Push, push, glide. Push, push, glide.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Look at me, I'm skating.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa is doing really well.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I am a very good teacher. Slow down, Peppa. You'll bump into someone.

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Mummy, I am very good at skating. Oh, where are the brakes?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. I forgot to teach Peppa how to stop.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Ah, I can not stop. Look out!

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig taught you how to skate, but I taught you how to fall over.

**Peppa:** Yes, I am very good at falling over.

**Peppa:** George, do you want to skate too?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** Come on, George. It's fun. I'll teach you. First, you need to...

**George:** Whee...

**Peppa:** George, come back, I'm teaching you how to ice-skate.

**Narrator:** What a surprise! George can skate beautifully.

**Suzy:** Wow, look at George.

**Peppa:** Very good, George. Now you need to learn how to stop.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, George.

**Daddy Pig:** You're fantastic, George!

**Peppa:** Yes, you did very well, George, for your first lesson.

**Mummy Pig:** Come on, let's skate.

**Peppa's Family:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love ice-skating. Everyone love ice-skating.

**Peppa:** Mummy and Daddy taught me how to skate, but I taught George.

## 35. The Dentist

**Narrator:** Every morning Peppa and George brush their teeth. Today Peppa and George are going to the dentist.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, are you ready to go for your check-up?

**Peppa:** I am too busy for a check-up. I am having a tea party with teddy. Yes, we are very busy.

**Daddy Pig:** We all need check-ups to make sure our teeth are clean and healthy.

**Peppa:** Okay, daddy. George, are your teeth clean like mine?

**Narrator:** It is George's first visit to the dentist.

**Daddy Pig:** You both have lovely clean teeth. I am sure the dentist will be very happy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are at the dentist's waiting for their check-up.

**Peppa:** Ah, waiting is boring.

**Daddy Pig:** This magazine's very interesting. It's all about potatoes.

**Miss Rabbit:** Peppa, George, the dentist will see you now.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** This is Dr Elephant, the dentist.

**Dr Elephant:** Hello, Peppa, have you been brushing your teeth?

**Peppa:** Yes, Dr Elephant.

**Dr Elephant:** Good. Now, who's first?

**Peppa:** I am first, because I am a big girl. Watch me, George.

**Dr Elephant:** Sitting in the chair, please. Hold tight.

**Peppa:** Whee...

**Dr Elephant:** Open wide, please.

**Peppa:** Ah...

**Dr Elephant:** Wider, please.

**Peppa:** Ah...

**Dr Elephant:** Now let's take a look.

**Narrator:** Dr Elephant uses a little mirror to look at Peppa's teeth.

**Dr Elephant:** I hope you haven't been eating too many sweeties, Peppa.

**Narrator:** It is quite difficult to speak when your mouth is wide open.

**Dr Elephant:** There, all done. What lovely clean teeth!

**Daddy Pig:** She **takes after** me.

**Peppa:** Can I have this special pink drink now?

**Dr Elephant:** Yes, but don't drink, Peppa. Spit it out.

**Peppa:** George, now it's your turn.

**George:** No.

**Narrator:** George does not want it to be his turn.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe you can hold Mr Dinosaur while the dentist looks at your teeth.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Dr Elephant:** Very please to meet you, Mr Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** It is not a real dinosaur. It's made of plastic.

**Dr Elephant:** Hold tight. You're doing very well, George. Now can you show me your teeth?

**Narrator:** George does not want to show the dentist his teeth.

**Peppa:** George, open wide, like this. Ah... ah...

**George:** Aaaaah...

**Dr Elephant:** Ah, there they are. All done. You have very strong clean teeth, George.

**Narrator:** Are they as lovely as mine, Dr Elephant? Ah...

**Dr Elephant:** Yes.

**Narrator:** George is very proud to have clean teeth.

**Peppa:** George, don't forget the pink drink.

**Dr Elephant:** Oh, wait, what's this?

**Miss Rabbit:** What's wrong, Dr Elephant?

**Dr Elephant:** George has clean teeth, but this young dinosaur's teeth are very dirty.

**Peppa:** Oh, no. Dr Elephant is very cross with Mr Dinosaur.

**Dr Elephant:** Not at all, Peppa. It's my job to make teeth clean. The water jet please, Miss Rabbit.

**Narrator:** The dentist uses water to clean Mr Dinosaur's teeth.

**Dr Elephant:** The polisher, please, Miss Rabbit. This would be a bit noisy.

**Narrator:** Dr Elephant polishes Mr Dinosaur's teeth.

**George:** Pink, pink...

**Dr Elephant:** That's right, George. Mr Dinosaur needs some special pink drink.

**Miss Rabbit:** Gosh, what shining teeth you have, Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Grrr! Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Too scary.

**Narrator:** George loves Mr Dinosaur, especially now he has nice clean teeth.

## 36. Dens

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are in Granny and Grandpa Pig's garden. They are going to play in their tree house. Peppa and George love their tree house.

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa and George's friends. Zoe, Suzy, Rebecca and Richard.

**Suzy:** I like your tree house, Peppa.

**Zoe:** Can we come in?

**Peppa:** Yes. Now we can have a tea party.

**Narrator:** Here are Pedro and Danny.

**Pedro:** Hello, Peppa.

**Danny:** Can we come in?

**Peppa:** Sorry, Danny, only girls can come into the tree house.

**Suzy:** Boys are a bit noisy.

**Zoe:** They always spoiled the tea parties.

**Danny:** But George and Richard are boys.

**Peppa:** Oh, yes. Sorry, George, this tree house is for girls only.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's wrong?

**Pedro:** The girls won't let us into the tree house.

**Danny:** It isn't fair.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. I think I can help. Come over here.

**Peppa:** Now we can have a nice quiet tea party. What's that noisy?

**Grandpa Pig:** There! Now you boys have your very own den with this very own **drawbridge**.

**Danny:** A castle.

**Pedro:** Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Can we come in?

**Danny:** No, this is the boy's den, for boys only.

**Zoe:** But I love castles.

**Peppa:** Castles aren't as good as tree houses. Come on, girls.

**Danny:** I'm the king of the castles.

**Grandpa Pig:** Every castle needs a flag.

**Boys:** Wow.

**Suzy:** They've got a flag.

**Peppa:** We don't need a silly flag.

**Narrator:** Here is Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, girls, can I get you anything?

**Girls:** A flag, please.

**Peppa:** And it must be better than the boy's flag.

**Granny Pig:** I'll see what I can do.

**Danny:** I am the king of the castle.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. Every castle needs a telephone. Hold this. Keep this string nice and tight and you can talk to the boys.

**Peppa:** We don't want to talk to the boys.

**Danny:** We don't want to talk to the girls.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig has found a flag for the girl's den.

**Granny Pig:** This dress will make a pretty flag.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Granny.

**Suzy:** It isn't as good as the boy's flag.

**Rebecca:** I wish I were in the castle.

**Zoe:** Fairy Princess is live in the castles.

**Peppa:** If I were fairy princess, I would live in the tree house.

**Suzy:** Can we come over, please?

**Danny:** Only if you say the castle is the best.

**Suzy:** It is the best.

**Peppa:** I'm staying in my tree house.

**Suzy:** I love the castle.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, it is raining, and the castle has no roof.



**Pedro:** Let's go to the tree house.

**Danny:** No, I'll never leave my castle.

**Narrator:** The rain has stopped. George has found a muddy puddle.

**Suzy:** That looks fun.

**Danny:** I'm staying in my castle.

**Peppa:** I'm staying in my tree house.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll look after your castle, Danny.

**Granny Pig:** I'll look after your tree house, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Danny love jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles whether they are boys or girls.

### 37. Pretend Friend

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

**Suzy:** Hello Peppa!

**Peppa:** Hello Suzy!

**Suzy:** This is my new friend, Leo Lion.

**Peppa:** Where is he? There is no one there.

**Narrator:** Suzy has made up a pretend friend.

**Suzy:** Can't you see him, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Uh...

**Suzy:** Let's play catch.

**Peppa:** OK! To you, Leo.

**Narrator:** Peppa throws the ball to Suzy's pretend friend.

**Peppa:** Leo can't catch the ball.

**Suzy:** He can, he just doesn't like playing catch.

**Peppa:** What does Leo like directly?

**Suzy:** He likes to roar.

**Peppa:** Is he going to roar now?

**Suzy:** Yes, Roar...

**Peppa:** Wasn't that you?

**Suzy:** No, that was Leo.

**Peppa:** Ah... Hello Leo!

**Suzy:** Peppa pretend that she can see Leo Lion.

**Peppa:** Leo, Will you be my friend too? What did he say?

**Suzy:** He is nodding his head.

**Peppa:** That means yes!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, Suzy, would you like to come inside and have some fruit cake?

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has two slices of fruit cake to Suzy and Peppa.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Suzy's got a pretend friend. He is called Leo Lion.

**Mummy Pig:** I see, and does he like fruit cake too?

**Peppa:** Roar... Leo love fruit cake.

**Suzy:** Don't be silly, Peppa. That wasn't Leo. That was you! Leo prefers chocolate cake.

**Mummy Pig:** I haven't got chocolate cake. Will Leo have some fruit cake?

**Suzy:** Roar... He will try a little slice.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig gives some cake to Suzy's pretend friend.

**Narrator:** George is playing with Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Peppa:** George, you are sitting on Leo.

**Narrator:** George does not know that Suzy has a pretend friend.

**Suzy:** Roar... Leo Lion said he can't finish his cake, so George can have it.

**Suzy:** Can we play upstairs now?

**Peppa:** Yes. Let's play dressing up.

**Suzy:** I was asking Leo.

**Peppa:** Oh...

**Suzy:** Roar! Leo says he likes playing dressing up.

**Peppa:** Good. Come on Leo.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are playing dressing up. Peppa is going to be a fairy.

**Peppa:** I grant you one wish.

**Suzy:** My wish is to be Queen Suzy.

**Peppa:** And Leo Lion will be the jester.

**Suzy:** He doesn't want to be the jester. He wants to be the King.

**Narrator:** Here is the Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig tells me you have a very special visitor.

**Peppa:** It's only Suzy, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure there isn't someone else, Peppa?

**Suzy:** There is someone else. King Leo Lion. Roar...

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho. It's an honor to meet you, King Leo.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig pretends he can see King Leo.

**Daddy Pig:** May I say what a fine golden mane you have!

**Suzy:** Yes, it's very fine, and he is wearing his best red trousers.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes!

**Peppa:** And his blue jumper.

**Suzy:** Silly Peppa, Leo isn't wearing a blue jumper. He is wearing his best green shirt!

**Daddy Pig:** Well, if it's sort of a bluey green.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, Suzy, your friends are here.

**Narrator:** Peppa's friends are here. They all wearing their boots.

**Pedro:** Let's jumping muddy puddles.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure Leo should jumping puddles without his boots?

**Suzy:** Oh! I forgot! Leo is wearing his boots as well. Look at Leo! He's jumping up and down too! Roar...

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles, even pretend friends.

**Suzy:** Roar...

## 38. School Bus Trip

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going on a school bus trip.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, children, attention, please. Let's check that you are here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa and George?

**Peppa:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Rebecca and Richard Rabbit?

**Rebecca:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Suzy Sheep?

**Suzy:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Zoe Zebra?

**Zoe:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Danny Dog?

**Danny:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Emily Elephant?

**Emily:** Here.

**Madame Gazelle:** Pedro Pony?

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is not here.

**Mrs Pony:** Sorry, we're late.

**Madame Gazelle:** Pedro, you almost missed the school trip.

**Pedro:** Sorry, Madame Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** Never mind, you're just in time.

**Miss Rabbit:** All aboard.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is the bus driver.

**Miss Rabbit:** Full steam ahead.

**Parents:** See you later.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, attention, please. Today we are going on a trip to the mountains.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Have all of you got your lunch boxes?

**Children:** Yes. Madame Gazelle.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, please can we eat our lunch now?

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, we'll eat lunch when we arrive in the mountains.

**Suzy:** Peppa, what have you got in your lunch box?

**Peppa:** All right. A red apple.

**Suzy:** I have got a green apple.

**Peppa:** Let's swap.

**Suzy:** OK.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, Suzy? What are you doing?

**Peppa:** Suzy told me to open my lunch box.

**Suzy:** Peppa told me to swap our apples.

**Madame Gazelle:** Haha, that's fine. But please save some food for the picnic.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Narrator:** The bus has arrived at the foot of the mountains. The mountain road is very steep.

**Miss Rabbit:** Come on, bus, you can make it.

**Everyone:** Come on, bus. Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at the top of the mountain.

**Madame Gazelle:** Look at the view.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Peppa's Echo:** Wow! Wow! Wow!

**Peppa:** Who said that?

**Madame Gazelle:** It's your echo.

**Peppa:** What's my echo?

**Madame Gazelle:** An echo is the sound you hear when

you speak loudly in the mountains.

**Madame Gazelle:** Like this. Yo da la yeewo.

**Madame Gazelle's Echo:** Yo da la yeewo. Yo da la yeewo.

**Peppa:** Yo da la yeewo.

**Peppa's Echo:** Yo da la yeewo. Yo da la yeewo.

**Narrator:** Echoes are fun.

**Madame Gazelle:** Time for our picnics.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves picnics. Everyone loves picnics.

**Peppa:** Where are the ducks? They always turn up when we have picnics.

**Danny:** Silly Peppa. Ducks don't live in the top of the mountains. Oh.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mrs Duck, Would you like some bread?

**Narrator:** The ducks are very lucky today. There's lots of bread. The ducks are eating too quickly.

**Madame Gazelle:** Goodness me.

**Miss Rabbit:** Home time. All aboard.

**Narrator:** It's time to go home. Everybody has had a great time.

**Madame Gazelle:** Let's all sing a song.

**Peppa:** Can we have the Bing Bong song, please?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh oh.

**Children:** Please, Madame Gazelle, sing the Bing Bong Song.

**Madame Gazelle:** All right.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ohhh, we're playing a tune, and we're singing a song with a bing and a bong and a bing.

**Madame Gazelle & Children:** Bong bing boo, bing bong bing, bing bong bingly bongly boo.

**Madame Gazelle & Children:** Bong bing boo, bing bong bing, bing bong bingly bungly boo.

## 39. Rebecca Rabbit

**Narrator:** It's the end of another lovely day. Peppa and George are playing with their friends, Rebecca and Richard Rabbit.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Home time! My little bunnies!

**Rebecca:** But we want to play some more, Mummy.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Maybe tomorrow.

**Rebecca:** Can George and Peppa come to our house tomorrow?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Yes!

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Why is Richard crying?

**Rebecca:** He has a bit scared of going down stairs.

**Peppa:** Why?

**Rebecca:** We don't have stairs in our home.

**Peppa:** What? No stairs?

**Rebecca:** That's right, you'll see tomorrow. Bye bye.

**Peppa:** Bye bye!

**Narrator:** It is morning. Peppa and George are going to Rebecca Rabbit's house today.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig can drive, and I'll do the map reading.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure, Daddy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** We always get lost when you do the map reading.

**Daddy Pig:** We won't get lost.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, is everybody ready?

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are very excited. They have never been to Rebecca Rabbit's house before.

**Peppa:** Daddy, are we nearly there?

**Daddy Pig:** The map says, Rebecca's house is on the next hill. I don't understand. There should be where Rebecca Rabbit lives.

**Mummy Pig:** We must be lost, that's just a garden of carrots.

**Narrator:** Where can Rebecca's house be?

**Rebecca:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Rebecca.

**Rebecca:** Do you want to play in my bedroom?

**Peppa:** Your bedroom? But where is your house?

**Narrator:** Peppa can not see Rebecca's house anywhere.

**Rebecca:** This hill is our house. It's called a **burrow**.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Rebecca:** I'll show you.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Rebecca:** Come in. We don't have stairs. We have tunnels.

**Narrator:** Rebecca's house is a bit different to Peppa's.

**Rebecca:** This is our bedroom.

**Peppa:** You have a bed and a window and a toy box just like us.

**Rebecca:** Of course.

**Peppa:** I like your house. I wish I was a rabbit.

**Rebecca:** I know. Should I teach you both how to be a rabbit?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Rebecca:** First, you have to **twitch** your nose and squeak, like this.

**Peppa:** Squeak, squeak.

**Rebecca:** Very good, Peppa Rabbit and George Rabbit.

**Narrator:** Peppa likes being a rabbit. George likes being a rabbit.

**Rebecca:** Rabbits like carrots. Delicious!

**Peppa:** Yum yum yum yum, delicious!

**George:** Yuck!

**Narrator:** George does not like carrots.

**Peppa:** He won't even try them.

**Rebecca:** Oh well, more for us then.

**Peppa:** Rebecca, what else do rabbits like?

**Rebecca:** Rabbits like hopping. Come outside, I'll show you.  
Let's hop!

**Narrator:** Rabbits like hopping.

**Rebecca:** You are very good rabbits.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Lunch time, children.

**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy Rabbit have prepared lunch.

**Peppa:** Rebecca has taught us how to be rabbits.

**Mr Rabbit:** You'll enjoy lunch then. It's our favorite carrots.

**Rebecca:** Delicious!

**Peppa:** Delicious!

**George:** Yuck!

**Peppa:** George will not eat carrots.

**Mr Rabbit:** Oh, dear George, I thought you were a rabbit.  
A rabbit loves carrots.

**George:** Squeak, squeak! Mmm.

**Peppa:** Wow! George is eating a carrot.

**Mrs Rabbit:** This is our favorite cake, carrot cake.

**Children:** Hurray!

**George:** Mmm, carrot cake.

**Rebecca:** George is a proper rabbit now.

## 40. Nature Trail

**Narrator:** Today, Peppa and her family are driving out to the countryside.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what will we see in the countryside?

**Daddy Pig:** We'll see birds and trees and flowers and bees...

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Peppa:** No, George, I don't think we'll see any dinosaurs.

**Narrator:** This is the start of the nature trail.

**Daddy Pig:** We're here!

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, don't forget the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** As if I would.

**Peppa:** Daddy, how do we know which way to go?

**Daddy Pig:** Easy. The map says there should be a sign showing the start of the nature trail... Here!

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Daddy Pig has forgotten the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, what interesting things can you see?

**Peppa:** Just trees and trees and more boring trees.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you're not looking hard enough.

**Peppa:** Alright! I'll look really hard and I still won't see anything... Oh, what's that?

**Narrator:** Peppa has found some footprints.

**Peppa:** Whose footprints are these?

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Peppa:** Oh, George, they're not dinosaur footprints.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's follow the footprints and see who made them.

**Peppa:** Yes!

**Mummy Pig:** Shhh! We have to be very quiet, so we don't scare anything away.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy. George, Shhh!

**George:** Shhh!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are following the footprints.

**Peppa:** Look!

**Mummy Pig:** The footprints were made by a little bird.

**Daddy Pig:** She's flown into a tree.

**Peppa:** Where?

**Daddy Pig:** Here, Peppa, look through the binoculars.

**Narrator:** The binoculars make everything look bigger.

**Peppa:** I can see one, two, three baby birds. Ah, I wonder what they're eating... Urgh! They're eating worms! That's disgusting!

**Narrator:** George has found more footprints.

**Peppa:** Ooof! What little footprints!

**Daddy Pig:** The footprint are being made by ants! They're collecting leaves to eat.

**Peppa:** Are they going to have salad for lunch?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Mummy Pig:** Talking of lunch, let's have our picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, the picnic...

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig! You've left the picnic in the car, haven't you?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes... But it's not a problem. We'll just go back to the car to eat.

**Mummy Pig:** But which way is the car?

**Daddy Pig:** My map will show us. This way! Ooof! Who put that tree there? It's not on the map.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig! We're lost, aren't we?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... yes.

**Peppa:** How are we going to find our little car?

**Narrator:** George has found more footprints.

**Peppa:** Oooh, what big footprints?

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Daddy Pig:** Very interesting.

**Peppa:** What? Has George found some real dinosaur footprints?

**Daddy Pig:** No, these are our footprints.

**Mummy Pig:** And if we follow our footprints, we'll find the way back to our car.

**Daddy Pig:** And our picnic!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Nothing can stop us finding our car now. We're home and dry. Oh, I wasn't expecting that.

**Mummy Pig:** Luckily, I remembered the umbrella.

**Narrator:** The rain is washing the footsteps away.

**Mummy Pig:** How are going to find the car now?

**Daddy Pig:** And our picnic...

**Peppa:** It's the ducks! They always turn up at picnics.

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, Mrs Duck, we haven't got a picnic this time.

**Mummy Pig:** We can't find it.

**Peppa:** I know! Mrs Duck, can you help us find our picnic, please?

**Peppa:** We're here!

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mrs Duck.

**Peppa:** I love nature trails!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, and I love picnics!

**Peppa:** And the ducks love picnics!

**Mummy Pig:** And the little birds love picnics!

**Daddy Pig:** And the ants love picnics!

**Peppa:** Everybody loves picnics.

## 41. Pen Pal

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at their playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, who would like a pen pal?

**Children:** Me! Me!

**Peppa:** What's a pen pal?

**Madame Gazelle:** A pen pal is a boy or girl you can write letters to. This is a girl lives in France. Her name is Delphine Donkey.

**Peppa:** Can Delphine Donkey be my pen pal?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** It is early morning. Mr Zebra the postman is delivering a letter to Peppa's house.

**Peppa:** Post!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love it when the post arrives.

**Mummy Pig:** It's addressed to Miss Peppa Pig.

**Peppa:** That's me. Mummy, can you read it for me?

**Mummy Pig:** Of course. It's from Delphine Donkey.

**Peppa:** My pen pal. What does she say?

**Mummy Pig:** Bonjour, Peppa. Comment ca va?

**Peppa:** Mummy, why are you saying those funny words?

**Mummy Pig:** It's French, Peppa. It means "Hello. How are you?"

**Peppa:** What else does she say?

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm...

**Daddy Pig:** I'll help.

**Daddy Pig:** J'aime les princesses et jouer avec mes amis.

**Peppa:** Clever Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** I am an expert in French.

**Peppa:** What does it mean?

**Daddy Pig:** Um...

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig cleans his glasses so he can see the letter more clearly.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm. It's no good. It's nonsense.

**Mummy Pig:** It means, "I like fairy princesses and playing with my friends."

**Daddy Pig:** That's what I was going to say.

**Peppa:** I want to talk French.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe you could talk to Delphine Donkey.

**Peppa:** How?

**Mummy Pig:** Her phone number is on this letter.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Mummy Pig:** Bonjour. Est-il possible, que Peppa parle à Delphine?

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is asking if Peppa may speak to Delphine.

**Peppa:** Hello?

**Mummy Pig:** Bonjour.

**Peppa:** Bonjour. Um, what do I say next?

**Mummy Pig:** Comment ca va?

**Peppa:** Comment ca va?

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Mummy Pig:** Au revoir.

**Peppa:** Au revoir.

**Mummy Pig:** What did she say?

**Peppa:** She spoke French.

**Peppa:** Bonjour, George. Comment ca va?

**Narrator:** Peppa is saying "how are you" in French.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Peppa:** No, George. That's not how we speak French.

**Narrator:** It is morning. Mr Zebra the postman is delivering letters to Peppa's house.

**Peppa:** Post! Hurray! Can I have my letter from Delphine, please?

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry, Peppa. There's no letter for you today.

**Peppa:** Oh...

**Mummy Pig:** I wonder who that could be.

**Delphine:** Bonjour. I am Delphine Donkey. I have come to see Peppa.

**Peppa:** It's Delphine. Bonjour.

**Delphine:** Bonjour, Peppa. Here are my maman and papa, and my brother Didier.

**Maman Donkey & Papa Donkey:** Bonjour.

**Peppa:** Here are my mummy and daddy and my little brother George.

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Hello.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Didier:** Dragon. Grrr!

**Papa Donkey:** Do you speak French, Mr Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm an expert in French.

**Papa Donkey:** Parlez-vous sport? J'adore l'équipe de foot de Paris. Quelle est votre équipe de foot préférée?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... yes.

**Peppa:** Delphine, we could jump up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Delphine does not understand Peppa.

**Delphine:** J'adore sauter dans les flasques de boue.

**Narrator:** Peppa does not understand Delphine.

**Peppa:** Everything's so different in French, Daddy.

**Delphine:** Come on, Peppa.

**Delphine:** J'adore sauter dans les flasques de boue.

**Peppa:** Ah! That's what I was going to show you. We call it jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Delphine:** We are jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Everyone in the whole world loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 42. Granny and Grandpa's Attic

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing at Granny and Grandpa's house today.

**Peppa:** Hello, Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Papa 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, George.

**Mummy Pig:** Bye bye. See you later.

**Peppa:** See you later.

**Peppa:** Where's Granny Pig?

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones.

**Narrator:** That is Granny Pig's voice, but where is she?

**Peppa:** Granny Pig?

**Granny Pig:** Here I am.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Peppa:** Why is Granny in the roof?

**Grandpa Pig:** We're tidying the attic.

**Peppa:** What's the attic?

**Grandpa Pig:** It's where we keep all our old things.

**Peppa:** Like you, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Things that are even older than me.

**Peppa:** Can we help?

**Grandpa Pig:** OK!

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa's attic is at the very top of the house.

**Grandpa Pig:** That's the door to the attic.

**Peppa:** How do we get up there?

**Grandpa Pig:** I have a clever trick.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones.

**Peppa:** It's Granny!

**Granny Pig:** Come on up!

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Granny Pig:** This is our attic.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Peppa:** It's very full!

**Granny Pig:** Yes, it's full of old junk.



**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa and George are here to help us throw some things out.

**Granny Pig:** Good. Let's start by throwing out this box.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh! Not that box!

**Granny Pig:** Do we really need this?

**Grandpa Pig:** That's my ship in a bottle.

**Granny Pig:** And this?

**Grandpa Pig:** That's my other ship in a bottle.

**Granny Pig:** And these?

**Grandpa Pig:** They're my other ships in bottles. I need them all.

**Granny Pig:** Well, we have to throw something out.

**Grandpa Pig:** How about this box.

**Granny Pig:** No! Not my hats!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh dear, we can't decide what to throw out.

**Granny Pig:** I know! We'll let Peppa and George decide.

**Peppa:** OK! Let's throw away this old case.

**Granny Pig & Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Not that one!

**Grandpa Pig:** This isn't just any old case.

**Granny Pig:** It's a record player.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Grandpa Pig:** And this was our favourite record.

**Peppa:** Can we play it?

**Granny Pig:** Yes!

**Grandpa Pig:** We haven't heard it for years. This takes me back.

**Granny Pig:** Come on, Peppa and George, let's dance!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is here to pick up Peppa and George.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello? Where are you?

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig can't find anyone.

**Mummy Pig:** What's that noise?

**Peppa & George:** Mummy!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello!

**Peppa:** We've been dancing to Granny and Grandpa's favorite record!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes. Granny and Grandpa played it all the time! Oh! And here's the record I used to play when I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** What is it?

**Mummy Pig:** It's called "Birdie Birdie Woof Woof".

**Grandpa Pig:** Not "Birdie Birdie Woof Woof"! You were always playing that!

**Granny Pig:** I thought we'd thrown that out ages ago.

**Music:** The birds go woof! And the dogs go tweet! Woof tweet! Woof tweet! Woof! Woof! Woof!

**Music:** The sheep go moo! And the cows go baa! Moo Baa! Moo tweet! Moo Baa! Moo tweet! Woof! Woof! Woof!

**Peppa:** Again again!

**Music:** The birds go woof! And the dogs go tweet! Woof tweet! Woof tweet! Woof! Woof! Woof!

**Music:** The sheep go moo! And the cows go baa! Moo Baa! Moo tweet! Moo Baa! Moo tweet! Woof! Woof! Woof!

**Grandpa Pig:** That was fun. But we were supposed to be finding some things to throw out!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, what should we throw out and what should we keep?

**Peppa:** Hmm, I think you should keep everything!

## 43. The Quarrel

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy Sheep are playing Snap.

**Suzy:** Snap! I win!

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are best friends.

**Suzy:** Snap! I win again!

**Peppa:** You cheated!

**Suzy:** I did not!

**Peppa:** You looked at the card!

**Suzy:** I did not!

**Peppa:** I don't want to play with you anymore.

**Suzy:** I don't want to play with you anymore.

**Narrator:** Oh dear! Peppa and Suzy have had a quarrel.

**Narrator:** Mummy Sheep is here to take Suzy home.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, say goodbye to Suzy.

**Peppa:** I am not talking to her.

**Suzy:** And I am not talking to her.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, I am sure they'll **make it up**. They are best friends really.

**Peppa:** It is not funny.

**Suzy:** We are not best friends anymore.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is making supper.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, supper time. It's spaghetti. What's the matter, Peppa?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa and Suzy have had a little quarrel.

**Peppa:** But I do miss Suzy a bit.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's give Suzy a call.

**Mrs Sheep:** Hello, Mrs Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** May Peppa talk with Suzy, please?

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa! We can be friends again if you say sorry.

**Peppa:** I'm sorry I said you cheated, even though you did cheat.

**Suzy:** Well, I'm sorry you were ever my best friend.

**Peppa:** It doesn't matter. I can easily find a new best friend.

**Narrator:** It's a lovely sunny day. All the children are at the playground.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is on the roundabout with his best friend Pedro Pony.

**Narrator:** George is on the seesaw with his best friend Richard Rabbit.

**Richard & George:** Seesaw! Seesaw!

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is on the swings, on her own. Peppa is playing mini golf, on her own.

**Narrator:** Here is Emily Elephant.

**Emily:** Can I have a go?

**Peppa:** Yes. Emily, Suzy Sheep is not my best friend anymore. So you can be my best friend.

**Emily:** But my best friend is Candy Cat.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Zoe:** Whee!

**Suzy:** Zoe, if you want, you can be my best friend.

**Zoe:** But my best friend is Rebecca Rabbit.

**Suzy:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, good. I see you two are friends again.

**Peppa:** We are not friends.

**Suzy:** We will never be friends again.

**Daddy Pig:** I think it's about time you two make it up. Peppa, say sorry to Suzy.

**Peppa:** Only if she says sorry first.

**Suzy:** Only if she says sorry first.

**Daddy Pig:** I know, I will count to three, and you can both say sorry at the same time.

**Peppa & Suzy:** All right!

**Daddy Pig:** One, two, three.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Sorry.

**Daddy Pig:** Now you can be best friends again.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Suzy, let's play mini golf.

**Suzy:** Good idea!

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are best friends again.

**Peppa:** Me first!

**Suzy:** My go!

**Peppa:** My ball went into the hole, so I win.

**Suzy:** But my ball knocked it in, so I win.

**Peppa:** You are just making the rules up.

**Suzy:** You are making the rules up.

**Peppa:** I win!

**Suzy:** No, I win!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho. You two are just the same.

**Peppa:** That's why Suzy is my best friend in the whole world.

**Suzy:** And Peppa is my best friend in the whole world ever.

## 44. The Toy Cupboard

**Narrator:** It is Peppa and George's bedtime.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodness me, why are all these toys in your bed?

**Peppa:** That's where they live.

**Daddy Pig:** Quickly, put the toys away in your toy basket.

**Peppa:** But the toy basket is full.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, so it is. Maybe you need a toy cupboard.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I could make one tomorrow.

**Mummy Pig:** The last thing you made, Daddy Pig, was this shelf.

**Daddy Pig:** I am very proud of that shelf.

**Peppa:** But Daddy, it's all wobbly. We use it as a slide, for Teddy and Mr Dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** All right, let's buy a new toy cupboard.

**Mummy Pig:** We can buy one now on the computer.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is using the computer to buy a toy cupboard.

**Mummy Pig:** Aha, now which one should we get?

**Peppa:** Can we have this one, please?

**Mummy Pig:** That looks perfect.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is buying the toy cupboard.

**Computer:** Congratulations, your toy cupboard is ordered.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody.

**Narrator:** It is morning. And the Mr Zebra the postman has a special delivery.

**Peppa:** Post!

**Mr Zebra:** Special delivery for Miss Peppa Pig and Master George.

**Mummy Pig:** What is it?

**Mr Zebra:** It's a toy cupboard.

**Peppa:** Oh, it looks a bit flat.

**Mr Zebra:** Yes, you build it yourself.

**Peppa:** Oh...

**Mr Zebra:** Don't worry, Peppa. It'll be very easy for your mummy and daddy to build. Goodbye.

**Daddy Pig:** Bye bye.

**Peppa:** Bye. Now what do we do?

**Mummy Pig:** Now we build your toy cupboard.

**Peppa:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** That's strange. There aren't any instructions.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe it's so easy to build it doesn't need instructions.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we help?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, first, I need a shelf.

**Peppa:** Here is a green shelf.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa. Now I need four legs.

**Peppa:** One, two, three, four. Four blue legs, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely, we'll have this done in no time.

**Daddy Pig:** Here is a red door, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Daddy Pig. There, finished.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** It's very tiny. How would all our toys fit inside?

**Mummy Pig:** It's a little small.

**Peppa:** Oh, George has found another bit.

**Mummy Pig:** Uh, maybe that's a spare shelf.

**Peppa:** And these would be spare too.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, the cupboard is tiny, because Mummy Pig has not used all the pieces.

**Mummy Pig:** We'll just have to take it apart and start again.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no. If only we have the instructions. Who can that be?

**Mr Zebra:** Hello, I've just found these in my van.

**Daddy Pig:** It's the missing instructions. That would make things a lot easier.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** The instructions look very complicated.

**Daddy Pig:** It's no good. It's nonsense.

**Mr Zebra:** Leave it to me, Daddy Pig. I am quite enjoy putting these things together.

**Daddy Pig:** Really? Can we help it anyway?

**Mr Zebra:** You can put the kettle on. I'll have a nice cup of tea with six sugars, please.

**Narrator:** Everyone is preparing tea and biscuits for Mr Zebra.

**Peppa:** Tea time, Mr Zebra. Wow...

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra has built the toy cupboard.

**Daddy Pig:** My goodness, that was quick.

**Mr Zebra:** Yeah, and I've put all your toys in there too.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mr Zebra.

**Mr Zebra:** But there is no room for these last two.

**Peppa:** Oh, poor Teddy and Mr Dinosaur. Where are they going to live?

**Mr Zebra:** Why not simply order another easy-to-make cupboard?

**Daddy Pig:** No!

**Mummy Pig:** I've got a better idea. Teddy and Mr Dinosaur can live on your beds.

**Peppa:** But Mummy, that is where they lived before.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I know. That's why it's such a good idea.

## 45. School Camp

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going on a school camp.

**Pedro:** Madame Gazelle, I don't feel very well. The bus is very bumpy.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Pedro Pony is feeling a bit travel sick.

**Madame Gazelle:** Poor Pedro, come and sit in the front with me. There, is that better?

**Pedro:** A little bit.

**Zoe:** Madame Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, do you feel sick too, Zoe?

**Zoe:** I might feel sick later. Can I sit at the front just in case?

**Peppa:** Can I sit at the front too?

**Other Children:** And me.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, I'm sorry, children, you can't all sit at the front.

**Children:** Oh!

**Miss Rabbit:** Never mind, we are at the **camp site** now.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Miss Rabbit:** Happy camping, everyone.

**Children:** Bye-bye!

**Madame Gazelle:** Ho ho, this is our camp site. Breathe in the wonderful fresh air, children.

**Madame Gazelle:** Excellent breathing! Now let's put up our tents.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are putting up their tents.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, you must each find a partner to share your tent.

**Peppa:** Suzy, shall we share a tent?

**Suzy:** I said I'd share with Zoe.

**Zoe:** Oh, sorry Suzy, I said I'd share with Rebecca.

**Candy:** Rebecca, you said you'd share with me.

**Rebecca:** Oh, yes.

**Suzy:** Emily, who you are going to share tent with?

**Emily:** Zoe!

**Zoe:** OK!

**Peppa:** Good, now you can share with me.

**Suzy:** OK!

**Madame Gazelle:** Now I need sticks to make a camp fire.

**Zoe:** We'll get sticks.

**Danny:** But me and Pedro want to get sticks.

**Madame Gazelle:** Haha, you can all collect sticks.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends collect sticks for the camp fire.

**Madame Gazelle:** Wonderful!

**Narrator:** It is night-time. Peppa and her friends are sitting around the camp fire.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, let us all sing a song.

**Children:** Yes!

**Danny:** The Bing Bong song, please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, I am not sure.

**Children:** Please, Madame Gazelle, sing the Bing Bong song.

**Madame Gazelle:** All right.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, we're playing a tune and we're singing a song, with a bing and a bong and a bing.

**Everyone:** Bong bing boo, bing bong bing. Bing bong bingly bungly boo. Bong bing boo, bing bong bing. Bing bong bingly bungly boo.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, children, time for bed. Good night, children.

**Children:** Good night, Madame Gazelle.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are in their sleeping bags.

**Peppa:** I have got a torch.

**Suzy:** Me too.

**Madame Gazelle:** Attention, children. No more giggling please.

**Suzy:** What was that funny noise?

**Peppa:** I don't know. There it is again. Suzy, where are you going?

**Suzy:** Madame Gazelle, I am a bit scared.

**Madame Gazelle:** Would you like to come in?

**Suzy:** Yes, please.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, I think I am a bit scared too. Can I come in, please?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course.

**Zoe:** I think I might be scared later.

**Danny:** I might be scared later too.

**Other Children:** And me.

**Madame Gazelle:** Come in, everyone.

**Peppa:** Can we have the Bing Bong song, please?

**Madame Gazelle:** All right.

**Madame Gazelle:** We are playing a tune and we're singing a song, with a bing and a bong and a bing.

**Everyone:** Bong bing boo, bing bong bing. Bing bong bingly bungly boo. Bong bing boo, bing bong bing. Bing bong bingly bungly boo.

## 46. Captain Daddy Pig

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are borrowing Grandpa's boat for the day.

**Grandpa Pig:** Remember, Daddy Pig, push the lever forward to go forward.

**Daddy Pig:** Aye aye, Grandpa Pig. Forward.

**Grandpa Pig:** And back to go back.

**Daddy Pig:** And back, simple.

**Grandpa Pig:** And please look after my boat. I just had it painted.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, Grandpa Pig, what an old **fusspot** you are.

**Daddy Pig:** Are my crew ready?

**Peppa:** Yes, Captain Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go.

**Narrator:** Oh, the boat is moving backwards.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, watch out for the bridge.

**Daddy Pig:** Oops!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, **that was close**.

**Granny Pig:** Byebye.

**Peppa's Family:** Byebye.

**Granny Pig:** Have a lovely time.

**Grandpa Pig:** I hope my boat comes back in one piece.

**Granny Pig:** Stop worrying. It will be fine.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, ring the bell.

**Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain Daddy.

**Peppa:** I am a bit hungry.

**Daddy Pig:** So am I.

**Mummy Pig:** Granpa has left us a picnic in the **galley**.

**Peppa:** What's a galley?

**Daddy Pig:** A galley is the boat's little kitchen. Follow me.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George go inside the boat.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** What a tiny little kitchen.

**Peppa:** Where's the picnic?

**Daddy Pig:** That obvious place would be here.

**Peppa:** That's not the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** And it must be here.

**Peppa:** And that's not the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** This kitchen has everything in the wrong place.

**Peppa:** Wow! A TV.

**Narrator:** Daddy can not find the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** It's impossible.

**Peppa:** If this was my kitchen, the picnic would be here.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Delicious!

**Peppa:** Oh, it's the ducks. Hello, Mrs Duck. Would you like some bread?

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love feeding bread to ducks.

**Mummy Pig:** Look out, long reeds ahead.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Grandpa's boat will easily go through them.

**Mummy Pig:** Are we stuck?

**Daddy Pig:** No, we can reverse.

**Mummy Pig:** Now are we stuck?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, Grandpa's boat is stuck in the reeds.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll just give it a little push.

**Mummy Pig:** Do be careful, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I know what I'm doing. When I say go, start the engine.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Go!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has pushed the boat out of the reeds.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Quick, Daddy, jump back on the boat.

**Narrator:** Oh, no, Daddy Pig is being left behind.

**Peppa:** Swim faster, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Stop the engine.

**Mummy Pig:** What's he saying?

**Daddy Pig:** Stop the engine.

**Peppa:** Daddy says, stop the engine.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! Are you ok, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'm fine. But let's head for home before we have any more adventures.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain Daddy Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** They've been gone for ages. I hope my boat's alright.

**Granny Pig:** Look, there they are.

**Peppa's Family:** Hello.

**Granny Pig & Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy, there!

**Daddy Pig:** I'll just park the boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** You park a car, but you moor a boat. I'll show you.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is going to moor the boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** The secret of mooring is to do it carefully.

**Daddy Pig:** Mind the bridge!

**Grandpa Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Look behind you!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Oh, I didn't mean to do that.

**Peppa:** Grandpa has broken his boat.

**Granny Pig:** Never mind, Grandpa. You can have lots of fun mending it.

**Grandpa Pig:** It is true that I love mending things.

**Peppa:** Can I help mend the boat, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Of course you can, Peppa.

## 47. The Powercut

**Narrator:** It is evening. Peppa and George are in the sitting room dancing to their favourite song. Daddy Pig is in the hallway vacuuming the carpet. And Mummy Pig is in her study, doing important work on her computer.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, it's gone all dark and the music is broken.

**Daddy Pig:** And my vacuum won't work.

**Mummy Pig:** And my computer has switched off.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig tries the light switch, but the lights do not come on.

**Mummy Pig:** It must be a powercut.

**Peppa:** What's a powercut?

**Mummy Pig:** A powercut is when there is no electricity.

**Peppa:** What's "electricrickety"?

**Daddy Pig:** Electricity is what makes everything in our house work.

**Peppa:** Will the "electricrickety" come back again?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, but in the meantime, we need to find a torch.

**Mummy Pig:** I think there's a torch in the [cellar](#).

**Daddy Pig:** OK, I'll go and get it.

**Mummy Pig:** Will you be OK, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I'll be fine. I can see very well in the dark.

**Daddy Pig:** Who put that there?

**Mummy Pig:** Ooh.

**Peppa:** Daddy, are you okay?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it's just a bit dark down here.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, I've just remembered. I think the torch is in the kitchen.

**Mummy Pig:** Aha.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has found the torch.

**Peppa:** Can I hold the torch, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** Okay.

**Peppa:** George, look at me.

**Narrator:** Peppa is making a funny face.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. It's only Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, we'd better tell Daddy we've found the torch.

**Narrator:** Daddy is still in the cellar, looking for the torch.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure it's here somewhere.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we've found the torch. Luckily, it was in the kitchen all the time.

**Daddy Pig:** What a stroke of luck.

**Mummy Pig:** Now we just have to wait until the electricity comes back.

**Peppa:** How long will that be, exactly?

**Daddy Pig:** Um, I would say, exactly... a long time.

**Peppa & George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** But George and I want to do some dancing. I know what we can do. We can watch some television. Oh, it won't go on.

**Daddy Pig:** The TV needs electricity too.

**Peppa:** Does it?

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Oh. Now what are we going to do?

**Mummy Pig:** In the olden days, when there was no television, children would have to make up their own games.

**Peppa:** Hmm, I know! I need a **cardboard** box.

**Narrator:** What is Peppa doing?

**Peppa:** Mummy, will you cut a hole in this box for me?

**Daddy Pig:** What for?

**Peppa:** You'll see.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is cutting a hole in the cardboard box.

**Mummy Pig:** There you are, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Thank you. Now you all have to sit down there. And George, you have to point this torch at me.

**Peppa:** Ahem. Welcome to Peppa Pig news with me, Peppa Pig.

**Narrator:** Peppa has made her own television.

**Peppa:** Today the whole world stopped working when there was a powercut, and all the "electricrity" was lost.

**Mummy Pig:** Very good, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig says that the "electricrity" won't be back for a long long time.

**Everyone:** Oh!

**Narrator:** The electricity is back.

**Mummy Pig & Daddy Pig:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Shush! I haven't finished yet. Switch the lights off.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Good. Ahem, I have some very important news. The queen has just found some more "electricrity" and says that everyone can now be happy again.

**Daddy Pig:** Very good, Peppa.

**Everyone:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Let's dance!

**Narrator:** Peppa quite enjoyed the powercut, but she's happy the electricity is back again.



## 48. Bouncy Ball

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going to play in the garden with their ball.

**George:** Whee!

**Narrator:** George throws the ball as high as he can and catches it.

**Peppa:** I can do that too. Whee! Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa has missed the ball.

**Peppa:** This is a silly game.

**Narrator:** Here is Peppa's best friend, Suzy Sheep. Suzy has two tennis racquets.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Let's play tennis.

**Peppa:** Yes, that sounds fun. To you, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Suzy has missed the ball.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Peppa has missed the ball.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy like playing tennis. But George feels a bit left out.

**Peppa:** Oh, sorry, George, you can't play tennis. We only have two racquets.

**Suzy:** I know, George can be the ball boy.

**Peppa:** Yes, it is a very important job.

**Narrator:** George is going to be the ball boy. He has to collect the ball when it is hit too far.

**Peppa:** To you, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Oh, missed it.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Ball boy...

**Suzy:** Thank you, ball boy.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Ball boy...

**Peppa:** Thank you, ball boy.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Ball boy...

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, George doesn't like this game.

**Narrator:** Here are Danny Dog, Pedro Pony, Candy Cat, Rebecca Rabbit and Richard Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello.

**Peppa:** We are playing tennis.

**Danny:** Can we play too?

**Suzy:** But there aren't enough racquets.

**Peppa's Friends:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Let's play something else.

**Danny:** Let's play football.

**Children:** Yes, football.

**Peppa:** Girls against boys.

**Danny:** We each need a goalkeeper.

**Pedro:** Me, me!

**Rebecca:** Me, me!

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony and Rebecca Rabbit will be the goalkeepers.

**Danny:** We'll start.

**Danny & Pedro:** Goal!

**Narrator:** Richard Rabbit has scored a goal.

**Danny:** The boy is winning.

**Peppa:** That's not fair. We weren't ready.

**Danny:** Hi, that's cheating. You can't hold the ball.

**Rebecca:** Yes, I can. I am the goalkeeper.

**Girls:** Go, Rebecca, go!

**Rebecca:** Goal.

**Girls:** Hurray!

**Pedro:** The goal is not allowed.

**Girls:** Yes, it is.

**Boys:** No, it isn't.

**Girls:** Yes, it is.

**Boys:** No, it isn't.

**Daddy Pig:** What a lot of noise!

**Peppa:** Daddy, the boys are cheating.

**Danny:** No, the girls are cheating.

**Daddy Pig:** It sounds like you need a referee.

**Peppa:** What's a referee?

**Daddy Pig:** It's someone who make sure that everyone plays fair.

**Children:** I'll be the referee. Me... me... me...

**Daddy Pig:** Stop! Stop! I'll be the referee. The next team to get a goal will win the game.

**Children:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Where's the ball?

**Danny:** Quick! Score a goal.

**Peppa:** Stop them.

**Daddy Pig:** Goal! Richard Rabbit has scored a goal.

**Boys:** Hurray!

**Danny:** The boys win.

**Girls:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Football is a silly game.

**Daddy Pig:** Just a moment, the boys scored in their own goal. That means the girls win.

**Suzy:** Really?

**Girls:** Hurray.

**Peppa:** Football is a great game.

and Peppa are having mugs of hot milk.

**Daddy Pig:** George, why are you dressing up in that space suit? You should be in your pajamas.

**Narrator:** George loves everything to do with space.

**George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** George, take your space helmet off to drink your milk.

**Daddy Pig:** Bed time, little ones.

**Narrator:** At night, George likes to listen to his space mobile.

**Peppa:** No space again, it's boring.

**Daddy Pig:** Space isn't boring; it is full of stars.

**Peppa:** I can't see anything; it's too dark.

**Daddy Pig:** It's easier to see the stars from the outside.

**Peppa:** Can we go outside now?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, you are in your pajamas.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe if you put your coats on over your pajamas, we could go outside just this once.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Daddy, why are you lying on the ground?

**Daddy Pig:** This is the best way to see the stars.

**Daddy Pig:** Look at these little stars, imagine you are joining the dots.

**Mummy Pig:** That's call the Big Dipper.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, and the two stars at the end point to the North Star.

**Peppa:** Wow! North Star, North Star, are you near or are you far? Can we get there in the car?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa, the star is much too far away.

**Peppa:** Are they further away than the seaside?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes. But they look a lot closer through a telescope.

**Peppa:** Have we got a telescope?

## 49. Stars

**Narrator:** It is almost time for bed. Mummy Pig, Daddy Pig

**Mummy Pig:** No, but Grandpa Pig has a very good telescope.

**Peppa:** Can we go to Grandpa Pig's house now?

**Daddy Pig:** It's much too late.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe we can go just this once, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** Hurray.

**Narrator:** It's the first time Peppa and George have been in the car at night.

**Daddy Pig:** Look, we are following the North Star.

**Peppa:** North Star, North Star, shining with a twinkly glow. Please show us the way to go.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George has arrived at Grandpa and Granny Pig's house.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. I do hope Grandpa and Granny Pig haven't gone to bed.

**Grandpa Pig:** What are you doing here at this hour?

**Peppa:** We want to see the stars.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa and George were hoping they can look through your telescope.

**Grandpa Pig:** I see, very well. To the top of the house, everyone. Here she is, old Bess.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig's hobby is looking at the stars.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now who's for the first look?

**Peppa:** Me, me, me! Oh, the North Star.

**Grandpa Pig:** We sailor uses it to find our way home.

**Peppa:** Daddy used it to find his way here.

**Peppa:** Are there other things in the sky?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, this is the planet call Saturn.

**Peppa:** Wow! What are those pretty rings?

**Grandpa Pig:** They are made of rock and ice. Saturn is very very cold.

**Peppa:** We can build a snowman, George.

**Grandpa Pig:** Quick, look!

**Peppa:** Oh...

**Grandpa Pig:** It's a shooting star. You must make a wish.

**Peppa:** I wish that when George is old enough to have his own rocket he will take me into space.

## 50. Daddy Pig's Birthday

**Narrator:** Today is Daddy Pig's birthday. Daddy Pig has to go to work.

**Peppa:** Daddy, I wish you didn't have to work on your birthday.

**Daddy Pig:** So do I, but I'll be home as soon as I can. See you later.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** See you later.

**Mummy Pig:** While Daddy Pig is at work, we can get all his birthday surprises ready.

**Mummy Pig:** First, we'll make Daddy's birthday cake. We start with butter and sugar and flour, then we add an egg. And most important of all, the chocolate bits.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is making a chocolate cake. Daddy Pig loves chocolate cake.

**Mummy Pig:** I give it a stir.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I stir?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves stirring. George wants a go.

**Mummy Pig:** Okay, George, that's enough stirring. There, Daddy Pig's chocolate cake.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** Now we just have to bake it in the oven.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I lick the spoon?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you can lick the spoon and George can lick the bowl.

**Peppa:** Yippee.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love chocolate cake mixture.

**Mummy Pig:** Poor Daddy Pig, he's missing all the fun.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can I ring Daddy at work and say happy birthday?

**Mummy Pig:** That's a nice idea.

**Narrator:** This is the office where Daddy Pig works.

**Mr Rabbit:** Hello, Mr Rabbit speaking.

**Peppa:** May I speak to Daddy Pig, please?

**Narrator:** Someone for you, Daddy Pig. It sounds important.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Daddy Pig speaking.

**Peppa:** Happy birthday, Daddy. Happy birthday!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Don't be late home, Daddy, bye bye!

**Daddy Pig:** Bye bye.

**Mr Rabbit & Mrs Cat:** Happy birthday, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you.

**Mummy Pig:** That's just one more thing to do before Daddy gets home.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy Pig's birthday surprise. Shhhh... George, remember, it is a secret.

**George:** Shhhh...

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have buckets of water. Mummy Pig has balloons. I wonder what Daddy Pig's birthday surprise can be.

**Peppa:** Daddy's home.

**Mummy Pig:** Quick, back to the house.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is home from work.

**Mummy Pig:** Happy birthday, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, everyone. Wow, what a lot of candles.

**Peppa:** That's because you are very very old, Daddy. You must blow out all your candles **in one go**.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll do my best.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Mummy Pig:** And here's your birthday present.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, new boots, fantastic! Let's try them out.

**Narrator:** Peppa, George and Mummy Pig are wearing their boots. Daddy Pig is wearing his birthday boots.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has found a little puddle.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's see if the boots work.

**Narrator:** The puddle is a bit too little for Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, what I need is a big puddle.

**Mummy Pig:** Why not try over here, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, what's this?

**Peppa:** It's your special birthday surprise. Shhh...

**George:** Shhh...

**Narrator:** What are they up to?

**Peppa:** A big muddy puddle.

**Daddy Pig:** Fantastic! My birthday boots work perfectly. Would you care to join me in my birthday muddy puddle?

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Daddy Pig:** This is my best birthday ever.

## 51. Sleepover

**Narrator:** It is night time. Peppa is going to a sleepover at Zoe Zebra's house.

**Peppa:** Hello, Zoe.

**Zoe:** Hi, Peppa. Welcome to my sleepover.

**Mummy Pig:** I'll pick you up in the morning. Bye bye, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Bye.

**Narrator:** Rebecca, Suzy and Emily are already here.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Friends:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** I've got my teddy. Hello, everyone.

**Narrator:** Zoe has her toy monkey.

**Zoe:** Ou-ou-ou.

**Narrator:** Emily has her frog.

**Emily:** Ribbit.

**Narrator:** Suzy has her owl.

**Suzy:** Twit-twoo.

**Narrator:** And Rebecca has her carrot.

**Rebecca:** Carrot, carrot.

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra is watching television.

**Zoe:** That's better.

**Mr Zebra:** I was watching that.

**Zoe:** But it was a bit boring, Daddy.

**Mrs Zebra:** Daddy Zebra is going to bed now. He has to get up early to deliver the post.

**Mr Zebra:** Very well, Mummy Zebra.

**Mrs Zebra:** Don't stay up too late.

**Zoe:** Good night, Mummy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are getting into their sleeping bag.

**Narrator:** Zoe's baby twin sisters Zuzu and Zaza want to join the sleepover too.

**Zoe:** The sleepover is only for big girls.

**Peppa:** They are so sweet and little.

**Rebecca:** Can they stay?

**Zoe:** OK, but you must promise you'll stay awake.

**Zuzu & Zaza:** We promise.

**Peppa:** Wow, a piano.

**Zoe:** I am having lessons, listen. Twinkle twinkle little star...

**Peppa:** Can I have a go?

**Others:** And me.

**Children:** Twinkle twinkle little star, how I wonder what you are...

**Mrs Zebra:** Shush, you must be quiet, so Daddy Zebra can sleep. Now into your sleeping bags please.

**Peppa:** What do we do now?

**Suzy:** On sleepovers, there's always a midnight feast.

**Peppa:** What's a midnight feast?

**Suzy:** We eat things in secret.

**Children:** Ooh.

**Zoe:** I know where's the food, but we must be very quiet.

**Zoe:** Shhh, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Shhh, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Quiet.

**Narrator:** Mummy Zebra has woken up.

**Peppa:** We are going to have the best midnight feast ever.

**Mrs Zebra:** What's going on? You'll wake Daddy Zebra. Now who knows a nice gentle bedtime story?

**Peppa:** Me!

**Peppa's Friends:** And me!

**Suzy:** I'll start. Once upon a time, there was a little fairy. Now your turn, Peppa.

**Peppa:** And she lived in the forest.

**Rebecca:** She was very pretty.

**Zoe:** And she had a fairy wand.

**Mrs Zebra:** Lovely.

**Suzy:** Your turn, Emily. Tell us what happens next.

**Emily:** Well, I am not very sure.

**Peppa:** Just say anything, Emily.

**Suzy:** As long as it isn't boring.

**Emily:** OK, the little fairy met a big monster, who went... roar...

**Children:** Eek! Too scary!

**Mr Zebra:** What's all these noise?

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, the noise has woken Mr Zebra.

**Zoe:** Sorry, Daddy, there was a story about a fairy.

**Rebecca:** And a scary monster.

**Peppa:** And we want to know what happens next.

**Mr Zebra:** Very well. The monster lifted up his big hairy paws... and walked along on his big hairy feet.

**Children:** Ooh!.

**Mr Zebra:** And he said, "Twinkle, twinkle little star, how I wonder what you are."

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra's song has sent everyone to sleep.

## 52. Cold Winter Day

**Narrator:** It is very cold today. Peppa and George are wearing their hats, scarves, coats, mittens and boots.

**Peppa:** Look, George, the trees haven't got leaves.

**Narrator:** In the winter time, the trees lose their leaves. Peppa and George had found a muddy puddle.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Me first.

**Narrator:** It is so cold, the puddle has turned to ice. It is very slippery.

**Peppa:** It's not funny.

**Narrator:** Here are Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Good, a muddy puddle.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves jumping in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Stop, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** That was close. Lucky I've got such a good sense of balance.

**Peppa:** Daddy, the puddles are icy today, we can't jump in them.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind. Let's feed some bread to the ducks.

**Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love feeding the ducks.

**Peppa:** Hello, ducks. We've got some bread for you.

**Narrator:** The ducks like bread. It's so cold, the pond has frozen to ice. The ice is very slippery.

**Peppa:** Sorry for laughing, Mrs Duck. But it did look quite funny.

**Narrator:** It is starting to snow.

**Peppa:** Snow!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love snow.

**Peppa:** George, let's catch snowflakes.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are catching snowflakes.

**George:** Ooh.

**Narrator:** George has caught a snowflake. Peppa has caught a snowflake.

**Peppa:** Ooh.

**Narrator:** Here is Suzy Sheep on her toboggan.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Wow. Suzy, that looks fun.

**Suzy:** We are all tobogganing on the big hill. There is lots of snow there.

**Daddy Pig:** Shall we climb up the big hill and watch the tobogganing?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** Peppa's friends are tobogganing on the big hill.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, George has slipped on the hill.

**Peppa:** You look funny, George.

**Narrator:** George does not think it is funny.

**Daddy Pig:** It's quite easy to slip on the hill. Maybe I should carry George.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can you carry me too?

**Daddy Pig:** All right, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Just be careful you don't slip over, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Mummy Pig. Remember I've got a excellent sense of balance.

**Danny:** Let's have a race.

**Others:** Yes!

**Danny:** Ready, steady, go!

**Peppa's Friends:** Wheeeee...

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are. The top of the big hill.

**Mummy Pig:** Do be careful you don't slip, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** I am not going to slip. Wow...

**Peppa:** Daddy is like a big toboggan.

**Children:** Yo-ho...

**Peppa:** We are going to win the race.

**George:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are the winners.

**Peppa's Friends:** Well done, Peppa.

**Peppa:** My daddy makes a very good toboggan.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not funny.

**Mummy Pig:** It is a bit funny, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, I suppose it's quite funny.

## 53. Peppa's Christmas

**Narrator:** It is Christmas Eve. Peppa and George are going to post their letters to Father Christmas.

**Peppa & George:** Yahoo! Yeehah!

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa's friends.

**Danny:** Race you to the post box.

**Children:** Yahoo! Yeehah!

**Narrator:** The children are all posting letters to Father Christmas.

**Peppa:** What have you all asked Father Christmas for?

**Suzy:** A scooter.

**Danny:** A toy spaceship.

**Pedro:** A little guitar.

**Emily:** A toy mouse.

**Candy:** A skipping rope.

**Rebecca:** A trumpet.

**Zoë:** A bat and ball.

**Peppa:** George has asked for a toy train. And I would love a yoyo!

**Narrator:** It is Mr Zebra, the postman.

**Mr Zebra:** My goodness! A lot of post today.

**Peppa:** They're all our letters to Father Christmas.

**Emily:** It's very important that Father Christmas gets them.

**Danny:** He lives at the North Pole.

**Mr Zebra:** Yes, I can see that. Well, if I'm off to the North Pole today, I can't stand around chattering.

**Mr Zebra:** Bye.

**Children:** Bye.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa! George! We're off to get the Christmas tree.

**Peppa:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go!

**Narrator:** This is Miss Rabbit's tree shop.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, there.

**Daddy Pig:** We'd like to buy a tree, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** What sort are you looking for? Please don't say an apple tree or a cherry tree. I don't have them.

**Peppa:** We want a Christmas tree.

**Miss Rabbit:** Phew. I've got hundreds of them. These are the littlest ones.

**Daddy Pig:** We were looking for something bigger.

**Miss Rabbit:** This is our mid range.

**Daddy Pig:** Still not big enough.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure, Daddy Pig? They look lovely to me.

**Miss Rabbit:** And this is our biggest tree.

**Daddy Pig:** Perfect.

**Miss Rabbit:** Jolly good. I'll ask Mr Bull to carry it to your car.

**Miss Rabbit:** Mr Bull!

**Mr Bull:** Hello, everyone. Big tree, this one. Got a big car?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes.

**Mr Bull:** So, where's your car?

**Peppa:** This is it.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, our car is quite small, isn't it?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's just going to have to choose a smaller tree.

**Daddy Pig:** No need for that. I'll carry it home. It can't be that heavy.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** See you later.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Mr Bull:** Bye.

**Daddy Pig:** Bye.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's been gone for ages.

**Peppa:** I hope our tree is okay.

**Mummy Pig:** What's that noise?

**Peppa:** It's Daddy, with our tree!

**Mummy Pig & Peppa & George:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** Daddy, was the tree heavy?

**Daddy Pig:** It was a bit heavy, yes.

**Peppa:** I hope the tree fits in our house.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I'll make sure it fits.

**Mummy Pig:** It is a lovely tree. Thank you for carrying it all the way home, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** You're most welcome. Let's get it decorated.

**Narrator:** Peppa puts the glitter on the tree.

**Peppa:** It's so glittery.

**Narrator:** George hangs the **baubles**.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig fixes the fairy lights.

**Narrator:** And Daddy Pig puts a star on the very top of the tree.

**Daddy Pig:** There.

**Peppa's Family:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Little star on the Christmas tree goes twinkle, twinkle, twinkle twee.

**Daddy Pig:** What a charming song.

**Peppa:** And all the little piggies on Christmas Eve go oink, oink, oink, oink.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely, Peppa. Now it's time to...

**Peppa:** Wait, there's more.

**Peppa:** Oink, oink, oink, oink!

**Peppa:** Sweet little star on the Christmas tree...

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe that's enough singing.

**Mummy Pig:** Do you know what day tomorrow is?

**Peppa & George:** Christmas Day!

**Daddy Pig:** Here's a little snack for Father Christmas.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why does Father Christmas come down the chimney? Why doesn't he just use the front door?

**Daddy Pig:** Good question, Peppa. If you see him, you should ask.

**Mummy Pig:** But Father Christmas won't come unless you're asleep in bed.

**Mummy Pig:** Up you go.



**Peppa:** I hope Mr Zebra gave our letters to Father Christmas.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm sure he did.

**Peppa:** Danny wanted a spaceship, Suzy a scooter, Pedro a guitar...

**Daddy Pig:** Can you remember everything your friends asked for?

**Peppa:** Of course I can, Daddy. It's very important.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies. Sleep well.

**Peppa:** George! Let's stay awake all night and see Father Christmas.

**Narrator:** George is asleep.

**Peppa:** Well I'm going to stay wide awake all night.

**Narrator:** Peppa is asleep.

**Narrator:** What was that, flying past the window?

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Narrator:** And what was that noise?

**Peppa:** George! There's a loud banging noise coming from the roof.

**Narrator:** It is Father Christmas.

**Father Christmas:** Ho, ho, ho!

**Narrator:** Father Christmas just has a few more presents to deliver.

**Father Christmas:** Peppa wants a yoyo. George wants a train.

**Father Christmas:** Why do they make these chimneys so small?

**Narrator:** Oh no! Father Christmas has lost his list.

**Father Christmas:** Oooph! Why are these chimneys always so sooty?

**Father Christmas:** Ah, I see someone's left me a mince pie and a drink. Delicious. Ho, ho, ho.

**Peppa:** George! It's Father Christmas.

**Father Christmas:** Ah, hello, there. And who might you be?

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa.

**Father Christmas:** And who is this very smart young gentleman?

**Peppa:** It's only George.

**Father Christmas:** Pleased to meet you, George.

**Peppa:** Are those presents for George and me?

**Father Christmas:** They might be.

**Peppa:** Can we open them now?

**Father Christmas:** You'll have to wait till morning.

**Peppa:** Father Christmas, how do you know what presents to give everyone?

**Father Christmas:** I have a list, uh, which I seem to have lost.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Father Christmas:** And I only had a few more to deliver. To Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog, Pedro Pony...

**Peppa:** That's easy! Suzy wants a scooter, Danny a spaceship, Pedro a guitar, Emily a toy mouse, Zoë a bat and ball, Candy a skipping rope, and Rebecca a trumpet.

**Father Christmas:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Peppa:** You're most welcome.

**Father Christmas:** Right. Let's get these last presents delivered, which means climbing back up this confounded chimney.

**Peppa:** Father Christmas, why don't you use the front door?

**Father Christmas:** Galloping goblins! What a good idea!

**Father Christmas:** Bye bye, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Bye bye.

**Father Christmas:** Happy Christmas. Ho, ho, ho!

**Daddy Pig:** Wake up, Peppa and George. It's Christmas day.

**Peppa:** Daddy, Mummy, we saw Father Christmas. And he left us these presents.

**Narrator:** George has a toy train.

**Grandpa Pig:** Can't catch me.

**George:** Choo choo.

**Peppa:** This is the best Christmas ever.

**Narrator:** And Peppa has...

**Peppa:** A yoyo!

**George:** Choo choo.

**Narrator:** All of Peppa's friends are here.

**Peppa's friends:** Happy Christmas, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Happy Christmas, everyone.

**Suzy:** I got a scooter.

**Danny:** I got a spaceship.

**Pedro:** A little guitar.

**Emily:** A toy mouse.

**Zoë:** A bat and ball.

**Candy:** A skipping rope.

**Rebecca:** A trumpet!

**Suzy:** Everyone got what they wanted. Father Christmas is very clever.

**Peppa:** Well, actually it was me who told him what you all wanted.

**Danny:** Don't be silly, Peppa.

**Peppa:** It's true. George and I saw Father Christmas.

**Narrator:** Here are Granny and Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Happy Christmas, everyone.

**Daddy Pig & Mummy Pig & Children:** Happy Christmas!

**Grandpa Pig:** I say. Look at those big bootprints.

**Children:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** And there's more of the same bootprints on our roof.

**Peppa:** You see, it's true. I saw Father Christmas.

**Children:** Wow.

**Danny:** Happy Christmas, Peppa.

**Danny:** Come catch me.

01. Work and Play .....	2	27. Freddy Fox .....	37
02. The Rainbow .....	3	28. Whistling .....	39
03. Pedro's Cough .....	5	29. Doctor Hamster's Tortoise .....	40
04. The Library.....	6	30. Sun, Sea and Snow .....	42
05. The Camper Van.....	7	31. Grandpa Pig's Computer.....	43
06. Camping Holiday .....	9	32. Hospital .....	45
07. Compost .....	10	33. Spring .....	46
08. Richard Rabbit Comes to Play .....	12	34. Miss Rabbit's Helicopter.....	47
09. Fun Run .....	13	35. Baby Alexander .....	49
10. Washing.....	14	36. Grampy Rabbit's Lighthouse .....	50
11. Polly's Boat Trip .....	16	37. Miss Rabbit's Day Off .....	52
12. Delphine Donkey.....	17	38. The Secret Club .....	53
13. The Fire Engine .....	18	39. Grampy Rabbit's Boatyard.....	55
14. Princess Peppa .....	20	40. Shake, Rattle and Bang.....	57
15. Teddy Playgroup.....	21	41. Champion Daddy Pig .....	58
16. Danny's Pirate Party .....	22	42. Chatterbox.....	59
17. Mr Potato Comes to Town .....	24	43. Mr Fox's Van .....	61
18. The Train Ride .....	25	44. Chloé's Big Friends .....	62
19. Granny Pig's Chickens.....	27	45. Gym Class .....	64
20. Talent Day.....	28	46. The Blackberry Bush.....	65
21. A Trip to the Moon.....	29	47. Pottery .....	67
22. Grandpa at the Playground.....	31	48. Paper Aeroplanes.....	68
23. Goldie the Fish .....	32	49. Edmond Elephant's Birthday .....	69
24. Funfair .....	33	50. The Biggest Muddy Puddle .....	71
25. Numbers.....	35	51. Santa's Grotto .....	72
26. Digging up the Road .....	36	52. Santa's Visit .....	73

## 01. Work and Play

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny morning.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! What a nice day for doing nothing!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves doing nothing.

**Peppa:** Daddy, aren't you going to work today?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa, it's Saturday.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig doesn't work on Saturdays.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, you'll be late for work!

**Daddy Pig:** But it is Saturday, Mummy Pig, isn't it?

**Mummy Pig:** No. It's Thursday!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig works on Thursdays.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Peppa & George:** Bye bye.

**Peppa:** Poor daddy, having to work! Lucky mummy, you can play at home all day.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm not playing. I'm working on my computer.

**Narrator:** George wants to play the Happy Mrs Chicken game.

**Mummy Pig:** George, we can play the Happy Mrs Chicken game after I finish my work.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Mummy Sheep and Suzy have come to pick up Peppa for playgroup.

**Suzy:** Hello Peppa!

**Peppa:** Hello Suzy!

**Mummy Pig:** Have a good day at the playgroup.

**Peppa:** Bye bye mummy. Work hard...

**Peppa:** Mrs Sheep, do you work or do you play?

**Mrs Sheep:** I'm going to be working very hard today... I'm off to the gym.

**Peppa:** What do you do at the gym?

**Mrs Sheep:** Running, jumping and skipping.

**Suzy:** Mummy, that's not work. That's play.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy have arrived at the playgroup.

**Peppa & Suzy:** Hello everyone!

**Other Kids:** Hello Peppa, hello Suzy!

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah ho, Children! Today, we would play shops!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Who wants to be shopkeeper?

**Kids:** Me, me, me!

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa and Suzy can be shopkeepers. Everyone else can be customers.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are going to run a pretend shop.

**Suzy:** What do we have to do?

**Peppa:** I'll take the money, Suzy, and you can start the shelves.

**Suzy:** OK.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is the first customer.

**Danny:** Hello shopkeeper.

**Peppa:** Hello Mr Dog.

**Danny:** Can I have some biscuits please?

**Peppa:** Suzy, have we got any biscuits?

**Suzy:** No, but we've got a toy telephone.

**Danny:** How much will that be?

**Peppa:** That will be a hundred pounds please...

**Peppa:** Thank you. Next please.

**Pedro:** Hello shopkeeper, can I have a loaf of bread please?

**Suzy:** No, but you can have a toy house.

**Peppa:** Would you like it in a bag, sir?

**Pedro:** Yes, please.

**Peppa:** That will be one of penny please.

**Pedro:** Oh, I haven't got enough money.

**Peppa:** You can pay us next time you come in. Gosh! This is hard work.

**Suzy:** Yes!

**Rebecca:** Hello shopkeeper! What can I buy for a million thousand pounds please?

**Peppa:** Suzy, what have we got for a million thousand pounds?

**Suzy:** Um...a carrot.

**Rebecca:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit likes carrots.

**Narrator:** It is home time. Daddy Pig has come to collect Peppa and Suzy.

**Peppa:** Daddy, have you had a busy day?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I've been working very hard.

**Suzy:** We've been working very hard too.

**Peppa:** We've been shopkeepers.

**Mummy Pig:** Blah, blah, blah... The end and print.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has finished her works.

**Mummy Pig:** Ok George, perhaps we can just play one game of Happy Mrs Chicken. We've earned it.

**Peppa:** Naughty mummy! You are playing Happy Mrs Chicken.

**Mummy Pig:** Ah, that's because George and I have finished our work, haven't we George?

**Daddy Pig:** We've all finished our work, so let's all play!

## 02. The Rainbow

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going for a drive to the mountains.

**Peppa:** Are we nearly there yet?

**Mummy Pig:** Not yet, Peppa.

**Peppa & George:** Oh...

**Daddy Pig:** Let's play a game. We each have to spot a car of our favorite color.

**Peppa & George:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** My favorite color is green.

**Mummy Pig:** Mine is orange.

**Peppa:** Mine is red. George, what's your favorite color?

**George:** Blue.

**Narrator:** George's favorite color is blue.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's see which color car comes along first.

**Others:** OK!

**Narrator:** Here is Candy Cat in her green car.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, green! That's my favorite color. I win!

**Peppa:** Hello, Candy!

**Candy:** Meow! Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Here is Danny Dog in Granddad Dog's breakdown truck.

**Mummy Pig:** Orange, so I win!

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny!

**Danny:** Woof, woof, hello, Peppa!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho, ho. Here is another car.

**Peppa:** It's Suzy. Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** Baa, baa. Hello, Peppa.

**George:** Blue!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, George. It's a blue car, so you win!

**George:** Heh, heh, heh.

**Peppa:** Oh, this is a silly game. There isn't any red car anywhere!

**Daddy Pig:** There is one red car, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Where?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho, ho, ho... What color is our car?

**Peppa:** Ah, it's red. I win! I win!

**All:** Ho, ho, ho...

**Narrator:** The family have arrived at the mountains.

**Daddy Pig:** We'll have a fantastic view when we get to the top.

**Mummy Pig:** We are here.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Look at the lovely Sunny view!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. It has started to rain.

**Peppa:** Where is the lovely view?

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, there is a lovely view.

**Narrator:** It's Miss Rabbit's ice cream store.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit!

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Four ice creams, please!

**Miss Rabbit:** What flavors would you like?

**Daddy Pig:** Mint, orange, strawberry and blueberry, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** OK!

**Daddy Pig:** Look what I've got!

**Peppa:** Ice cream!

**Mummy Pig:** They're our favorite colors.

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. Green for me!

**Mummy Pig:** Orange for me!

**Peppa:** Strawberry red for me!

**Daddy Pig:** And George's is...

**George:** Blue!

**Peppa & George:** Yummy, yummy, yummy!

**Mummy Pig:** Look, the sun has come out!

**Daddy Pig:** And look what else has come out?

**Peppa & George:** A rainbow!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love rainbows!

**Daddy Pig:** A rainbow only comes out when it's rainy and sunny at the same time!

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Mummy Pig:** It's got all our favorite colors in it.

**Peppa:** Yes. Red, and orange, and green, and blue.

**Daddy Pig:** And do you know what you find at the end of the rainbow?

**Peppa & George:** No!

**Mummy Pig:** You find treasure.

**Peppa:** Oh, can we go to find the treasure now?

**Daddy Pig:** OK! The end of the rainbow looks like it's just on the next hill.

**Peppa:** Let's go.

**All:** Whee!

**Peppa:** It's a rainy sunny day, the rainbow is here to play.

**Peppa:** Rainbow, rainbow, red and orange and yellow and green and purple and blue.

**Peppa & George:** Rainbow, rainbow. It's a rainy sunny day!

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are!

**Peppa:** Oh, where's our rainbow gone?

**Mummy Pig:** It's moved to the next hill.

**Peppa:** You tricky rainbow.

**Daddy Pig:** Quick! Let's catch it.

**Peppa:** Rainbow, rainbow, it's a rainy sunny day!

**Daddy Pig:** It's stopped raining!

**Peppa:** And the rainbow is gone!

**George:** Whah...

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, George. Maybe the rainbow has left some treasure behind.

**Daddy Pig:** There is something over here.

**Peppa:** Have you found the rainbow's treasure?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. I have.

**Peppa:** A big muddy puddle!

**All:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** This is the best rainbow treasure ever.

**All:** Ho, ho, ho, ho...

### 03. Pedro's Cough

**Narrator:** It is a school day. Peppa and her friends are having a music lesson.

**Madame Gazelle:** Miss Polly had a dolly.

**Pedro:** Sorry, Madame Gazelle.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Pedro has a cough.

**Madame Gazelle:** Don't worry. I'll ring Doctor Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Doctor Brown Bear speaking.

**Madame Gazelle:** Hello doctor, this is Madame Gazelle. A child is ill.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Don't panic. I'll come straight away.

**Dr Brown Bear:** What seems to be the problem?

**Pedro:** I've got a cough.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I see. Is it a tickly cough or a chesty cough?

**Pedro:** I don't know, but it goes like this.

**Dr Brown Bear:** And when did you get this cough?

**Pedro:** When Madame Gazelle started singing.

**Dr Brown Bear:** It's nothing serious, but Pedro's cough may be catching.

**Peppa:** What do you mean "catching"?

**Dr Brown Bear:** When one person has a cough, sometimes other people get that cough, too.

**Pedro:** Do I need medicine?

**Dr Brown Bear:** Just a little spoonful. I'm afraid it doesn't taste very nice.

**Pedro:** Urgh! It tastes like an old shoe full of jam.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you Doctor Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Goodbye.

**All:** Bye.

**Dr Brown Bear:** As I thought, Pedro's cough is catching.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog and Suzy Sheep have caught Pedro's cough.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Open wide.

**Suzy:** Urgh! It tastes of carpet-flavored yogurt.

**Danny:** Urgh! It tastes of flowers.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Well-done for taking your medicine so well.

**Peppa:** Do you ever get ill, Doctor Brown Bear?

**Dr Brown Bear:** No, Peppa. I'm never ill. I eat an apple a day. Goodbye.

**All:** Bye.

**Narrator:** It is home time, and the children's parents are here to pick them up.

**Pedro:** Mummy, daddy, I've got a cough.

**Danny:** Doctor Brown Bear came to look after us.

**Suzy:** He gave us horrible medicine.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, can you sing your song now?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course, Peppa. Miss Polly had a dolly who was...

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, all the grown-ups have got Pedro's cough.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Doctor Brown Bear speaking.

**Peppa:** This is Peppa pig. All the grown-ups are ill.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Not to worry, Peppa. I'm on my way.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hello, everyone. Caught Pedro's cough, have we?

**Dr Brown Bear:** Very well. Stand in a line and open wide.

**Madame Gazelle:** Urgh! It tastes like custard and old socks.

**Pedro:** Thank you for looking after us, Doctor Brown Bear.

**Peppa:** Who looks after you when you're ill?

**Dr Brown Bear:** No one looks after me. I'm never ill.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Doctor Brown Bear has caught Pedro's cough.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Not to worry, goodbye.

**All:** Goodbye.

**Madame Gazelle:** Poor Doctor Brown Bear. He is ill and there is no one to look after him.

**All:** Oh.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Who can that be?

**Peppa:** Hello, we've come to look after you.

**Danny:** Here is some fruit.

**Pedro:** And some cushions.

**Suzy:** Here is your medicine.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Urgh! It tastes like jammy-yogurt-flavored custard socks.

**Madame Gazelle:** And here is a song to make you feel better.

**All:** Miss Polly had a dolly who was sick, sick, sick. So she called for the doctor to be quick, quick, quick. The doctor came with his hat and his bag. And he knocked on the door with a rat-a-tat-tat.

## 04. The Library

**Narrator:** It is bed time.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night Peppa, good night George.

**Peppa:** Can I have a story, please?

**Mummy Pig:** OK. I will read you the Red Monkey book.

**Peppa:** But we always have that one. The Red Monkey has a bath, cleans his teeth and goes to sleep.

**Mummy Pig:** Uh... yes, that's what happens.

**Peppa:** Can we choose another story?

**Peppa:** The blue tiger, the green spider, the orange penguin. Oh, what's this one?

**Mummy Pig:** The wonderful world of concrete.

**Daddy Pig:** I've been looking for that!

**Peppa:** Is it your book, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a book I borrowed from the library.

**Peppa:** What's the library?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a place you borrow books from. And when you finish reading them, you take them back.

**Mummy Pig:** But Daddy Pig has forgotten to take this book back.

**Daddy Pig:** I have had it for rather a long time.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind, you can take it back tomorrow, but now it's bed time.

**Peppa:** After Dad reads this story.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not much of the story, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Please read it, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** OK. The wonderful world of concrete. Concrete is a construction material composed of sand, water and chemical admixtures. Chapter one, sand.

**Narrator:** Peppa, George and Mummy Pig have fallen asleep.

**Narrator:** It is the morning, Peppa and her family have come to the library.

**Peppa:** Wow, what's a lot of books!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, you must be quiet in the library.

**Peppa:** Why?

**Daddy Pig:** Because people come here to read and to be quiet.

**Miss Rabbit:** Next please!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is the librarian.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello Mummy Pig, are you returning these books?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Right you are.

**Peppa:** Why is the computer beeping?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's checking to see that you haven't been naughty in borrowing the book for too long.

**Daddy Pig:** I may have borrowed this book for a bit too



long.

**Miss Rabbit:** Don't worry, Daddy Pig. It can't be that bad.

**Miss Rabbit:** Gosh, Daddy Pig you've had this book out for ten years!

**Peppa:** Naughty Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Sorry Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** That's all right. Now you can borrow another book.

**Peppa:** Miss Rabbit, can George and I borrow a book please?

**Miss Rabbit:** Yes, the children section is over here.

**Peppa:** Oh look, fairies, flowers, pretty dresses.

**Danny:** Hello Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny.

**Danny:** I am borrowing book about football.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa!

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** I've got a book about nursing.

**Narrator:** George has chosen a book about dinosaurs.

**George:** Dinosaur. Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** Look what I've found, Further Adventures in the World of Concrete!

**Mummy Pig:** Here is a red monkey book.

**Peppa:** Not the red monkey book. It's boring!

**Mummy Pig:** But this is a different story. It might be more fun.

**Peppa:** I bet it's not.

**Mummy Pig:** Once upon a time, there was a red monkey.

**Peppa:** Oh. He had a bath, cleaned his teeth and went to bed.

**Mummy Pig:** No, he jumped into a space rocket and went to the moon.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Mummy Pig:** He had a picnic with the dinosaur, swam under the sea and climbed the highest mountain.

**Mummy Pig:** That was a busy day. The end.

**Peppa:** Wow! Read it again.

**Mummy Pig:** We can borrow it and read it at home, Peppa.

**Peppa:** But I was going to choose this book or this one.

**Miss Rabbit:** You can take three books home if you want, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Miss Rabbit:** But you must remember to bring them back on time.

**Peppa:** Yes, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** And you must remember to bring your book back, too, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** I'll make sure Daddy remembers.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes Peppa .I'm sure you will. Ho ho.

## 05. The Camper Van

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are very excited today. They are going on holiday.

**Peppa:** Oh, where is Daddy?

**Mummy Pig:** He is bringing a secret surprise.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a camper van.

**Mummy Pig:** We've borrowed it for a holiday.

**Daddy Pig:** This camper van has everything. This button works the sink.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** And this button works the TV.

**Mummy Pig:** What does this button do?

**Daddy Pig:** I am not sure. Maybe don't press it until we know.

**Mummy Pig:** Is everybody ready to go on holiday?

**Others:** Yes, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Then let's go!

**Peppa:** We are going on holiday in a camper van.

**All:** Ho ho ho ho ho.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, this map is a bit tricky.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we don't want to get lost.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'm an expert in map reading. Oh, that's strange.

**Mummy Pig:** Are we lost?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes.

**Narrator:** It's Granddad Dog with Danny Dog.

**Danny:** Hello Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello Danny. We're lost.

**Granddad Dog:** Lost? Is your sat-nav broken?

**Daddy Pig:** Sat-nav?

**Granddad Dog:** You are driving a camper van T3200. Sat-nav comes a standard.

**Camper Van:** Welcome to the car of the future.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, so that's what that button does.

**Camper Van:** Where are we going today?

**Peppa:** The camper van is talking.

**Granddad Dog:** Clever, isn't it? The computer's voice helps you find your way.

**Peppa:** But how does it know where we want to go?

**Granddad Dog:** You tell it.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mrs Camper Van.

**Camper Van:** Hello.

**Peppa:** We're going on a holiday. Can you tell us the way?

**Camper Van:** Proceed on the current road in a straight line.

**Mummy Pig:** Thanks for your help, Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** You are welcome. Have a lovely holiday!

**All:** We're going on a holiday in a camper van.

**Camper Van:** Danger, danger, oil is low.

**Peppa:** What's oil?

**Daddy Pig:** Oil helps engines to run smoothly.

**Peppa:** Will the oil run out?

**Daddy Pig:** No, these warnings always give you plenty of time.

**Camper Van:** Oil is gone.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh dear.

**Daddy Pig:** Luckily I've got a spare can of oil.

**Mummy Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** We simply pour the oil into the engine and oh...

**Mummy Pig:** What's wrong?

**Daddy Pig:** There's nothing in here. The engine's gone.

**Narrator:** It's Mummy Sheep with Suzy Sheep.

**Peppa:** Hello Suzy!

**Suzy:** Hello Peppa!

**Peppa:** We've lost our engine.

**Mrs Sheep:** Lost your engine?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it's completely disappeared.

**Mrs Sheep:** I'd like to help, but I don't know a thing about engines. I'm probably just being silly, but this looks a bit like an engine?

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, yes, well-spotted Mummy Sheep.

**Narrator:** The camper van has its engine at the back.

**Daddy Pig:** There, that should be enough oil. Thank you Mummy Sheep!

**Mrs Sheep:** You are welcome. Have a lovely holiday!

**Peppa:** Are we near there yet?

**Camper Van:** Just up the next hill. You have reached your destination.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Time for bed.

**Peppa:** Where will we sleep?

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig and I will sleep on this bed.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Mummy Pig:** And you two will sleep upstairs.

**Peppa:** But there isn't an upstairs.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, watch this.

**Narrator:** The camper van's roof is lifting up.

**Peppa:** The camper van is just like our little house.

**Mummy Pig:** While we are on holiday, it is our little house.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Peppa:** Good night.

## 06. Camping Holiday

**Narrator:** Peppa's family are on a holiday in their camper van.

**Daddy Pig:** Good morning, my little piggies.

**Others:** Good morning, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** I love camping.

**Mummy Pig:** Since we are in the countryside, I thought we can spend the day looking at nature.

**Daddy Pig:** Good idea! Mummy Pig. Let's watch a nature program.

**TV:** One of the wonders of nature--birds.

**Daddy Pig:** How lovely.

**Bird:** Aha aha...

**Daddy Pig:** Shoo, shoo, little birdy, we can't hear our TV.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! Daddy Pig, there is no point being on a camping holiday and just watching TV. We can do that at home.

**Daddy Pig:** Um... Good thinking, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** There're lots of fun places we can visit. There's Tree World.

**Peppa:** What's Tree World?

**Mummy Pig:** Tree World is a big forest full of trees.

**Peppa:** It sounds a bit boring.

**Mummy Pig:** Or there is Potato City?

**Peppa:** What's Potato City?

**Mummy Pig:** There's a tour with potato fields ending with a potato tasting.

**Daddy Pig:** Sounds interesting.

**Mummy Pig:** Or there is Duckland.

**Peppa:** What's Duckland?

**Mummy Pig:** It's a wide river full of ducks.

**Peppa:** Duckland! Let's go to Duckland.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love ducks.

**Peppa:** How do we get to Duckland?

**Mummy Pig:** The camper van can guide us.

**Camper Van:** Hello! Where are we going today?

**Peppa:** Duckland, please.

**Camper Van:** Follow the road ahead in a straight line.

**All:** We're going to Duckland in a camper van.

**Miss Rabbit:** Welcome to Duckland. How many tickets please?

**Mummy Pig:** Two adults and two children.

**Miss Rabbit:** Enjoy the ducks.

**Peppa:** Where are the ducks?

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe they are on holiday.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's have our picnic lunch. The ducks always turn up...

**Peppa:** When we have picnics.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love picnics.

**Peppa:** Look! It's the ducks. Stop, Daddy. We need bread

for the ducks.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, all right.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mrs Duck!

**Narrator:** Here come more ducks.

**Peppa:** All the brothers and sisters are here.

**Narrator:** And here come more ducks.

**Peppa:** It's the Granny and Grandpa ducks.

**Mummy Pig:** And here are all the aunties and uncles.

**Daddy Pig:** That's the last of our picnic gum.

**Peppa:** Ducks, say thank you to Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** You are most welcome.

**Peppa:** I love Duckland.

**Narrator:** It is time to go home.

**Mummy Pig:** I wonder what's the shortest way home.

**Camper Van:** Drive straight ahead into the river.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! Are you sure?

**Camper Van:** Yes, drive into the river.

**Peppa:** But we can't drive in the river.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, it's talking nonsense.

**Camper Van:** Please press the blue button.

**Narrator:** The camper van is driving into the river.

**Peppa:** Our camper van has turned into a boat.

**Daddy Pig:** I wasn't quite expecting that.

**Camper Van:** Welcome to the car of the future.

**Peppa:** Look! It's Granddad Dog and Danny Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Ahoy, there! Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Ahoy, there.

**All:** Sailing on a river in a camper van.

**Camper Van:** Drive up the next hill.

**Camper Van:** You have reached your destination.

**All:** We are home.

**Peppa:** Thank you for your lovely holiday, Mrs Camper van.

**Camper Van:** Ho ho, you are most welcome.

**Peppa:** It's nice going on a holiday, but it's nicer to be back in our own little house.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies.

**Peppa:** Good night.

## 07. Compost

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is making vegetable soup for lunch.

**Peppa:** Daddy, can I help?

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa. Can you clear away all these vegetable peelings?

**Peppa:** OK.

**Mummy Pig:** Stop, Peppa. Vegetable peelings don't go in the normal bin. They go in this brown bin.

**Peppa:** Ooh.

**George:** Banana.

**Mummy Pig:** That's right, George. It's a banana skin.

**Mummy Pig:** And there are onions and carrots and all sorts of fruit and vegetable leftovers in here.

**Mummy Pig:** Granny and Grandpa will like these.

**Peppa:** Do Granny and Grandpa Pig eat potato peelings?

**Daddy Pig:** Ha ha ha. No, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** They're for Grandpa's garden. They help his plants grow.

**Peppa & George:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** We can take these round there after lunch.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody.

**Peppa & George:** Heh heh heh...

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are taking the vegetable peelings over to Granny and Grandpa Pig's house.

**Mummy Pig:** We are here.

**Peppa:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig.

**George:** Baba 'ig.

**Peppa:** We've got a special present for you.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah. Vegetable peelings. Fantastic. My garden will like these.

**Peppa:** Does your garden eat vegetables?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. No, Peppa. These peelings are for my compost heap.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll show you. Here it is.

**Peppa:** It's a wooden box.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Peppa. But it's a very clever wooden box.

**Grandpa Pig:** I put these peelings in the top and then out of the bottom comes lovely rich earth called "compost".

**Peppa:** How does it do that? Is it a magic box?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. No, Peppa. I've got some little friends that give it some help.

**Peppa:** Where?

**Grandpa Pig:** In here. Look!

**Peppa:** Ah. Wiggly worms.

**George:** Wiggle, wiggle.

**Narrator:** The worms turn all the fruit and vegetables into compost.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can we find some more wiggly worms for your composting?

**Grandpa Pig:** What a good idea!

**Peppa:** Come on, George. Let's find some more wiggly worms.

**Peppa:** A wiggly worm.

**George:** Wiggle! Wiggle!

**Peppa:** You are a wiggly worm. You are a wiggly worm.

**Peppa:** How do you do? I love you. You are a wiggly worm.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ha ha! Well done!

**Peppa:** Be a good wiggly worm. And turn it all into compost.

**Grandpa Pig:** Then, I can use the compost to...

**Peppa:** I know, I know. You put a seed in the ground, cover it in compost, and then it grows into a tree.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. Yes, Peppa.

**Grandpa Pig:** And talking of trees, we'd better go and help Granny Pig. She's collecting fruit in the [orchard](#).

**Peppa:** What's the orchard?

**Mummy Pig:** It's where you find fruit trees. We've had this orchard since I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** Hello, Granny Pig.

**George:** Ganny 'ig.

**Granny Pig:** Are you going to help me collect some apples?

**Peppa:** Yes, Granny. Oh, the apples are too high up.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Granny and Grandpa have a little trick to collect the apples.

**Grandpa Pig:** Everybody hold on to the tree.

**Granny Pig:** On the count of three, shake the tree as much as you can.

**All:** One, two, three!

**Peppa:** It's raining apples!

**Peppa & George:** Ha ha.

**Peppa:** Granny, can we have an apple, please?

**Granny Pig:** Of course, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Mmm... delicious!

**Grandpa Pig:** And can you guess what we do with the apple cores?

**Peppa:** Uh...

**George:** Wiggle, wiggle!

**Narrator:** That's right. The apple cores go into the compost

for the worms.

**Grandpa Pig:** Clever George.

**Peppa:** And clever wiggly worms, too.

## 08. Richard Rabbit Comes to Play

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing in their bedroom.

**Peppa:** This will be the best house ever!

**Daddy Pig:** George, Richard Rabbit is here.

**Richard:** George!

**George:** Richard!

**Richard:** Dinosaur!

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Mr Rabbit:** Bye bye, Richard. I'll be back to pick you up later!

**Narrator:** George and Richard are best friends.

**Peppa:** George! Richard! You've knocked my house down. Please play something not bouncy.

**George:** Ha ha ha!

**Narrator:** George has made the toy basket into a volcano.

**Narrator:** Richard is using toy trees to make a jungle.

**Narrator:** George has used building blocks to make a river.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Richard:** Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** George and Richard have turned the bedroom into dinosaur land.

**Peppa:** I'll leave it. It's too noisy.

**TV:** I say potato. And I say potato. Potato! Potato! Potato! Potato!

**Daddy Pig:** The good thing about rainy days is we get to watch important TV programs.

**TV:** Potato! Potato! Potato!

**Peppa:** Mummy, George and Richard have made the bedroom into dinosaur land. And dinosaur land is very

noisy.

**Peppa:** George has his best friend here, but I've got no one to play with.

**Mummy Pig:** You could ask Suzy Sheep to come over.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is Peppa's best friend.

**Peppa:** Can Suzy really come over now?

**Mummy Pig:** Let's ring her.

**Suzy:** Hello, Suzy Sheep speaking.

**Peppa:** Suzy, it's me. Can you come to my house now?

**Suzy:** Yes, Peppa! Can I wear my nurse's costume?

**Peppa:** Yes, but come quickly.

**Mrs Sheep:** Bye bye, Suzy! I'll be back to pick you up later.

**Peppa:** Quick, Suzy!

**Peppa:** George! Richard! Nurse Suzy is here.

**Suzy:** And Nurse Suzy says this is not dinosaur land. It's a hospital. And a hospital must be clean and tidy.

**Narrator:** The bedroom is not dinosaur land anymore. It is a hospital.

**Peppa:** I am an important doctor. This dinosaur looks sick.

**Suzy:** I agree, doctor. He's a very greeny-ill color. He must go to bed.

**Peppa:** And this dinosaur looks very purply-ill color.

**Suzy:** Yes, doctor. He must go to bed, too.

**George & Richard:** Dinosaur!

**Suzy:** Sh-sh! Quiet in the hospital.

**George:** Choo choo!

**Narrator:** The bedroom is not a hospital any more. Now it's a railway station.

**Peppa:** No! No! There aren't any trains in fairyland.

**Narrator:** Oh, now the bedroom is fairyland.

**Suzy:** Only pretty things are allowed in fairyland.

**Mummy Pig:** What's all this crying about?

**Peppa:** George and Richard want to play dinosaurs and trains.

**Suzy:** And we want to play hospitals and fairies.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, I see the rain has stopped outside.

**Peppa:** So?

**Daddy Pig:** So maybe you could all play outside.

**Suzy:** But they like little boys' games.

**Peppa:** And we like grown-up girls' games.

**Daddy Pig:** But after it's been raining in the garden, what you normally find?

**Suzy:** Muddy?

**Peppa:** Puddles!

**Daddy Pig:** And what are muddy puddles for?

**Kids:** Jumping up and down in!

**Narrator:** Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles whether they're big girls or little boys.

## 09. Fun Run

**Narrator:** It has been very stormy weather and the school roof is leaking.

**Madame Gazelle:** How can we raise the money to fix the school roof?

**Daddy Pig:** We could have a fun run.

**Suzy:** What's a funny run?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a day for picnics and giving money to see people run. And the more money you give, the further they run.

**Madame Gazelle:** Good idea, Daddy Pig! How far can you run?

**Daddy Pig:** What? Uh...well, I can run as far as you like.

**Peppa:** But daddy, you can hardly run at all!

**Daddy Pig:** Nonsense! I am an expert at running!

**Madame Gazelle:** Good. Does anyone else want to run?

**Parents:** No, thank you!

**Granddad Dog:** But I will give money to see Daddy Pig run!

**Mr Zebra:** Me too!

**Mrs Pony:** And me!

**Madame Gazelle:** Excellent! Thank you, Daddy Pig!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are eating spaghetti.

**Daddy Pig:** Delicious! Is there any more spaghetti?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig! You've already had three helpings!

**Daddy Pig:** Eating gives me energy. And I need energy for my fun run.

**Mummy Pig:** You also need to practice running.

**Daddy Pig:** What if I practice eating today, then practice running tomorrow?

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. You need to practice running now.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Come on, Daddy! Race you!

**Daddy Pig:** This is easy.

**Narrator:** It is easy to run downhill. It is hard to run uphill.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't think I should've eaten so much spaghetti.

**Narrator:** It is the day of the fun run. Madame Gazelle has a chart to show how far Daddy Pig must run.

**Madame Gazelle:** If Daddy Pig can run to here.

**Peppa:** The supermarket!

**Madame Gazelle:** Then to here.

**Danny:** My granddad's garage.

**Madame Gazelle:** And all the way to here.

**Suzy:** Windy castle.

**Madame Gazelle:** Then we will have enough money to fix the school roof.

**Daddy Pig:** I will do it now. Ready, steady, go! I did it! Now we can have the picnic.

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy! That is just a drawing.

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, now you must run to the real windy castle.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ready, steady, go!

**All:** Hooray!

**All:** Come on, Daddy Pig! You can make it!

**All:** Come on, bus! You can make it!

**Narrator:** The school bus has made it to windy castle. Now everyone can enjoy the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Water... water...

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely hot day!

**Madame Gazelle:** It's such a relaxing way to raise money, too!

**Daddy Pig:** Water... water...

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has reached the supermarket. All running makes him very thirsty.

**Grandpa Pig:** Let's look through the telescope.

**Peppa:** I can see Daddy.

**Narrator:** The telescope makes everything look closer.

**Peppa:** Oh, he's not going very fast.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has arrived at Granddad Dog's garage.

**Daddy Pig:** That's it. I can't go on!

**Peppa:** Daddy has stopped.

**All:** Oh.

**Granddad Dog:** You look rather hot. You need something to cool you down and give you energy. Have an ice lolly.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you! Granddad Dog. That's nice...

**Daddy Pig:** A **wasp**! Shoo, shoo, get away, you little pest.

**Narrator:** The wasp wants to share Daddy Pig's ice lolly.

**Daddy Pig:** No, this is my lolly.

**Peppa:** Daddy starts running again, really fast.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Get off! Get off!

**Madame Gazelle:** You can stop now, Daddy Pig. We have enough money to fix the school roof.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah...

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has lost the wasp.

**Madame Gazelle:** Well done. Daddy Pig. All that extra running means we've got enough money for a new school bus too.

**All:** Thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. You're most welcome.

## 10. Washing

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is doing the washing this morning.

**Peppa:** Daddy, what's that shirt?

**Daddy Pig:** It's my football shirt.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy's playing football this afternoon.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** But first I have to go to work. See you later! Bye!

**Others:** Bye-Bye!

**Peppa:** Poor Daddy, having to go to work.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, poor Daddy!

**Peppa:** Come on! Let's play!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, let's play.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. George loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Mummy Pig loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Oh, dear.

**Peppa:** Mummy! We've splashed Daddy's football shirt with mud.

**George:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry! We'll just wash it.



**Mummy Pig:** It will be washed **in no time**, and Daddy won't know it was ever muddled.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's find more things to put in the machine.

**Peppa:** Oh, my dress is a bit muddy.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig and George have found more things to wash.

**Mummy Pig:** Very good, George. We put the clothes in here. And then we switch it on.

**Narrator:** The washing machine is filling up with hot, soapy water.

**Peppa:** Splosh. Splosh. Splosh.

**George:** Splosh. Splosh. Splosh.

**Narrator:** The washing machine is making the whole room shake.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Peppa, where's your dress?

**Peppa:** I am washing it.

**Mummy Pig:** What? Oh, no.

**Peppa:** Look Mummy, my red dress is all nice and clean.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Peppa. But look what it's done to everything else.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Peppa's white dress has made all the white clothes pink.

**Mummy Pig:** Pink isn't a very good color for a football shirt.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is home from work.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello, Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Uh, Daddy Pig, we've got a bit of a problem and hmm...

**Daddy Pig:** Tell me later, Mummy Pig. I've got to get ready for football. Now, where's my football shirt?

**Peppa:** Here.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't be silly, Peppa. That's one of Mummy's

dresses. It's pink.

**Mummy Pig:** No, Daddy. It's your football shirt.

**Peppa:** It's got a bit muddy.

**Mummy Pig:** So we washed it.

**Peppa:** And it all went a bit wrong. Sorry, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** But I can't wear a pink football shirt.

**Peppa:** Why not, Daddy? Pink is a lovely color.

**Daddy Pig:** What do you think, George?

**George:** Yuk.

**Narrator:** George does not like pink.

**Narrator:** Here are Daddy Pig's friends, Mr Bull, Mr Rabbit, Mr Pony and Mr Zebra.

**Mr Bull:** Moo! Is Daddy Pig coming out to play?

**Mummy Pig:** He'll just be in a moment.

**Daddy Pig:** My team are in white. I need a white shirt.

**Peppa:** But Daddy, you have the white shirt. Just take off your jacket. See?

**Daddy Pig:** Fantastic! Thank you, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Others:** Hello, Daddy Pig.

**Mr Rabbit:** I like your shirt!

**Mr Zebra:** Very smart!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you. Come on, let's play football.

**Others:** Yes!

**Players:** Goal!

**Pigs:** Hooray!

**Players:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Daddy, you've made your shirt all muddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Of course, Peppa. Football shirts are meant to be muddy.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves playing football. Everyone loves playing football, especially when it's muddy.

## 11. Polly's Boat Trip

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is taking Peppa and George on a boat trip. Polly Parrot is going, too.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig, have you got your mobile phone?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Don't drop it in the water.

**Grandpa Pig:** No, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Is it switched on?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Bye!

**Peppa & George:** Bye-bye!

**Narrator:** Here is Granddad Dog.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy there.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Ahoy there. Lovely day to go sailing. I would go, too. But my boat needs to clean.

**Grandpa Pig:** I don't know why you bother cleaning that rusty boat. I'm surprised it's still afloat.

**Granddad Dog:** This rusty boat will still be afloat long after your old tin boat has sunk to the bottom of the river.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's very best friend.

**Grandpa Pig:** Full steam ahead! Goodbye!

**Grandpa Pig:** I am the captain of this boat, and when the captain tells you to do something, you must do it.

**Peppa & George:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Polly:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Narrator:** Polly Parrot copies everything that is said.

**Grandpa Pig:** George, raise the flag.

**Polly:** George, raise the flag.

**Grandpa Pig:** Peppa, ring the bell.

**Polly:** Peppa, ring the bell.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can I be the captain, please?

**Grandpa Pig:** OK. But as a captain, you must wear this hat.

**Narrator:** Now Peppa is the captain, and everyone must do what she says.

**Peppa:** Ring the bell. Turn that wheel.

**Grandpa Pig:** Aye aye, Captain Peppa.

**Peppa:** Jump up and down.

**Narrator:** Captain Peppa is a bit bossy.

**Grandpa Pig:** Perhaps I should be the captain again. We don't want a crash into anything.

**Grandpa Pig:** Steering the boat can be tricky. Luckily, I'm good at steering.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Grandpa Pig's boat has crashed into a little island.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, we're stuck.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll ring Granny Pig. She can get help.

**Narrator:** Wow, oh. Grandpa Pig has dropped his phone in the water.

**Granny Pig:** Granny Pig speaking. Hello? Hello. Hello.

**Grandpa Pig:** Somehow, we need to get a message to Granny.

**Polly:** Message to Granny.

**Peppa:** Polly can fly to Granny.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good idea, Peppa! And I can teach Polly what to say.

**Grandpa Pig:** Grandpa Pig says.

**Polly:** Grandpa Pig says.

**Grandpa Pig:** Help, help!

**Polly:** Help, help!

**Grandpa Pig:** There you see, easy peasy.

**Polly:** Grandpa Pig says easy peasy.

**Grandpa Pig:** You silly old bird.

**Polly:** You silly old bird.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, Polly. What are you doing here?

**Polly:** Grandpa Pig says...

**Granny Pig:** What does Grandpa Pig say?

**Polly:** You silly old bird.

**Granny Pig:** Oh!

**Polly:** Help, help!

**Granny Pig:** Goodness me, Grandpa must need help!

**Granny Pig:** Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Hello, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa Pig needs help. Please, could you rescue him?

**Granddad Dog:** Madam, I would be delighted.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Granddad Dog:** Ahoy there. Do you need rescuing, captain?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, maybe.

**Granddad Dog:** Would you like my rusty old boat to rescue you?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, please, Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Catch this, captain.

**Grandpa Pig:** Aye aye, *skipper*.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's very best friend.

**Peppa:** Granny, did Polly tell you we needed help?

**Granny Pig:** Yes, Polly is a very clever parrot.

**Granddad Dog:** Say I'm a clever parrot, woof woof!

**Polly:** I'm a clever parrot, woof woof!

## 12. Delphine Donkey

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Daddy Pig speaking.

**Mr Donkey:** Monsieur Pig, comment allez-vous?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. Something is wrong with the phone.

**Mr Donkey:** Quelle temps fait il en Grande Bretagne? La pluie?

**Daddy Pig:** You see? The phone is talking nonsense.

**Mr Donkey:** Allo? Comment allez-vous?

**Mummy Pig:** Allo!

**Mr Donkey:** ????????

**Mummy Pig:** Oui. Au revoir!

**Mummy Pig:** That was Monsieur Donkey. He was speaking French.

**Daddy Pig:** Ha, I thought as much.

**Peppa:** Mummy, what did Monsieur Donkey say?

**Mummy Pig:** He asked if little Delphine Donkey could visit us.

**Peppa:** Oh goody.

**Narrator:** Delphine Donkey is Peppa's very special friend from France.

**Mummy Pig:** Delphine's coming to practice talking English with us.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Mummy Pig:** We'd better hurry. Delphine's train is arriving any minute.

**Miss Rabbit:** Last stop, all change.

**Peppa:** That's Delphine's train! Delphine!

**Delphine:** Bonjour!

**Narrator:** 'Bonjour' means 'Hello' in French.

**Peppa:** Bonjour.

**Mr Donkey:** Bonjour.

**Daddy Pig:** Bonjour Mr Donkey. My goodness, is that huge case for Delphine?

**Mr Donkey:** Yes, Delphine has brought a few little things for her visit. Things you do not have over here, cheese, bread, tomatoes, water...

**Mr Donkey:** Au revoir, Delphine. I'll be back to pick you up tomorrow night.

**Daddy Pig:** Where should I put Delphine's luggage?

**Peppa:** In my room, at the very top of the house.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. And this luggage is for one night stay?

**Delphine:** Oh yes, that is why I only pack a little bag.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Now, Delphine is here to practice talking English, so we must all help her.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Delphine:** First, I must say sorry, I do not speak English very well.

**Daddy Pig:** You don't speak too badly.

**Delphine:** You are very kind, Monsieur Pig. But may I ask you a question about talking English?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course, I am an expert at taking. Ask away.

**Delphine:** Are English split infinitives a form of irregular verb, or past pronoun?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh...

**Mummy Pig:** Actually it's quite late. Shall we set up Delphine's bed?

**Peppa:** Mummy, Mummy, can Delphine sleep in my bed, with a pillow at each end?

**Mummy Pig:** Good idea, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Delphine are sleeping at each end of the same bed.

**Mummy Pig:** Now children, try to go to sleep.

**Daddy Pig:** You'll get a busy day tomorrow. Delphine is visiting your playgroup.

**Peppa:** Wow.

**Mummy Pig:** Dormez bien.

**Narrator:** Dormez bien is French for 'sleep well'.

**Peppa:** I'm not sleepy at all.

**Delphine:** Let's sing a little song to make us sleepy.

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Delphine's pretty French song has sent everyone to sleep.

**Narrator:** Delphine has come to Peppa's playgroup.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, this is my French friend--Delphine Donkey.

**Delphine:** Bonjour.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah, bonjour Delphine.

**Peppa:** Delphine sang a pretty French song last night. Can we teach her an English song?

**Danny:** How about the "Bing Bong Song"?

**Delphine:** Yes, sing me this "Bing Bong Song". It would be good for my English.

**Madame Gazelle:** OK. Ooooh... We're playing a tune, and we're singing a song with a bing and a bong and a bing.

**All:** Bong bing boo! Bing bong bing! Bing bong bingly bungly boo!

**Delphine:** Good, I have learnt lots of new English words.

## 13. The Fire Engine

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is dressed as a fireman.

**Peppa:** Mummy, why are you dressed like that?

**Mummy Pig:** I'm going to the mummy's fire engine practice.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** It's just a good excuse for a cup of tea and a chat.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, what are you doing today, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** I've got a very important meeting with the daddies' football team.

**Mummy Pig:** That's just a lot of grown-up boys kicking a football around.

**Daddy Pig:** We are having a barbecue as well.

**Narrator:** Here are Mr Bull, Mr Rabbit, Mr Pony and Mr Zebra.

**Mr Bull:** Moo, is Daddy Pig coming out to play?

**Daddy Pig:** Come on!

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we see the fire engine?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes!

**Peppa:** Oh, goodie!

**Narrator:** This is Miss. Rabbit's fire station.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Hello, Peppa and George. Come and see the fire engine.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**George:** Fire engine!

**Miss. Rabbit:** There is a ladder for climbing, a hose for squirting water, and a big bell to ring.

**Peppa:** Dingdong dingdong!

**Miss. Rabbit:** Now, let's go up to the tower and look for fires.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Mummies:** Hello, Peppa! Hello, George.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Oh, who's for a nice cup of tea and a chat?

**Mummy Pig:** That sounds nice.

**Peppa:** Ooh! A telephone!

**Miss. Rabbit:** Peppa, that is the fire phone. It's only to be used when there is a fire.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Ah, fire! Fire! Fire station, where is the fire? Where is the fire?

**Daddy Pig:** Can I speak to Mummy Pig, please?

**Miss. Rabbit:** Oh, it's Daddy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, you are not supposed to ring on this phone. It's only for emergencies.

**Daddy Pig:** This is an emergency. I can't find the tomato ketchup anywhere.

**Mr Rabbit:** Daddy Pig, shall I light the barbecue now?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, please, Mr Rabbit.

**Mummy Pig:** Do be careful with the barbecue, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Trust me, Mummy Pig. We daddies know all about barbecues. Bye!

**Mr Rabbit:** Maybe it needs more charcoal.

**Mr Zebra:** Give it a bit of blow.

**Mr Bull:** Put a few more fire lighters on.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Now, we just have to wait for a fire.

**Peppa:** How long do we have to wait?

**Miss. Rabbit:** Oh, it could be a long time. I've been waiting ages.

**Peppa:** How many fires have you actually put out, Miss Rabbit?

**Miss. Rabbit:** None, not one fire, but you've got to be ready.

**Peppa:** It's the fire phone.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Can you answer it, Peppa? It'll probably be your daddy again.

**Peppa:** OK! Hello, fire station.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy, it is you! You're very naughty. This phone is for fires only.

**Daddy Pig:** Can you put Miss Rabbit on, please? That's a good girl!

**Peppa:** Daddy wants to speak to you.

**Miss. Rabbit:** Hello, Daddy Pig. This phone is only to be used when there is a...

**Daddies:** Fire! Fire!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, Daddy Pig's barbecue is on fire.

**Daddies:** Fire! Fire!

**Mummies:** Mummies to the rescue!

**Miss. Rabbit:** Whee...

**Mummy Pig:** Hold tight!

**Peppa & George:** Whee...

**Peppa:** Fire! Fire! Dingdong dingdong!

**Daddy Pig:** It's Miss Rabbit's fire engine.

**Daddies:** Hooray!

**Miss. Rabbit:** Stand back, daddies.

**Mummy Pig:** Mummy Dog, turn on the water.

**Mummy Dog:** Aye, aye, Mummy Pig!

**Narrator:** The fire is out.

**Daddies:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you for saving us, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss. Rabbit:** No problem! It's all part of the service.

**Mummies:** The mummies' fire engine service.

**Daddy Pig:** And now that Miss Rabbit has kindly flooded our garden. We can all jump up and down in muddy puddles.

**All:** Yes!

**Peppa:** I love fire engines, especially when they made muddy puddles!

## 14. Princess Peppa

**Narrator:** It is bed time for Peppa and George.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies!

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa Pig have come for dinner.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello!

**Granny Pig:** Where are Peppa and George?

**Mummy Pig:** They are asleep.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, but I so want to see them, can I take a peek?

**Mummy Pig:** OK, Granny Pig, but be very quiet.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little darlings! You should be asleep!

**Peppa:** Tell us a story!

**Granny Pig:** OK, but only if you promise to go straight back to sleep.

**Peppa:** OK, I'll just sleep after the story.

**Granny Pig:** All right. Once upon a time, there was...

**Peppa:** A little boy called Pedro Pony, and he found a magic bean.

**Granny Pig:** Oh! Yes. Now Pedra planted that bean and it grew into an enormous bean stalk that went high into the sky.

**Peppa:** That's right!

**Granny Pig:** Pedro climbed to the top of that bean sprout and found a...

**Peppa:** A horrible big giant. But I don't want that. I want a princess!

**Granny Pig:** Oh, yes! There he found a beautiful princess Peppa.

**Peppa:** Ha ha.

**Granny Pig:** And Sir George, the brave knight.

**Peppa:** And a cook, who made the most delicious food ever.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Daddy Pig and Grandpa Pig are waiting to eat dinner.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll go and see what's keeping Granny Pig.

**Peppa:** What's next in the story?

**Grandpa Pig:** Naughty Granny Pig! You woke the little ones.

**Peppa:** We promised to sleep when the story ends, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm good at ending stories, Granny Pig. And you go downstairs. I won't be long.

**Peppa:** There's a boy, a bean stalk, a beautiful princess, a brave knight, and a cook who makes the lovely dinner.

**Grandpa Pig:** Well, after they ate the lovely dinner, everyone fell asleep, the end.

**Peppa:** Then they all woke up and along came a wizard.

**Grandpa Pig:** A wizard?

**Peppa:** Yes, a wizard who was going to do a big magic show.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, but...

**Peppa:** Then, along came a scary dragon.

**George:** Grrr!

**Narrator:** Granny Pig, Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are still waiting to eat dinner.

**Granny Pig:** That bedtime story doesn't seem to be working.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm the expert in telling bedtime stories. I'll have them sleep in no time.

**Peppa:** Ahhh, a scary dragon!

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, back to bed!

**Peppa:** But Grandpa hasn't finished the story yet, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll finish the story. I'll be down in a minute.

**Peppa:** OK, there is a boy, a bean stalk, a castle, a beautiful princess, a brave knight, a cook, a wizard and a scary dragon.

**Daddy Pig:** And a very hungry king. So they all had a big dinner and lived happily ever after. The end.

**Peppa:** Then, they had a party! And all their friends came.

**Mummy Pig:** Right, I think I'd better sort this out.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho ho.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** They are almost asleep.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you. I'll take over now.

**Peppa:** You have to finish the story, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** All right, quickly now. Tell me what's happened.

**Peppa:** Once upon the time, in olden days, a long time ago...

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig has been up there for a long time.

**Granny Pig:** I can hear snoring.

**Grandpa Pig:** At last! Peppa and George are asleep.

**Peppa:** Then they all lived happily ever after. The end.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George!

**Peppa:** Shush! Mummy is asleep!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho. It looks like princess Peppa is the best to tell the bedtime stories.

**Peppa:** That's right. I am!

## 15. Teddy Playgroup

**Narrator:** It is home time at Peppa's playgroup.

**Peppa:** Daddy, Teddy Playgroup is coming to stay.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Madame Gazelle:** Teddy Playgroup is our school's mascot. It's Peppa's turn to take him home.

**Peppa:** He has pajamas, a photo album and a toothbrush.

**Madame Gazelle:** It's all in his suitcase.

**Daddy Pig:** I see.

**Narrator:** Peppa, Daddy Pig and Teddy Playgroup have arrived home.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig, we have a special guest staying with us tonight.

**Mummy Pig:** Really? Who is that?

**Peppa:** Teddy Playgroup. He has pajamas, a photo album and a toothbrush.

**Mummy Pig:** What's the photo album for?

**Peppa:** We take photos of him doing exciting things.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh...

**Peppa:** My friends have taken Teddy Playgroup all over the world.

**Mummy Pig:** London, Paris, Egypt. Oh, I say, Teddy Playgroup does have an exciting life.

**Peppa:** I hope he was an exciting time with us.

**Narrator:** It is Peppa and George's bed time.

**Peppa:** Everybody, this is Teddy Playgroup. Hello, he is a special guest. You all have to make room. Oh, and that is Mr Dinosaur. He looks very good at talking.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take a photo for Teddy Playgroup's album. Say "cheese".

**Peppa:** Cheese! Daddy, Teddy Playgroup needs to have an exciting time tomorrow. Can we go to the North Pole?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... how about the supermarket?

**Peppa:** Yes, I don't think Teddy Playgroup has ever been shopping before.

**Narrator:** It is morning. Peppa is taking Teddy Playgroup to the supermarket.

**Peppa:** This shop sells everything, oranges, apples, bananas. Very interesting.

**Narrator:** This is the checkout where all the food is paid for. George wants to take a picture.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, George.

**George:** Cheese!

**Daddy Pig & Peppa:** Cheese!

**Daddy Pig:** Ha ha. That's enough pictures, George.

**Peppa:** Oh, where is Teddy Playgroup?

**Narrator:** Teddy Playgroup is missing.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you've lost Teddy Playgroup.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'm sure I'll find him.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello. How was your day?

**Peppa:** Daddy lost Teddy Playgroup.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, no.

**Daddy Pig:** But I've got a plan to find him.

**Peppa:** How are we going to find Teddy Playgroup, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** First, we print out all the photos we took of him.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is unpacking the shopping.

**Mummy Pig:** Where are you going?

**Daddy Pig:** We are going to stick pictures of Teddy Playgroup on trees.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh...

**Peppa:** Daddy, wait for me. Why are we sticking photos on trees, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** When people see the pictures of Teddy Playgroup, they'll know he is lost, and they can help us find him.

**Peppa:** Oh, this is Teddy in my bed. This is Teddy in the kitchen. And these are George's pictures at the supermarket. Ah, Teddy Playgroup! I know where he is.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, hello?

**Peppa:** Mummy, we know where Teddy Playgroup is!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, he is in the shopping bag with the pasta and tomatoes.

**Narrator:** Peppa is showing her class Teddy Playgroup's photo album.

**Peppa:** I was worried that Teddy Playgroup wasn't having an exciting adventure with us. Then luckily, my daddy lost him at the supermarket.

**Other Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** But we found him again in the shopping.

**Other Kids:** Ooh!

**Madame Gazelle:** That was an exciting adventure!

**Peppa:** Yes, it was.

## 16. Danny's Pirate Party

**Narrator:** Today is Danny Dog's birthday. He is having a party.

**Danny:** Yo ho ho!

**Narrator:** Everyone has come dressed as a pirate.

**Kids:** Yo ho ho!

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is dressed up as a cowboy.

**Pedro:** Yee hi!

**Granddad Dog:** Ahoy, there, me hearties.

**Narrator:** It is Granddad Dog dressed up as a pirate.

**Peppa:** Hello, Granddad Dog.



**Granddad Dog:** Call me Dog Beard.

**Kids:** Hello, Dog Beard.

**Granddad Dog:** Which of ye scurvy pirates crave a ration of swashbuckling o'er the briny seas?

**Suzy:** Why is he talking funny?

**Danny:** That's pirate talk.

**Granddad Dog:** If you want to play my pirate game, say "Argh"!

**Kids:** Argh!

**Pedro:** Is it a dangerous game?

**Mrs Dog:** No, Pedro. Granddad Dog has promised me it will be a very safe game.

**Kids:** Oh.

**Granddad Dog:** But it will be exciting. So who wants to play?

**Kids:** Argh!

**Granddad Dog:** Here be the plan. Time was, I had a heap of gold that was mine by right. But I was hornswoggled by one Cap'n Hog.

**Kids:** What?

**Narrator:** Pirate talk is a bit difficult to understand.

**Granddad Dog:** Captain Hog took my treasure.

**Kids:** Oh!

**Granddad Dog:** Oh you. The Captain Hog is a fearsome pirate. Some of you may have already known him as Grandpa Pig.

**Kids:** Ah, Grandpa Pig!

**Granddad Dog:** The game is to go to Captain Pig's hideout and get back my treasure without being caught.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Everyone is excited to be playing a pirate game.

**Granddad Dog:** Hello, Grandpa Pig. We are on our way.

**Grandpa Pig:** Jolly good.

**Polly:** Jolly good.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig and Polly Parrot are gardening the pirate treasure.

**Granddad Dog:** Be the black galleon fast and the wind at our backs, we'll away!

**Peppa:** What does that mean?

**Granddad Dog:** Run to the boat.

**Kids:** Yo ho ho.

**Granddad Dog:** Hold there. Put your life jackets up.

**Narrator:** On Granddad Dog's boat, all the children must wear life jackets.

**Grandpa Pig:** That scurvy Dog Beard should be here by now.

**Granny Pig:** Here is a nice cup of tea, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, thank you. Granny Pig.

**Granddad Dog:** At last, are we already now?

**Pedro:** Mr Dog Beard, I need to go to the toilet.

**Other Kids:** And me.

**Grandpa Pig:** What can be keeping them? Hello, Granddad Dog. I thought you said you were on your way.

**Granddad Dog:** Yes, yes. We are almost there. It's taking a while to get my crew together.

**Granddad Dog:** Anchor's away. Full sail.

**Kids:** Aye aye, Dog Beard.

**All:** Oh jolly pirates we, that sail the deep blue sea, to find a golden treasure, for sails are high yippee!

**Granddad Dog:** Land ahoy!

**Narrator:** The children have arrived at Grandpa Pig's orchard.

**Granddad Dog:** The game is to get that treasure without being caught.

**Mummies:** Hooray for the pirates!

**Peppa:** Shush! Mummy.

**Grandpa Pig:** I hope there are no pirates around here, trying to take my lovely treasure.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends have got the coins without being caught.

**Suzy:** It's chocolate coins.

**Narrator:** Everybody loves chocolate coins.

**Kids:** Yum, yum, yum.

**Grandpa Pig:** Aha, got you.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog has been caught.

**Grandpa Pig:** Try and take my treasure, would you?

**Granddad Dog:** 'Tis mine! I won it fair and square!

**Grandpa Pig:** No, no. You didn't.

**Granddad Dog:** Oh, yes, I did.

**Mrs Dog:** Thank you, Captain Hog and Dog Beard for the lovely pirate game.

**Granddad Dog:** Oh, you are very welcome.

**Grandpa Pig:** Uh, oh yes. It's been lots of fun.

**Kids:** Happy birthday, Danny!

**Danny:** This be the best pirate party ever!

**All:** Argh!

## 17. Mr Potato Comes to Town

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are watching Mr Potato on television.

**Daddy Pig:** I love watching programs about keeping fit.

**Mr Potato:** Now, here are some lovely drawings I've been sent. This is an apple. Remember, eating fruit and vegetables helps you stay fit.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm good at eating fruit and vegetables.

**Mr Potato:** And exercise is important. Today you can see me open a new sports center in town.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we go and see Mr Potato?

**Mummy Pig:** It's a long way to go to see a potato, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not any old potato.

**Peppa:** This is Mr Potato. Can we go and see him, Mummy?

Please!

**Mummy Pig:** All right.

**Others:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Everyone has come to see Mr Potato open a new sports center.

**Suzy:** Look, it's Mr Potato!

**All:** Mr Potato!

**Suzy:** Oh, it's just Peppa.

**All:** Oh...

**Peppa:** Hello everyone!

**Others:** Hello Peppa.

**Danny:** Suzy thought you were Mr Potato.

**Peppa:** I don't look like Mr Potato.

**Danny:** No, you're much too big.

**Peppa:** Mr Potato is bigger than me.

**Danny:** No, he is not. He is a potato.

**Suzy:** And potatoes are this big.

**Danny:** There is Mr Potato!

**Narrator:** Mr Potato has come to town.

**Mr Potato:** Please welcome your friend and mine, Mr Potato!

**All:** Hooray!

**Danny:** Wow, that's a big potato.

**Mr Potato:** I declare this sports center open!

**Mr Potato:** Fantastic! We must all exercise and eat fruit and vegetables.

**Peppa:** Which one should we eat, Mr Potato?

**Mr Potato:** Apples, oranges, carrots, tomatoes...

**Peppa:** Potatoes!

**Mr Potato:** Umm...

**Suzy:** Why aren't you small, like a normal potato?

**Mr Potato:** Umm...

**Peppa:** Because he is not a normal potato. He's got legs.

**Danny:** Normal potatoes don't have legs.

**Pedro:** He's a super potato!

**Peppa:** We watch your show every morning.

**Mr Potato:** Very good! And remember to send me your drawings.

**Kids:** We will!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at the playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, today we will do drawings for Mr Potato.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Danny:** I'm drawing a pineapple.

**Rebecca:** I'm drawing a carrot.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good. What are you drawing, Emily?

**Emily:** A pea!

**Madame Gazelle:** Lovely! And Pedro?

**Pedro:** It's a super potato.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, I see. And George has drawn a wonderful tomato.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, what vegetable have you drawn?

**Peppa:** My daddy, watching television.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, excellent. Now, we put the drawings in an envelope and post them to Mr Potato.

**Narrator:** It is morning and time for the Mr Potato show.

**Mr Potato:** Please welcome your friend and mine, Mr Potato!

**Peppa:** We posted some drawings to Mr Potato in an envelope.

**Daddy Pig:** Did you get the envelope?

**Peppa:** He can't hear you, Daddy. He is on television.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes. Of course.

**Mr Potato:** I've received an envelope full of drawings. This

tomato looks very juicy.

**Peppa:** That's George's picture.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, George.

**Mr Potato:** But this picture from Peppa Pig is my favorite.

**Peppa:** Wow, that's my picture!

**Mr Potato:** It shows Daddy Pig watching TV. Hmm, looks like Daddy Pig needs some exercise.

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Mr Potato:** Come on, Daddy Pig. Let's do some jumping up and down!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, all right.

**Mr Potato:** Up, down, up, down...

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig likes jumping up and down. Everyone likes jumping up and down.

**Peppa:** Up and down, up and down, all together now. Mr Potato is rolling around. Your friends are mine. He's happy all the time. Mr Potato is coming to town.

## 18. The Train Ride

**Narrator:** Today, Peppa and her friends are going on a train ride. Mr Rabbit is the station master.

**Mr Rabbit:** How many tickets?

**Madame Gazelle:** One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten. Ten child tickets and one teacher tickets, please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, children, do not lose these tickets.

**Mr Rabbit:** Can I see your tickets, please?

**Pedro:** I've lost my tickets.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh dear, Pedro, you must be more careful.

**Zoe:** There is your ticket.

**Mr Rabbit:** Try not to lose it again.

**Peppa:** Here comes the train.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is the train driver.

**Miss Rabbit:** All aboard.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Kids:** Clickity clack, clickity clack, the train is on the track.  
Huff and puff, huff and puff, clickity clickity clack.

**Madame Gazelle:** Aho. Here are your activity sheets.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** The children have to spot everything that is on the activity sheet.

**Peppa:** A boat.

**Suzy:** A signal box.

**Danny:** And a tunnel.

**Peppa:** I can see trees.

**Rebecca:** Are trees on the list?

**Peppa:** Ah, no.

**Candy:** I can see clouds.

**Rebecca:** Are clouds on the list?

**Suzy:** No.

**Peppa:** I can see Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Ahoy, there.

**Kids:** Hello, Granddad Dog.

**Peppa:** Is Granddad Dog on the list?

**Danny:** Silly Peppa, my granddad won't be on the list.

**Rebecca:** But he is sailing a boat.

**Zoe:** And a boat is on the list.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** The children tick the boat on their activity sheets.

**Mr Rabbit:** Tickets, please.

**Narrator:** Mr Rabbit has come to check everyone's ticket.

**Pedro:** I think I've lost my ticket.

**Mr Rabbit:** Oh dear, oh dear.

**Candy:** Meow, there's your ticket, Pedro. You are sitting on

it.

**Mr Rabbit:** Now you try not to lose it again, Pedro.

**Narrator:** The train is going slowly uphill. The train is going quickly downhill.

**Pedro:** Madam Gazelle. I feel a bit sick. Can I go to the front, please?

**Madame Gazelle:** OK, Pedro, you can go to the front of the train.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Pedro, not feeling very well? Would you like to drive the train for a bit?"

**Pedro:** Yes, please.

**Kids:** Clickity clack, clickity clack, the train goes on the track. Huff and puff, huff and puff, the train goes on the track.

**Peppa:** A signal box!

**Rebecca:** That's on our list.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** The children tick the signal box on their activity sheets.

**Narrator:** The signal has stopped the train so that someone important could cross.

**Peppa:** It's Mrs Duck and her friends.

**Emily:** Oh, we still haven't seen the tunnel.

**Peppa:** It's going dark.

**Candy:** We're in a tunnel.

**Narrator:** The tunnel is the last thing on the activity sheet.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Miss Rabbit:** Last stop.

**Mr Rabbit:** All change, everybody off now.

**Peppa:** But Madam Gazelle, how are we going to get home?

**Madame Gazelle:** Peppa, we're back where we started.

**Narrator:** The train has gone in a big circle.

**Mr Rabbit:** Tickets, please.

**Pedro:** Um...

**Peppa:** Pedro's lost his ticket again.

**Miss Rabbit:** Pedro, can I have my hat back, please?

**Kids:** There's Pedro's ticket!

**Pedro:** Oh, that's where I put it.

## 19. Granny Pig's Chickens

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having a sleepover at Granny and Grandpa's house.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig!

**George:** Ganny 'ig!

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones!

**Mummy Pig:** Bye bye. See you later.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Mummy.

**Granny Pig:** Come and see where you are going to sleep tonight.

**Granny Pig:** This was Mummy Pig's room when she was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** In the old times!

**Granny Pig:** And this is the bed Mummy slept on.

**Peppa:** Oh, bouncy bed.

**Granny Pig:** You are just like your mummy when she was little.

**Peppa:** Did Mummy bounce on the bed?

**Granny Pig:** Of course!

**Peppa:** But Mummy tells us not to bounce on the beds.

**Granny Pig:** When Mummy was a little piggy, she was **cheeky** just like you.

**Peppa:** Was she?

**Granny Pig:** Yes! Now let's go and see Grandpa Pig in the garden.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig!

**George:** Baba 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello Peppa, Hello George. Come and see my carrots.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is very proud of his vegetables.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh.

**Grandpa Pig:** And here are my peas.

**Peppa & George:** Ohhh.

**Grandpa Pig:** But best of all are my lettuces. Oh, No! My lettuces!

**Peppa:** I think the birds have eaten them, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, birds!

**Peppa:** Why didn't Mr Scarecrow scare them away?

**Grandpa Pig:** Because the birds that ate my lettuces are very stupid!

**Granny Pig:** What's the matter, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Your friends have been eating my vegetables again!

**Granny Pig:** Which friends?

**Grandpa Pig:** Tom, Dick, and Henry!

**Granny Pig:** Those aren't their names.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig has chickens.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Granny Pig:** Say hello to Jemima, Sarah and Vanessa.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Granny Pig:** And here is Neville.

**Peppa:** Is Neville a boy chicken?

**Granny Pig:** Yes, Peppa. He is a cockerel.

**Grandpa Pig:** He is the worst, scratching up my vegetables!

**Granny Pig:** Neville wouldn't hurt a fly!

**Grandpa Pig:** I've seen him eat flies!

**Peppa & George:** Yuk!

**Grandpa Pig:** And he ate my lettuces!

**Granny Pig:** You don't want to eat Grandpa's lettuce, do

you?

**Granny Pig:** Now when there is lovely corn to eat! Come on! This way home.

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, would you like to feed corn to the chickens?

**Peppa:** Yes, please, Granny.

**Peppa:** Here you are, chickens. Eat up. Ooh, you've got a windy house.

**Granny Pig:** That's the **chicken coop**. It's where the chickens lay their eggs.

**Peppa:** Eggs? I can't see any eggs?

**Granny Pig:** Not now, but there will be eggs soon.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** It is bed time for Peppa and George at Granny and Grandpa's house.

**Peppa:** Have that chickens laid their eggs yet, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** Maybe in the morning, Peppa.

**Peppa:** How will we know when it's morning?

**Granny Pig:** Neville will tell us. Now go to sleep.

**Peppa & George:** Night night!

**Narrator:** It is morning!

**Peppa:** It's Neville!

**Peppa:** Thank you for waking us up, Neville.

**Granny Pig:** Good morning, Jemima, Sarah, and Vanessa. Do you have any eggs for us?

**Peppa:** One, two, three, four. Four eggs, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** Now we will have eggs for breakfast.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Jemima, Sarah, and Vanessa.

**Granny Pig:** Boiled eggs for everyone.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Mmm, delicious! Granny, your chickens make yummy eggs.

**Granny Pig:** Yes! It's all that the lovely corn they eat.

**Grandpa Pig:** And my lettuces.

## 20. Talent Day

**Narrator:** It's the end of another day at Peppa's playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, tomorrow is Talent Day.

**Peppa:** What is a talent?

**Madame Gazelle:** A talent is something you like doing and you are good at.

**Suzy:** I like to watch television and I am good at it.

**Madame Gazelle:** Think of something we might like to see you do. My talent is playing the guitar.

**Narrator:** The parents have arrived to pick up the children.

**Madame Gazelle:** Don't forget to think of something to do for Talent Day tomorrow.

**Narrator:** It is bedtime for Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** I can't go to bed yet. I haven't got a talent to show tomorrow.

**Daddy Pig:** But you have lots of talents, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Yes, I can skip. I can sing. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. I can dance.

**Peppa:** It's hard to choose one talent. I am good at lots of things.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, you can decide tomorrow.

**Peppa:** OK.

**Narrator:** It is Talent Day.

**Peppa:** My talents are skipping, singing and dancing. I practiced them all last night.

**Suzy:** I was practicing watching television last night.

**Peppa:** That's not a talent. Madame Gazelle said so.

**Suzy:** What can I do then?

**Madame Gazelle:** Who would like to show us their talent first? Danny Dog.

**Danny:** I can bang a drum. I can bang it louder.

**Madame Gazelle:** No, that was lovely, Danny. Pedro Pony, what's your talent?

**Pedro:** Magic tricks. Here's a glass of water. It is wet and see-through.

**Other Kids:** Ah!

**Pedro:** Now I will make the water disappear.

**Other Kids:** Ooh!

**Pedro:** Please close your eyes.

**Pedro:** Open your eyes.

**Narrator:** The water has gone.

**Pedro:** Thank you.

**Madame Gazelle:** Emily Elephant.

**Emily:** I am going to play the recorder.

**Madame Gazelle:** And what is your talent, Rebecca?

**Rebecca:** I can make a special noise. It only works if I go up on my tiptoes.

**Peppa:** That was the hiccup...

**Suzy:** Yes, but what can I do?

**Madame Gazelle:** Candy, what is your talent?

**Candy:** Skipping.

**Peppa:** I was going to do skipping. But I can still do dancing and singing.

**Zoe:** My talent is singing. Twinkle, twinkle, little star.

**Peppa:** I can still do dancing.

**Madame Gazelle:** Suzy Sheep, what is your talent?

**Suzy:** Dancing.

**Peppa:** No, you can't dance...

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, dancing was Peppa's last talent.

**Madame Gazelle:** It is so nice that everyone has chosen a different talent to perform. Now, what do we have left, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I was going to skip, or sing, or dance! But they've all been done.

**Madame Gazelle:** A talent can be anything, Peppa.

**Suzy:** But not watching television.

**Madame Gazelle:** Think of something you really like to do.

**Peppa:** I know! I've got a talent that's I'm really good at.

**Narrator:** I wonder what Peppa's talent could be.

**Peppa:** My special talent, that's the best dance in the whole world, is jumping up and down in muddy puddles!

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 21. A Trip to the Moon

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa is playing with her bouncy ball. George and his friend Edmond Elephant are playing with their space toys.

**George:** Moon, moon!

**Narrator:** George is pretending that the bouncy ball is the moon.

**Peppa:** I was playing with that ball. Oh...

**Narrator:** Edmond's space toy has landed on Peppa's head.

**Daddy Pig:** This looks fun. Are you going to the moon?

**Peppa:** It is just boring space stuff for baby study. It's not real.

**Daddy Pig:** But space is real, Peppa. And there are real rockets that go to the moon.

**Mummy Pig:** The museum has a show all about the moon.

**Daddy Pig:** Shall we go and see it?

**George & Edmond:** Yeah!

**Peppa:** Will we really have to go to the moon?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa, we are not going to the moon.

**Mummy Pig:** We are going to the museum.

**Peppa:** OK!

**Narrator:** Here is the museum.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, everyone. Have you come to see the moon show?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Miss Rabbit, five tickets, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you are. Enjoy your trip to the moon.

**Peppa:** Oh, we really are going to the moon.

**Miss Rabbit:** No, Peppa, it's just pretend.

**Mr Rabbit:** This way for our trip to the moon.

**Narrator:** Mr Rabbit is the tour guide.

**Mr Rabbit:** Prepare, take off!

**Peppa:** It is just pretend, isn't it?

**Mr Rabbit:** That's right, Peppa. It's just pretend.

**Rocket:** Five, four, three, two, one, blast off!

**Mr Rabbit:** We live on a planet. Does anyone know what it is called?

**Daddy Pig:** The Earth.

**Mr Rabbit:** That's right.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. I am a bit of expert at the space things.

**Mr Rabbit:** There're seven other planets that go around our sun. Does anyone know what they are called?

**Edmond:** Mercury...

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, well done, Edmond.

**Edmond:** Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Neptune, Uranus.

**Narrator:** Edmond knows all about the space.

**Edmond:** I am a clever clogs.

**Mr Rabbit:** Does anyone know what these planets are made of?

**Peppa:** They are made of cardboard.

**Mr Rabbit:** These models are made of cardboard. But the real planets are made of rock and ice and gas.

**Daddy Pig:** But of course the moon is made of cheese.

**Mr Rabbit:** No, the moon is made of rock. And this is a serious tour, so no jokes and no giggling.

**Mr Rabbit:** Here we are, on the moon.

**Peppa:** It's a pretend moon, really, isn't it?

**Mr Rabbit:** Yes, if this was the real moon, you could jump over my head.

**Mr Rabbit:** Does anyone know why we can jump so high on the moon?

**Edmond:** Gravity.

**Mr Rabbit:** Oh, that's right, Edmond. Gravity is what keeps us on the ground. It is weaker on the moon, so you can jump higher.

**Mr Rabbit:** We can make you feel like you are jumping on the moon with a help of science.

**Daddy Pig:** That sounds impressive. How do you do that?

**Mr Rabbit:** With big rubber bands.

**Narrator:** Everyone is **strapped into** Mr Rabbit's anti-gravity rubber bands.

**Mr Rabbit:** Bouncing on the pretend moon is fun.

**Miss Rabbit:** Say moon cheese!

**All:** Moon cheese!

**Mr Rabbit:** And that's the end of the tour. Please walk this way.

**Peppa:** Are there trees on the moon?

**Mr Rabbit:** No.

**Peppa:** Are there any castles on the moon?

**Mr Rabbit:** No.

**Peppa:** Are there any moon shops?

**Mr Rabbit:** No. That would be silly.

**Miss Rabbit:** Welcome to the moon shop. We've got moon maps, moon books. We've even got a picture of piggies on the moon with an elephant.

**Peppa:** Look there we are, jumping on the moon.

**Miss Rabbit:** We've got moon rock, too. It's got a picture of the moon all the way through the middle.

**Peppa:** Ooh...

**Miss Rabbit:** How about some real moon cheese?



**Daddy Pig:** How much is it, Miss Rabbit?

**Miss Rabbit:** Five pounds, please.

**Daddy Pig:** Five pounds?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's all for a good cause.

**Peppa:** I like the moon now because it's very interesting.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm, and very tasty.

## 22. Grandpa at the Playground

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is looking after Peppa and George today.

**Peppa:** Now Grandpa, I will tell you how everything works. This is the slide. You climb up here and you slide down there. And everyone takes it in turns.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho, ho! I know what a slide is, Peppa. I used to play on one myself when I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** Did you have swings too in the olden days?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho, ho! We had swings and climbing frames and roundabouts.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Grandpa Pig:** But my favorite was the slide.

**Peppa:** It's my favorite, too.

**Narrator:** Everyone takes it in turns to have a go on the slide.

**Rebecca:** Naughty Richard, you know you have to wait your turn.

**Narrator:** Richard Rabbit finds it hard to wait his turn.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh dear, it's not easy being small. Is it to Richard?

**Grandpa Pig:** Because Richard is little, I don't think you should have to wait.

**Miss Rabbit:** I wouldn't change the rules if I were you, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Nonsense. The children understand, don't you?

**Richard:** Ha ha ha ha!

**Peppa:** But Grandpa, George is little and he has to wait his turn.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, George is little, so he shouldn't have to wait either.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Richard and George are taking all the turns on the slide.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, when do we get a go on the slide?

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. They won't be on it for long.

**Suzy:** I am bored of waiting.

**Peppa:** Me too! Let's play on the swing.

**Narrator:** Here is Pedro Pony on the swing.

**Peppa:** Pedro, can I have a go now?

**Pedro:** I just want to swing a bit more.

**Peppa:** But you've been on the swing for ages.

**Pedro:** Grandpa Pig, can you push me a little bit please?

**Grandpa Pig:** I think it is someone else's turn now, Pedro.

**Pedro:** But I have to go home soon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, I see! That's different. Let me push you then.

**Peppa:** But, Grandpa...

**Suzy:** I'm bored of waiting.

**Zoe:** Me too!

**Peppa:** And me!

**Danny:** Let's play on the roundabout.

**Narrator:** Everyone wants to get on the roundabout.

**Grandpa Pig:** Too many children on the roundabout. Everybody off!

**Emily:** But Grandpa Pig, I was actually here first.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Then you can get back on the roundabout.

**Rebecca:** I need to get on too.

**Grandpa Pig:** Why is that? Rebecca.

**Rebecca:** Because it's my birthday soon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh! OK!

**Kids:** And me.

**Grandpa Pig:** All right, is everybody ready?

**Kids:** Yes.

**Danny:** Stop, there are no boys on the roundabout.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now is everybody ready?

**Pedro:** I'm wearing glasses. Can I go on please?

**Narrator:** The children themselves are making up their own rules.

**Rebecca:** I need to get on, because I like carrots.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now, are you all ready to go?

**Candy:** No, I have to get on because I can do this.

**Narrator:** Here is Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** How are you getting on, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** I... I'm confused. These playground rules are too complicated.

**Mummy Pig:** There is only one rule, Grandpa Pig, and that is, everyone waits their turn.

**Grandpa Pig:** What? Even the little ones?

**Mummy Pig:** Even the little ones.

**Peppa:** What's about the very old ones like Grandpa?

**Mummy Pig:** Even the very old ones like Grandpa.

**Narrator:** At the playground everyone has their turn.

**Grandpa Pig:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Mummy, Goldie isn't eating.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, maybe she's not feeling very well. Let's phone Doctor Hamster the vet.

**Doctor Hamster:** Doctor Hamster the vet speaking.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Doctor Hamster. Goldie the fish is not eating.

**Peppa:** And she looks sad.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, you better bring Goldie to see me right away.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy took the car. How do we get to the vet?

**Mummy Pig:** We can take the bus.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

**Narrator:** This is the bus stop.

**Mummy Pig:** The timetable says the next bus will be here at ten o'clock.

**Peppa:** What time is it now?

**Mummy Pig:** ten o'clock.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Miss Rabbit:** How many tickets?

**Mummy Pig:** One Mummy ticket and two little piggies.

**Peppa:** And one fish please.

**Miss Rabbit:** The fish goes free. Hold tight!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is waiting for the bus.

**Mr Bull:** Moo... One ticket to the music shop please.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Bull. We are taking Goldie to the vet.

**Mr Bull:** Oh, dear! Feeling poorly, are we, Goldie?

**Peppa:** She can't talk. She is a fish.

**Mr Bull:** Of course. Uh... Maybe she'd like to hear a tune on my tuba.

**Peppa:** It sounds funny.

**Mr Bull:** That's why I'm going to the music shop to get it mended.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

## 23. Goldie the Fish

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny morning. Daddy Pig is driving to work in his car.

**Mummy Pig:** Breakfast time, Goldie.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is feeding Goldie the fish.

**Narrator:** Mrs Sheep, Mrs Cat, Mr Zebra and Madame Gazelle have got on the bus.

**Madame Gazelle:** Four tickets to the supermarket, please.

**Peppa:** Hello, Madame Gazelle. We're taking Goldie to the vet's.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, is Goldie not well?

**Peppa:** She likes you!

**Peppa:** The wheels on the bus go round and round, round and round, round and round. The wheels on the bus go round and round, all day long!

**Miss Rabbit:** Supermarket!

**All:** Bye!

**Miss Rabbit:** Music shop!

**Mr Bull:** Bye!

**Miss Rabbit:** Last stop, the vet!

**Narrator:** The vet helps sick pets get better.

**Doctor Hamster:** Ah, is this the sad little fish that won't eat?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, watch this!

**Narrator:** Goldie is eating the food.

**Peppa:** Oh, she didn't eat at home.

**Doctor Hamster:** Maybe Goldie was bored at home. The interesting journey has cheered her up.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Doctor Hamster:** You have a very healthy, happy fish. She's lovely.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Doctor Hamster.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are going home on the bus.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is going home with his mended tuba.

**Mr Bull:** It is just as good as new!

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle and her friends are going home with their shopping.

**Madame Gazelle:** I see Goldie the fish is happy again.

**Peppa:** Yes, it was the bus ride that made her better.

**Peppa:** The fish in the bowl swims round and round, round and round, round and round.

**All:** The fish in the bowl swims round and round, all day long!

**All:** Ha ha...

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, where have you been?

**Peppa:** We took Goldie to the vet. And now she is better.

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Goldie has a cough.

**Mummy Pig:** I think we should take Goldie to the vet again tomorrow.

**Daddy Pig:** I can drive you in the car.

**Peppa:** No, Daddy. We want to go on the bus. It's fun!

**Daddy Pig:** Okay, we will go on the bus.

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Everyone loves going on the bus, especially Goldie the fish.

**Peppa:** The fish in the bowl swims round and round, round and round, round and round. The fish in the bowl swims round and round, all day long!

## 24. Funfair

**Narrator:** Today, Peppa and her family have come to the funfair.

**Peppa:** I love the funfair.

**George:** Slidy, slidy!

**Daddy Pig:** George wants to go to the [helter-skelter](#).

**Mummy Pig:** OK. See you later.

**Daddy Pig:** See you later.

**Miss Rabbit:** Roll up, roll up. Hook a duck and win a giant teddy.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we have a go?

**Mummy Pig:** OK.

**Miss Rabbit:** One pound, please.

**Mummy Pig:** One pound?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's all for a good cause.

**Peppa:** Win a giant teddy, Mummy!

**Mummy Pig:** I'll try, Peppa, but I don't think it's that easy.

**Miss Rabbit:** You are right. You've got no chance.

**Mummy Pig:** What?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's impossible. Waste of money, if you ask me.

**Mummy Pig:** We'll see about that.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has won.

**Peppa:** Hooray!

**Miss Rabbit:** That's amazing. Here's your giant teddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Would you like a little teddy instead, Peppa?

**Peppa:** No way, Jose!

**Suzy:** Look, mummy. A giant teddy!

**Mrs Sheep:** It's a bit big.

**Suzy:** No, it's not.

**Narrator:** George and Daddy Pig are queuing for the helter-skelter.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm... it's a bit high, George. Are you sure you want to have a go?

**Mr Zebra:** One pound, please.

**Daddy Pig:** One pound?

**Mr Zebra:** It's all for a good cause.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. It is a bit too high for George.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry George. I will come up with you.

**Mr Zebra:** That's one pound, please.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George isn't afraid of height any more.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, it is a bit high, isn't it? I'll just go down the stairs.

**Narrator:** The stairs are full of children.

**Danny:** That's the way down, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, OK. Whoa!

**Yellow Dog:** Roll up, roll up. Hit the target and win a giant teddy.

**Peppa:** You can do that easy, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** We do not want to win another giant teddy, Peppa.

**Yellow Dog:** Sound worry. You won't win. Women are useless at this.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm sorry. What did you say?

**Yellow Dog:** It's a game of skill.

**Mummy Pig:** How much for one go?

**Yellow Dog:** One pound.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has won.

**Yellow Dog:** Unbelievable, here is your giant teddy.

**Peppa:** Hooray!

**Candy:** I want a teddy like that one, Mummy.

**Mrs Cat:** They are too big.

**Candy:** No, they are not.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig and George are riding on the big wheel.

**Mr Rhino:** Hold tight now.

**Daddy Pig:** That really is high. Whoa! Phew! I'm glad that's over.

**Mr Rhino:** Five times' round for one pound.

**Daddy Pig:** Five times' round? Oh, no. Whoa!

**Mr Bull:** Roll up, roll up. Test your strength on the old hammer and bell.

**Mummy Pig:** What do we have to do?

**Mr Bull:** You hit this button with this hammer. If the bell rings, you win a prize. No skill involved, but you need to be strong.

**Mr Rabbit:** I'll have a go.

**Mr Bull:** One pound. Bad luck!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I'm strong. I'll have a go.

**Daddy Pig:** Stand back, everyone.

**Mummy Pig:** Do be careful, Daddy Pig. You are not that fit.

**Mr Bull:** Yes, Daddy Pig is looking a bit **tubby**.

**Mummy Pig:** What?

**Mr Bull:** I'm just saying Daddy Pig is a bit round in the tummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Give me that hammer.

**Mr Bull:** Goodness me. I've never seen anything like it.

**Miss Rabbit:** That wins all the giant teddies we have.

**Peppa:** Hooray! Mummy, can we give these teddies to my friends?

**Mummy Pig:** What a good idea!

**Kids:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Mrs Sheep:** Most kind.

**Mrs Cat:** Thank you very much.

## 25. Numbers

**Narrator:** It is a school day for Peppa and her friends.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, today you will be learning all about numbers. Does anybody know what numbers are for?

**Peppa:** Are numbers for counting?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, Peppa! Who would like to do some counting now?

**Kids:** Me! Me! Me! Me!

**Madame Gazelle:** OK. Pedro.

**Pedro:** One, two, three, four!

**Narrator:** Pedro has counted to four.

**Madame Gazelle:** Well done, Pedro! Can anyone count higher than four?

**Rebecca:** Me, Me, Me!

**Madame Gazelle:** Rebecca.

**Rebecca:** One, two, three, four, five, six, seven.

**Narrator:** Rebecca has counted to seven.

**Madame Gazelle:** Excellent, Rebecca!

**Candy:** Madame Gazelle?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, Candy.

**Candy:** My mum can count to ten.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes? After seven, there is eight, nine, ten.

**Kids:** Eight, nine, ten.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good!

**Narrator:** It is play time. Rebecca Rabbit, Zoe Zebra, Suzy Sheep and Peppa all like to skip.

**Peppa:** I like sand. I like sea. I like Suzy to skip with me.

**Suzy:** I like ping. I like pong. I like Zoe to skip along.

**Zoe:** I know. Let's see who can skip the most without stopping.

**Rebecca:** Squeak. I'll count. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten. Zoe wins. Hooray!

**Suzy:** Hooray.

**Peppa:** Hooray.

**Peppa:** Pedro, do you want to do some skipping?

**Pedro:** No thanks, Peppa. I'm hula-hooping. Wobble wobble, wobble wobble, wiggle waggle wee! Hula-hoop, hula-hoop, one, two, three!

**Suzy:** How many can you do without stopping?

**Pedro:** A million and three!

**Rebecca:** Wow! That's a lot.

**Zoe:** Let's count them!

**Kids:** One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight.

**Zoe:** That was eight.

**Pedro:** I'm a bit tired. I'll do the rest later.

**Zoe:** Can you do hula-hoops, Emily?

**Emily:** I can do in my own special way!

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant is hula-hooping with her trunk!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Suzy:** I think that was about one hundred.

**Danny:** George wants to play leap-frog.

**Narrator:** George likes playing leap-frog.

**Peppa:** Leap-frog, everybody!

**Kids:** One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

**Madame Gazelle:** Play time is over.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle! We can all count to ten now.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good.

**Pedro:** But we need to be playing to do it.

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course. Richard, Edmond, bring the extra long skipping rope.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello! I've come to collect Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Daddy! You are too early!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Not to worry. You can join in our game.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, OK.

**Madame Gazelle:** Is everybody ready?

**Kids:** Ready!

**Madame Gazelle:** Counting to ten!

**Kids:** One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, you look tired, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I'm fine. I could skip to a hundred.

**Madame Gazelle:** Good idea, Daddy Pig. To a hundred!

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe to twenty.

**Madame Gazelle:** OK! To twenty.

**Kids:** Eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty!

## 26. Digging up the Road

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa and her family are driving to the playground.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Others:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go!

**Peppa:** We are going to the playground. We are going to the playground.

**George:** Vroom... Vroom...

**Narrator:** George and Peppa love going to the playground.

**Peppa:** Oh, why have we stopped?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a traffic jam.

**Peppa:** But we need to get to the playground.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, George. The traffic is moving again.

**Mr Bull:** Stop!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull has stopped the traffic.

**Mummy Pig:** What's the problem, Mr Bull?

**Mr Bull:** Moo... We are digging up the road.

**Peppa:** There's water coming out of the ground!

**Mr Bull:** Yes. That's what we are here to fix.

**Mummy Pig:** Is it going to take long?

**Mr Bull:** It will take as long as it takes.

**George:** Digger. Digger.

**Narrator:** George likes diggers.

**Mr Bull:** This Way, Mr Rhino.

**Mr Rhino:** OK, boss.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is the boss.

**Peppa:** Mr Bull, where's all that water coming from?

**Mr Bull:** It's coming from a broken water pipe underground.

**Peppa:** How are you going to fix it?

**Mr Bull:** We dig up the road!

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Mr Bull:** We turn the water off.

**Narrator:** George loves cranes.

**George:** Crane. Crane.

**Mr Bull:** We take the old pipe out, and put the new one in.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you for showing us your work, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Moo.... No problem. Bye. See you later!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George doesn't want to leave Mr Bull.

**Peppa:** We are going to the playground, George.

**Mummy Pig:** You can play diggers and cranes in the sandpit.

**Daddy Pig:** And you will see Mr Bull again on our way home.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived at the playground.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Kids:** Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Edmond Elephant and Richard Rabbit are playing in the sandpit.

**Danny:** Let's play in the sandpit.

**Suzy & Rebecca:** OK.

**Peppa:** Stop.

**Danny:** What's the problem?

**Peppa:** We are digging up the road and I am the boss.

**Kids:** Oh.

**Suzy:** Is it going to take long?

**Peppa:** It'll take as long as it'll take. We have to make a hole. We fill it in and the road is mended.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George. It's time to go home.

**Peppa:** Ah.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George doesn't want to go home yet.

**Daddy Pig:** On the way home, George, we can see Mr Bull digging up the road.

**Peppa:** Bye, everyone.

**Kids:** Bye, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are looking forward to seeing Mr Bull again.

**George:** Digger. Crane. Vroom.

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are.

**Narrator:** Oh, Mr Bull is not here.

**Daddy Pig:** Mr Bull must have finished and gone home.

**George:** Digger. Crane. Vroom.

**Mr Bull:** Moo.... Stop!

**Peppa:** Oh, is the water pipe broken again?

**Mr Bull:** No, Peppa. This time it's faulty electrical cables.

**Peppa:** How to mend electrical cables?

**Mr Bull:** We dig up the road!

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love it when Mr Bull digs up the road. Everyone loves it when Mr Bull digs up the road.

## 27. Freddy Fox

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are playing at Rebecca Rabbit's house.

**Danny:** Let's play hide and seek.

**Suzy:** We'll all hide and Peppa can find us.

**Peppa:** OK, one, two...

**Narrator:** Everyone must find a hiding place before Peppa counts to ten. Danny and Candy are hiding in the branches of a little tree. Zoe, Pedro and Rebecca are hiding behind a fence. Suzy and Emily are hiding behind the bush.

**Peppa:** Nine, ten! Ready or not, here I come!

**Peppa:** I know where you are! Oh!

**Narrator:** Peppa cannot find anyone.

**Peppa:** This is impossible!

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has come to play.

**Peppa:** Hello, Freddy!

**Freddy:** Hello, Peppa! What are you doing?

**Peppa:** We are playing hide and seek. But I cannot find anyone.

**Freddy:** Should I find them for you?

**Peppa:** You can try but it's impossible.

**Freddy:** Watch this! Found you!

**Zoe & Pedro & Rebecca:** Oh! Hello Freddy.

**Freddy:** Aha, there you are!

**Danny & Candy:** Oh!

**Freddy:** Boo!

**Suzy & Emily:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has found everyone.

**Peppa:** How did you do that?

**Freddy:** I am good at smelling.

**Suzy:** What's smelling got to do with it?

**Freddy:** I can find you by sniffing your smells.

**Suzy:** I am not smelly. I had a bath last night.

**Freddy:** I know. You smell nice.

**Suzy:** Oh.

**Freddy:** I could even find you with my eyes closed.

**Peppa:** Go on then. Find Suzy with your eyes closed.

**Freddy:** Easy!

**Danny:** Hide, Suzy!

**Kids:** One, two, three...

**Narrator:** Suzy is looking for somewhere to hide.

**Kids:** Four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

**Freddy:** Ready or not, here I come.

**Narrator:** Freddy is looking for Suzy with his eyes closed. He is sniffing where Suzy has walked. Round the tree, behind the little bush and back up the hill.

**Freddy:** Found you!

**Suzy:** Oh!

**Freddy:** All thanks to my nose.

**Pedro:** It is a super-nose.

**Freddy:** Yes, it is!

**Peppa:** Has everything got a smell?

**Freddy:** Oh yes, everything has a different smell.

**Peppa:** What do I smell of?

**Freddy:** You smell of flowers on Wellington boots.

**Danny:** What do I smell of?

**Freddy:** You smell of wet grass and biscuits.

**Emily:** What do I smell of?

**Freddy:** Bananas and jam.

**Candy:** What do I smell of?

**Freddy:** Milk and fish fingers.

**Pedro:** What do I smell of?

**Freddy:** Pedro, you smell of toothpaste.

**Zoe:** What is your favorite smell?

**Freddy:** Eggs.

**Candy:** What is the worst thing you have ever smelt?

**Freddy:** Blue cheese.

**Kids:** Pooh wew.

**Freddy:** It is nearly dinner time.

**Rebecca:** How do you know?

**Freddy:** I can smell carrot soup.

**Peppa:** I can smell carrot soup, too.



**Kids:** And me!

**Mrs Rabbit:** Dinner is ready. Come and get your carrot soup.

**Narrator:** Everyone is enjoying Mummy Rabbit's carrot soup.

**Peppa:** This soup is yummy.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Who can that be?

**Narrator:** Mr Fox is coming to take Freddy home.

**Mr Fox:** Um. Oh, I can smell dinner.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Oh, Mr Fox, hello!

**Mr Fox:** Hello, Mummy Rabbit.

**Freddy:** Hello, Dad, I've just had my dinner down a rabbit hole.

**Mr Fox:** Good lad.

**Mrs Rabbit:** And can you guess for what's for pudding?

**Mr Fox:** Smells nice. I'd say strawberry jelly.

**Mrs Rabbit:** That's right.

**Narrator:** Mr Fox loves smelling things. Everyone loves smelling things.

## 28. Whistling

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny morning. And Daddy Pig is reading his news paper.

**Peppa:** Daddy what are you doing?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm reading the newspaper.

**Peppa:** You are making a funny sound.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm whistling!

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** Whistling is fun. You should try it!

**Peppa:** I don't know how to.

**Daddy Pig:** It's easy! Just put your lips together and blow!

**Daddy Pig:** Try making a smaller "o" shape.

**Daddy Pig:** Like this! And then you could whistle a tune.

**Peppa:** Oh, I've got the wrong kind of mouth.

**Daddy Pig:** Your mouth is fine! You just need to practice.

**Peppa:** It's impossible!

**Daddy Pig:** It takes time to learn how to do important things like riding a bicycle or playing the piano. It took me years to learn how to wiggle my ears.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is in the kitchen making cookies.

**Mummy Pig:** What are you doing, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I'm learning to whistle.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, I see.

**Peppa:** Mummy, can you whistle?

**Mummy Pig:** I don't know. I've never tried.

**Peppa:** It takes a lot of practice.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, yes!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig can whistle.

**Peppa:** You can whistle because you are old, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Narrator:** George is in the bedroom, playing with his toy rocket.

**Peppa:** George, I'm learning to whistle. You make an "o" shape with your mouth and blow.

**Peppa:** Don't worry George. It's almost impossible like wiggling your ears.

**Narrator:** George can wiggle his ears.

**Peppa:** Whistling is harder.

**Narrator:** George can whistle!

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** What's wrong, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I can't whistle but everybody else can.

**Mummy Pig:** Never mind. I'm making cookies. Would you like to lick the spoon?

**Peppa:** No. Thank you. Mummy. Can I ring Suzy Sheep instead?

**Mummy Pig:** OK, Peppa.

**Mrs Sheep:** Hello, Mrs Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Mrs Sheep. Can Peppa talk to Suzy please?

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa. What're you doing?

**Peppa:** I'm learning to whistle but I can't do it yet.

**Suzy:** That sounds hard!

**Peppa:** It's impossible. Uh, can you whistle, Suzy?

**Suzy:** No.

**Peppa:** Oh, good! I mean that's sad that you can't whistle, but good because I can't whistle.

**Suzy:** What's whistling anyway?

**Peppa:** You put your lips together and blow.

**Suzy:** Like this? Hello? Peppa?

**Mummy Pig:** The cookies are ready!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, goody! Cookies!

**Mummy Pig:** They will be hot! You should blow on them first.

**Mummy Pig:** Do you not want a cookie, Peppa?

**Peppa:** No, thank you, Mummy. I think I might go outside and **be on my own** for a little bit.

**Daddy Pig:** Can you whistle yet?

**Peppa:** It's no use, Daddy. I'm never going to whistle, ever!

**Daddy Pig:** Have you been practicing?

**Peppa:** Yes, lots. But it doesn't work!

**Mummy Pig:** You need a little rest, Peppa. Here, have a cookie. It's hot. You should blow.

**Peppa:** Oh! What's that?

**Daddy Pig:** It sounded like a whistle to me!

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely tune!

**Narrator:** Peppa has learned how to whistle!

**Peppa:** I can whistle!

## 29. Doctor Hamster's Tortoise

**Narrator:** It is a school day.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, Doctor Hamster has come to talk to us today.

**Doctor Hamster:** Hello everyone!

**Kids:** Hello Doctor Hamster!

**Madame Gazelle:** Doctor Hamster is a vet.

**Doctor Hamster:** Who knows what a vet does?

**Suzy:** That helps sick pets get better.

**Doctor Hamster:** That's right. And I brought some of my pets to show you.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Doctor Hamster:** This is Binky, the budgie.

**Kids:** Hello, Binky!

**Danny:** Woof! Can I stroke Binky?

**Doctor Hamster:** Yes, very gently.

**Danny:** He feels fluffy.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, they're his feathers. They help him to fly. Flying is helping Binky get his exercise.

**Doctor Hamster:** Can you tell me what else Binky needs to stay fit and healthy?

**Peppa:** He needs to eat.

**Doctor Hamster:** Yes.

**Emily:** He needs to drink.

**Doctor Hamster:** That's right.

**Suzy:** He needs to breathe a bit.

**Doctor Hamster:** Very good.

**Rebecca:** He needs to sleep.

**Doctor Hamster:** Excellent.

**Pedro:** Yawn! Sorry, Madame Gazelle, I overslept.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, Pedro, you do like sleeping.

**Pedro:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Doctor Hamster:** I have got a pet here who loves sleeping.

**Peppa:** It's a tortoise.

**Doctor Hamster:** It's Tiddles, the tortoise.

**Kids:** Hello, Tiddles!

**Doctor Hamster:** Tiddles has slept all through the winter.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Suzy:** Why has he got that shell thing on his back?

**Doctor Hamster:** That shell is his house. It's where he hides if he gets scared. Would you like to stroke him?

**Suzy:** Yes, please. Don't be scared, Tiddles.

**Peppa:** How old is he?

**Doctor Hamster:** Tiddles is 33.

**Candy:** That's as old as my mum.

**Doctor Hamster:** But tortoises can live for a hundred years.

**Peppa:** That's as old as my grandpa.

**Suzy:** Why is he so slow?

**Zoe:** He has to carry his house on his back.

**Pedro:** Ah, Doctor Hamster, I think Tiddles is escaping.

**Doctor Hamster:** He can't go far.

**Suzy:** Because he is so slow.

**Doctor Hamster:** I have got someone else to show you here.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Peppa:** Oh, George! You always say dinosaur!

**Peppa:** Oh! It is a dinosaur!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Doctor Hamster:** She is not a dinosaur. This is Lulu, the lizard.

**Kids:** Hello, Lulu!

**Rebecca:** She is *scaly*, like a dragon.

**Pedro:** Can she breathe fire?

**Doctor Hamster:** No, but she has a very long tongue.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Pedro:** Does she sleep through the winter, like Tiddles?

**Doctor Hamster:** No. Oh! Where is Tiddles? Tiddles!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! Tiddles the tortoise has run away!

**Madame Gazelle:** Don't worry, Doctor Hamster. We'll find Tiddles.

**Candy:** Is he in the music room?

**Narrator:** Tiddles is not in the music room.

**Rebecca:** Is he in the play house?

**Narrator:** Tiddles is not in the play house.

**Emily:** Is he hiding by the coats?

**Narrator:** Tiddles is not hiding by the coats.

**Freddy:** I can smell Tiddles. This way.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has a very good sense of smell.

**Freddy:** There is Tiddles!

**Narrator:** Tiddles is up a tree!

**Mrs Cat:** Oh, I'd better call for help!

**Narrator:** This is Miss Rabbit's fire station.

**Miss Rabbit:** Ah! Fire, fire! Fire station. Where is the fire?

**Doctor Hamster:** My Tiddles is up a tree.

**Miss Rabbit:** What? Again? Emergency, emergency! Tortoise's up a tree!

**Doctor Hamster:** I don't know why you like climbing tree so much? You're a tortoise!

**Mrs Dog:** Stand back!

**Miss Rabbit:** Tiddles, come on Tiddles.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** Thank you, Miss Rabbit!

**Miss Rabbit:** Just doing my job.

**Doctor Hamster:** And my job is looking after pets.

**Suzy:** Where are Binky and Lulu?

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, I don't know!

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah ho, here they are, safe and sound.

## 30. Sun, Sea and Snow

**Narrator:** It is bed time for Peppa and George.

**Daddy Pig:** Tomorrow we're going on a coach trip to the seaside.

**Peppa:** We can make sand castles!

**Mummy Pig:** I fancy a swim.

**Daddy Pig:** Me, too! The weather forecast says it's going to be sunny.

**Mummy Pig:** Good night, Peppa! Good night, George!

**Narrator:** Oh! It is starting to snow.

**Narrator:** It is morning.

**Peppa:** Yippee! It's sunny! Oh! Snow!

**Narrator:** A lot of snow has fallen in the night.

**Peppa:** Snow, Mummy! Snow, Daddy! Snow, snow, snow!

**Daddy Pig:** Hey, What?

**Peppa:** We're still going to the seaside, don't we?

**Daddy Pig:** Well, let's see how much snow there is.

**Peppa:** Oh, where's Daddy gone? Oh, it's a walking snowman.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm cold.

**Peppa:** It's a walking talking snowman.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's just Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Poor Daddy! Let's warm you up a bit!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are warming Daddy Pig up by rubbing him with towels.

**Daddy Pig:** That's better.

**Peppa:** Now we can go to the seaside.

**Mummy Pig:** But what about the snow? I don't think the coach will be running today.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit's coach has arrived at Peppa's house.

**Mummy Pig:** Goodness me! How did you get through all that snow?

**Miss Rabbit:** With my big snow plough!

**Narrator:** Snow ploughs push the snow after the way.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone!

**Kids:** Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** All of Peppa's friends are going to the seaside, too.

**Miss Rabbit:** Next stop, the seaside!

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull and his friends are gritting the road. The **grit** melts the snow.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Mr Bull!

**Mr Bull:** Moo! Hello, Miss Rabbit! It's taken us all night. But the road is clear all the way to the seaside.

**Miss Rabbit:** That's good. We're going to the seaside. Would you like to come along?

**Mr Bull:** No, thanks, Miss Rabbit. We've got more roads to grit.

**All:** Goodbye, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Bye, have a lovely day at the beach.

**All:** We're all going on a seaside holiday. Sand castles, swimming and sunny skies. We're all going on a seaside holiday. Sea and sun and ice-cream, too!

**Miss Rabbit:** Here we are! The seaside!

**Narrator:** The beach is covered in snow.

**All:** Oh!

**Miss Rabbit:** That sea looks cold.

**Mummy Pig:** I was looking forward to having a swim.

**Madame Gazelle:** You still can! The sea's not frozen over. Come along, girls! What are you waiting for?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, I can't swim because I sprain my ankle.

**Mrs Sheep:** And I think I might have a cough.

**Madame Gazelle:** Come on in, Mummy Pig. It's lovely.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure it's lovely?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course, the sea is wonderful today.

**Mummy Pig:** OK, then.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is going for a swim.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh ho.

**Peppa:** Is it cold, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** It's a little bit cold.

**Miss Rabbit:** It always feels cold when you first get in.

**Mrs Sheep:** If you keep moving, you'll warm up.

**Mummy Pig:** OK, I'll keep moving.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has run out of the sea.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's get you dry.

**Narrator:** Peppa, George and Daddy Pig are warming Mummy Pig up by rubbing her with towels.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, that's better. Are you going for a swim, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe not today.

**Miss Rabbit:** Who wants an ice-cream?

**Kids:** Me, me, me!

**Narrator:** Everyone likes ice creams of the seaside.

**Peppa:** I wanted to make sand castles. But the beach is covered in snow.

**Daddy Pig:** We could make snow castles.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** First, we fill the buckets with snow. We turn

the buckets upside down. Give them a little tap. And hey presto, a snow castle!

**Kids:** Snow castles!

**Suzy:** I love the seaside!

**Danny:** And I love the snow!

**Peppa:** I love the seaside and the snow!

**All:** Ha ha ha ha.

**All:** We're all going on a seaside holiday. Sand castles, swimming and sunny skies. We're all going on a seaside holiday. Sea and sun and ice-cream, too!

## 31. Grandpa Pig's Computer

**Narrator:** Peppa and George arrived at Grandpa Pig's house.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig.

**George:** Baba 'ig.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's this? A cuckoo clock?

**Peppa:** Yes, it goes "cuckoo, cuckoo", but it's broken. Can you mend it please, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, let's take it to my shed.

**Narrator:** This is Grandpa Pig's shed, where Grandpa mends things.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll take a look inside.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, now you've really broken it.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, I wonder if I've got a book on clocks. Ah, here we are--How Clocks Work.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig has mended the cuckoo clock.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Clock:** Cuckoo, cuckoo.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has come to pick up Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Grandpa's mended the cuckoo clock.

**Mummy Pig:** That's nice.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's that?

**Mummy Pig:** It's my old computer.

**Grandpa Pig:** I can't mend that.

**Mummy Pig:** It's not broken. I've got a new computer. I thought you might like my old one.

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, I am not sure I really need one.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, a computer. What does it do?

**Mummy Pig:** You can do letters with it.

**Peppa:** Look, Granny.

**Computer:** A, b, c, d.

**Mummy Pig:** And numbers.

**Computer:** One, two, three.

**Granny Pig:** I am afraid you might break it by pressing the wrong button.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, you can't break it.

**Peppa:** Just don't feed it milk or biscuits or jelly.

**All:** Ha ha ha!

**Peppa:** The best thing it does is "Happy Mrs Chicken". When you press this button, she lays an egg. I am very good at it, but George is the best.

**Granny Pig:** That's fun.

**Grandpa Pig:** Perhaps we should keep the computer, Granny Pig?

**Grandpa Pig & Granny Pig:** Goodbye.

**Mummy & Peppa & George:** Bye bye.

**Grandpa Pig:** Shall we do some work on the computer, Granny Pig?

**Granny Pig:** Yes, let's do some numbers and letters.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are having lunch.

**Mummy Pig:** I've given my old computer to Granny and Grandpa.

**Daddy Pig:** That's nice.

**Daddy Pig:** I wonder how they're getting on with it.

**Peppa:** Hello, Peppa Pig speaking.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, Peppa, I need to ask a question about the computer.

**Peppa:** It's Grandpa. He's broken the computer.

**Daddy Pig:** What's the problem with the computer, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** It's full of eggs.

**Daddy Pig:** Eggs?

**Grandpa Pig:** Happy Mrs Chicken won't lay any more eggs.

**Computer:** I am broken.

**Daddy Pig:** Turn the computer off. Now turn it back on again. Did that fix it?

**Computer:** I am very broken.

**Daddy Pig:** That doesn't sound good. Maybe it can't be mended. We'll come around and pick it up.

**Peppa:** Granny, we're here to take the computer back.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, Grandpa Pig has taken it to his shed.

**Grandpa Pig:** There. That should do it.

**Computer:** I am mended.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** My grandpa is the best at mending things.

**Daddy Pig:** Was it very hard to mend?

**Grandpa Pig:** Not at all. I found I had this book--How Computers Work.

**Mummy Pig:** So you don't want us to take the computer away now?

**Grandpa Pig:** No. I need it for important work.

**Mummy Pig:** For letter and number work?

**Grandpa Pig:** No, to beat Granny Pig's Happy Mrs Chicken's score.

**Granny Pig:** I laid 4020 eggs.

**All:** Wow!

**Granny Pig:** So I've got some work to do. Catching up.

## 32. Hospital

**Narrator:** It is play time at school. Peppa and her friends are running around having fun.

**Peppa:** Oh, that hurts.

**Suzy:** Are you all right, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I've hurt my knee.

**Rebecca:** Madame Gazelle, Peppa has fallen over.

**Madame Gazelle:** You just grazed your knee, Peppa.

**Narrator:** First Madame Gazelle cleans Peppa's knee, then she puts a **plaster** on it.

**Madame Gazelle:** Does it feel any better?

**Peppa:** Yes. Thank you.

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, children, you may have noticed that Pedro Pony isn't here today.

**Suzy:** Is he late again?

**Madame Gazelle:** No, Suzy. Pedro is in hospital.

**Kids:** Ooh.

**Madame Gazelle:** And today, we are going to visit him.

**Narrator:** This is the hospital. Peppa and her friends have come to visit Pedro.

**Madame Gazelle:** Remember, children, stay close to me. I don't want you getting lost.

**Kids:** Yes, Madame Gazelle!

**Madame Gazelle:** Excuse me, Mr Bull, which way is the children's ward?

**Mr Bull:** Down the steps, double doors, right, left, right along the corridor. Up the stairs, third on your left.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah!

**Mr Bull:** Or you could just take the lift.

**Mr Bull:** Children's ward!

**Suzy:** Pedro will be asleep. Sick people do a lot of sleeping.

**Pedro:** Hello, everyone!

**Others:** Hello, Pedro.

**Suzy:** Why aren't you asleep? You don't look sick.

**Pedro:** I broke my leg and they put it in this plaster cast.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Narrator:** The plaster cast helps Pedro's leg get better.

**Peppa:** I grazed my knee and I got a plaster too.

**Pedro:** Wow! Do you want to draw on my plaster cast?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** The children are all doing drawings on Pedro's plaster cast.

**Danny:** I am drawing a football.

**Suzy:** I've drawn some flowers.

**Candy:** Mr Potato.

**Rebecca:** A parrot.

**Peppa:** And I've drawn a muddy puddle.

**Pedro:** Wow! Thanks everyone.

**Peppa:** You can draw on my plaster, too.

**Pedro:** OK, I will draw a little flower.

**Peppa:** Thank you. Pedro.

**Danny:** Pedro, what's it like being in hospital?

**Pedro:** It is great!

**Suzy:** What're the nurses like?

**Pedro:** They give me stickers.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Pedro:** And they come whenever I press this button.

**Mrs Cow:** Who's that, I wonder?

**Mrs Fox:** Could it be Pedro?

**Mrs Fox:** What do you want, Pedro? We are very busy.

**Pedro:** I've got a bit of an itch.

**Mrs Fox:** Even if your leg is itching, we can't take the cast off until your leg is better.

**Pedro:** It is not my leg that is itching. It is my ear.

**Mrs Fox:** Is that better?

**Pedro:** Yes, thank you.

**Miss Rabbit:** Lunch time! What would you like to eat today, Pedro?

**Pedro:** Can I have spaghetti and sponge pudding, please?

**Peppa:** You get your dinner in bed?

**Pedro:** Yes.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Mmm, that looks tasty.

**Narrator:** Doctor Brown Bear has come to see how Pedro is doing.

**Dr Brown Bear:** How are we, today, Pedro?

**Pedro:** My ear is a bit itchy. Just here.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I'd say you are almost better.

**Mrs Fox:** Visiting time is over.

**Kids:** Bye, Pedro!

**Pedro:** Bye, everyone!

**Madame Gazelle:** Get well soon, Pedro!

**Pedro:** Yes, Madame Gazelle!

**Narrator:** It is another school day. Peppa and her friends are playing in the playground.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, my plaster had fallen off. Can I have another one?

**Madame Gazelle:** You don't need a plaster, Peppa. Your knee is better.

**Peppa:** Oh, yes.

**Pedro:** Hello, everyone.

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is back.

**Peppa:** Oh, hello, Pedro.

**Suzy:** Where is your plaster cast?

**Pedro:** They take it off because my leg is better.

**Danny:** Is your leg stronger now?

**Pedro:** It's stronger than it was before. It is a super leg!

**Emily:** Can you run on it?

**Pedro:** Watch this!

**Narrator:** Pedro likes running around having fun. Everybody likes running around having fun.

## 33. Spring

**Narrator:** It is spring time. Grandpa Pig has made a chocolate egg hunt.

**Grandpa Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**Peppa:** No, Grandpa. Freddy Fox isn't here.

**Freddy:** Hello, everyone.

**All:** Hello, Freddy.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, hello, Mr Fox. Are you staying?

**Mr Fox:** I wish I could. I loved egg hunt when I was a little lad. See you later, Freddy.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now, are you ready for the egg hunt?

**Kids:** Yes, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** There are lots of chocolate eggs hidden in my garden. You must find them.

**Freddy:** Easy.

**Grandpa Pig:** But be careful not to step on my little plants.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, it's so exciting in spring time to see these baby plants starting to grow.

**Peppa:** We promise to be careful, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Very good. Off you go then.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig's chocolate egg hunt has begun.

**Granny Pig:** Have you got time for a cup of tea, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho, yes. It will take them ages to find my eggs. I've hidden them very well.

**Peppa:** Here's an egg.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a chocolate egg in a plant pot.



**Rebecca:** Here's another egg.

**Narrator:** Rebecca Rabbit has found a chocolate egg hiding under a leafy bush.

**Emily:** Hooray! An egg for me.

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant has found a chocolate egg in the branches of a tree.

**Freddy:** I think I can smell chocolate.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has a very good sense of smell.

**Freddy:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has found a chocolate egg in the middle of a bird bath.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, Grandpa, we found chocolate eggs.

**Emily:** It was really fun.

**Suzy:** But it was a bit easy.

**Grandpa Pig:** It wasn't easy for the little ones.

**Narrator:** George, Richard and Edmond haven't found any eggs.

**Grandpa Pig:** I wonder where the other eggs are...

**George:** Chocolate egg.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, Edmond, I think there's something behind your ear.

**Narrator:** Every one has found a chocolate egg.

**Rebecca:** What do we do now, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** You eat them, of course.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, children.

**Peppa:** Granny, Granny, we've found all the chocolate eggs.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, where are they? I can't see any eggs.

**Freddy:** They are in our tummies.

**Granny Pig:** And around your mouth. Ha ha ha ha ha!

**Granny Pig:** Did Grandpa hide the eggs well?

**Emily:** No, we big ones found them easily.

**Peppa:** But the little ones needed helping.

**Rebecca:** George, Richard and Edmond don't like to be the littlest ones.

**Granny Pig:** Don't worry. There'll soon be even littler ones in the garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho, yes. The little babies. It's so exciting.

**Peppa:** Grandpa already told us about the baby plants, Granny. But it's not that exciting.

**Granny Pig:** We're not talking about baby plants, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Oh, what are you talking about?

**Granny Pig:** Let's go and see Jemima, Vanessa, Sarah, and Neville.

**Peppa:** They are chickens.

**Granny Pig:** Yes, and they have eggs, too.

**Freddy:** Can we eat them?

**Granny Pig:** No, Freddy. These eggs are about to hatch. Oh, we are just in time.

**Narrator:** The baby chicks are hatching.

**Kids:** Oh, baby chicks.

**Granny Pig:** Now the chicks have hatched. It really is spring time.

**Peppa:** Let's pretend to be baby chicks.

**Kids:** I'm a little chick singing cheep, cheep, cheep. I like to pick up food with my beak, beak, beak. I've fluffy yellow hair and straw for my bed. And I jump up and down singing cheep, cheep, cheep.

## 34. Miss Rabbit's Helicopter

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have come to the summer fete.

**Daddy Pig:** Look, A display of rescue vehicles.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog is showing his pick-up truck.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! This is the sound my pick-up truck makes.

**Narrator:** Mummy Sheep is showing the fire engine.

**Mrs Sheep:** Baa! This is the sound fire engine makes.

**Narrator:** And Miss Rabbit is showing her rescue helicopter.

**Miss Rabbit:** This is the sound my helicopter makes.

**Helicopter:** Helicopter, reversing. Helicopter, reversing.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Miss Rabbit:** Would you like to go for a ride?

**Peppa:** Yes! Please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Ok! Hop in!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh dear! There is no room for me! Never mind. I'll watch from the ground.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig doesn't like heights.

**Peppa:** Whee hee! We are going up in the air!

**Miss Rabbit:** Yes! It can go straight up.

**Mummy Pig:** Whoa!

**Miss Rabbit:** It can go straight down.

**Peppa & George:** Whee!

**Miss Rabbit:** It can even loop the loop!

**Peppa:** Poor Daddy! He is missing all the fun!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, poor Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** One ice-cream, please. Mmm, that's nice.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe we should land now.

**Alert:** Emergency! Emergency! Calling rescue helicopter!

**Miss Rabbit:** I'm on my way! You're in luck! We've got a job to do!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is digging up the road.

**Mr Bull:** Moo, hello, Miss Rabbit! I've got a big metal pipe that needs lifting!

**Miss Rabbit:** OK, Mr Bull!

**Mummy Pig:** How can you lift that big pipe?

**Miss Rabbit:** With my big magnet.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** What are you going to do with the pipe?

**Miss Rabbit:** Um... I'm not really sure... I know!

**Miss Rabbit:** I'll put it down here where someone can easily find it. Now I can give you a lift home.

**Peppa:** Oh, what about Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Hello?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, can you **make your own way** home? Miss Rabbit is giving us a lift.

**Daddy Pig:** OK!

**Peppa:** Daddy, Daddy! We went up and down, and round and round!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I'm really sad to miss that. See you back at home!

**Daddy Pig:** Who put that pipe there? I know, I'll take a shortcut!

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm... It's a bit muddy! Come on, car! Daddy Pig needs to get home!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is stuck.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll ring for Granddad Dog's pick-up truck.

**Granddad Dog:** Hello! Breakdown recovery.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm stuck in the mud. Can you come and rescue me, please?

**Granddad Dog:** Sorry, Daddy Pig. I'm moving a big metal pipe that some **maniac** has left on the road! I'll pass you on to the next rescue service.

**Mrs Sheep:** Hello, fire service!

**Daddy Pig:** I'm stuck in the mud. Can you rescue me, please?

**Mrs Sheep:** Sorry, Daddy Pig. I'm rescuing a tortoise that stuck up a tree.

**Doctor Hamster:** Come down, Tiddles. I don't know why you like climbing trees. You are a tortoise.

**Mrs Sheep:** Don't worry, Daddy Pig. I'll pass you on to the highest rescue service in the land.

**Daddy Pig:** What's that noise? Whoa... I'm flying!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit's helicopter has rescued Daddy Pig.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Lucky Daddy get a helicopter ride after all!

**Miss Rabbit:** Shall we show him what my helicopter can do?

**Peppa & George & Mummy Pig:** Yes!

**Miss Rabbit:** It can go straight up!

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa!

**Miss Rabbit:** It can go straight down!

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa!

**Miss Rabbit:** It can even loop the loop!

**Daddy Pig:** Whooooaaa!

**Narrator:** Everyone likes going up and down and round and round in Miss Rabbit's helicopter.

### 35. Baby Alexander

**Narrator:** Peppa and George's cousins are coming to visit today.

**Peppa:** Mummy, how long before Cousin Chloé is here?

**Mummy Pig:** Not long now Peppa. Baby Alexander is coming too, remember?

**Peppa:** Oh! Babies cry all the time. They are so noisy.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure Baby Alexander won't be that noisy.

**Mummy Pig:** What's that sound?

**Daddy Pig:** Is it a car alarm?

**Peppa:** Is it a fire engine?

**Mummy Pig:** No, it's Baby Alexander.

**Chloé:** Hello Peppa! Hello George!

**Peppa:** Hello Cousin Chloé!

**Uncle Pig:** Hello everyone!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello Uncle Pig!

**Auntie Pig:** Hello!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello Auntie Pig!

**Auntie Pig:** You remember Baby Alexander, don't you, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** Are you staying for a few days?

**Auntie Pig:** No. This is what Alexander needs, for just one day.

**Uncle Pig:** Can't go anywhere without all these baby things.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** Hello Baby Alexander.

**Chloé:** He can't talk, Peppa.

**Peppa:** If he can't talk then how do you know what he wants?

**Uncle Pig:** We guess. I'm guessing he is hungry.

**Auntie Pig:** Peppa, would you like to help feed Alexander?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Narrator:** It is lunch time for Baby Alexander.

**Auntie Pig:** Cousin Peppa is going to feed you today, Alexander.

**Peppa:** Here you are, baby.

**Alexander:** Wah!

**Peppa:** Oh. Here it is.

**Alexander:** Wah!

**Peppa:** Oh, he keeps turning his head.

**Alexander:** Wah!

**Narrator:** Feeding Baby Alexander is quite hard.

**Auntie Pig:** Watch this. Here comes the aeroplane. Ooh!

**Chloé:** Alexander likes it if you pretend the spoon is an aeroplane.

**Auntie Pig:** You have a go, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Here comes the aeroplane. Vroom! Open your mouth and in through the doors. Shh.

**All:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** That was an aeroplane. Can you say "aeroplane"?

**Chloé:** I told you he can't talk!

**Auntie Pig:** He hasn't even said his first word yet.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, do you remember what your first word was?

**Peppa:** No.

**Mummy Pig:** It was "Mummy".

**Daddy Pig:** I thought Peppa's first word was "Daddy".

**Mummy Pig:** No, "Mummy".

**Peppa:** What was George's first word?

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** George's first word was "dinosaur".

**Daddy Pig:** Somebody looks like they had a good lunch.

**Uncle Pig:** Yes, bath time I think.

**Narrator:** Baby Alexander is having a bath.

**Peppa:** This is Mr Dinosaur. Can you say "dinosaur"?

**Alexander:** Goo-goo!

**Chloé:** He can't talk, Peppa.

**Peppa:** But he will talk one day. Then you'll know what he wants.

**Uncle Pig:** What do you want to do now, Alexander?

**Alexander:** Goo-goo.

**Peppa:** I think he wants to go for a walk.

**Uncle Pig:** He can't walk yet but he can go out in his buggy.

**Daddy Pig:** That's a clever little buggy.

**Uncle Pig:** Yes, five gears, mud guards, and ABS as standard.

**Peppa:** Blah, blah, blah. That's how daddies talk.

**Auntie Pig:** Alexander likes it when you talk, Peppa.

**Peppa:** That's because I am very interesting.

**All:** Ha ha ha!

**Peppa:** This is the sky. Can you say "sky"?

**Alexander:** Goo-goo.

**Peppa:** The sky is where rain comes from. Can you say "rain"?

**Peppa:** Rain is good for ducks and plants and making muddy puddles!

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a big muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** Look Alexander! I'm jumping up and down in a puddle. I love jumping up and down in puddles.

**Alexander:** Puddles.

**All:** Ooh!

**Auntie Pig:** Alexander has said his first word! Puddles!

**All:** Hooray! Puddles!

**Peppa:** And I taught him to say it!

**Alexander:** Puddles.

## 36. Grampy Rabbit's Lighthouse

**Narrator:** Peppa, George and Danny are having a day out on Granddad Dog's boat.

**Danny:** Can we go to Pirate Island today?

**Granddad Dog:** Yes, Danny. But first, we've got to deliver supplies to my friend, Grampy Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Where does Grampy Rabbit live?

**Granddad Dog:** On a rock!

**Peppa:** On a rock?

**Granddad Dog:** Yes, in that lighthouse!

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ahoy there, matey!

**Granddad Dog:** I've brought your supplies.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh. Thank you, Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** I've got my crew with me today. Danny, Peppa, and George.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Visitors? I haven't had visitors in many a

moment.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I get a bit lonely, with just sea and sky for company.

**Peppa:** How long have you been here?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Since Tuesday.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I've got tales to tell, if you'd like to hear?

**Granddad Dog:** No, thanks.

**Kids:** Yes, please.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Well. There's the sea and the sky, and... I'm learning the banjo. Would you like to hear a song?

**Granddad Dog:** No, thanks.

**Kids:** Yes, please.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I got up this morning. The sea was still there. And so was the sky.

**Grampy Rabbit & Kids:** The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky...

**Granddad Dog:** Here's your cheese.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, I've missed cheese.

**Granddad Dog:** And a new book!

**Grampy Rabbit:** How to Run a Lighthouse. Oh, that will come in handy.

**Peppa:** Why is your house called a lighthouse?

**Grampy Rabbit:** I'll show you, Peppa.

**Narrator:** The staircase goes round and round to the very top of the lighthouse.

**Peppa:** Round, and round, and round!

**Grampy Rabbit:** It's called a lighthouse, because it has this big light at the top.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Grampy Rabbit:** It shines through the dark helping sailors to find their way.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Grampy Rabbit:** And when it's foggy, I use this foghorn.

FOG!

**Peppa:** That's loud!

**Grampy Rabbit:** No fog today. Just sea and sky. The stories I could tell...

**Granddad Dog:** No, thank you. We've got to go.

**Peppa:** We are sailing to Pirate Island.

**Kids:** Goodbye, Grampy Rabbit.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Enjoy the sea and the sky!

**Kids:** We will.

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog's boat has arrived at Pirate Island.

**Peppa:** Look! Our sand castle is still here.

**Danny:** Let's play hide and seek.

**Granddad Dog:** OK. One, two...

**Narrator:** There're not many places to hide on Pirate Island.

**Granddad Dog:** Ready or not? Here I come. Woof! Found you!

**Peppa & Danny:** Oh!

**Granddad Dog:** Now, where is George?

**Narrator:** Granddad Dog cannot find George anywhere.

**Granddad Dog:** I give up. Where's he?

**George:** Boo!

**Narrator:** George was hiding behind Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Clever George! Let's set off home before it gets dark.

**Peppa:** Oh, it is getting dark!

**Granddad Dog:** Don't worry! The light from Grampy Rabbit's lighthouse will show us the way home.

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit is ready for bed.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ah. My new book "How to Run a Lighthouse". Chapter 1.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh. I'll read the rest tomorrow. Better turn the light out.

**Peppa:** Oh! Where did the light go?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Do you know what time it is? I've just turned the light out.

**Granddad Dog:** Yes, we know. Could you turn the big light on again?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, sorry!

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** It's getting foggy.

**Peppa:** I can't see the light anymore.

**Granddad Dog:** It's us again. Could you sound the foghorn?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Of course. FOG!

**Peppa:** I can hear something.

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit is guiding them home. His voice is a foghorn!

**Grampy Rabbit:** This way, this way home.

**Narrator:** The parents are here to pick up the children.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you had a lovely time?

**Danny:** We went to Pirate Island.

**Peppa:** And to a lighthouse!

**Granddad Dog:** Grampy Rabbit's lighthouse guided us home safely.

**Mummy Pig:** That's nice.

**Peppa:** Grampy Rabbit sang a song. Would you like to hear it?

**Granddad Dog:** No, thanks.

**Parents:** Yes, please.

**Kids:** I got up this morning. The sea was still there. So was the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky.

### 37. Miss Rabbit's Day Off

**Narrator:** Peppa, George, and Suzy Sheep have had a sleepover at Rebecca Rabbit's house.

**Peppa:** It's fun having carrots for breakfast, Mummy Rabbit.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Yes, we always have carrots for breakfast.

**Mr Rabbit:** I could eat carrots all day, but I'd better go to work. Have a nice day!

**All:** Bye bye!

**Suzy:** Mummy Rabbit, why don't you work?

**Mrs Rabbit:** I do work, Suzy. Who do you think looks after these two little bunnies?

**Rebecca:** You do, Mummy.

**Mrs Rabbit:** And you can help me by tidying up your toys please, before someone [trips over](#) them.

**Mrs Rabbit:** That would be my sister.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello!

**All:** Hello, Miss Rabbit!

**Rebecca:** Auntie!

**Miss Rabbit:** I can't stop long. I've got lots of work to do today! I've got the supermarket check-out, the ice-cream stall, and the bus to drive. See you later then, sister!

**Mrs Rabbit:** Bye, sister!

**Miss Rabbit:** Whoops! Whoooooo!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit has tripped over one of Richard's toys.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, my ankle. I can still hop to work.

**Mrs Rabbit:** No, you stay here and get better.

**Miss Rabbit:** But I've got so much work to do.

**Mrs Rabbit:** I'll do your work for you. Which job is first?

**Miss Rabbit:** The supermarket.

**Mrs Rabbit:** OK. Rebecca, look after your auntie.

**Rebecca:** Yes, Mummy.

**Narrator:** Mummy Rabbit has arrived at the supermarket.

**Mrs Dog:** Thank goodness! You are here, Miss Rabbit.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Miss Rabbit is ill. I'll be doing her job today.

**Mrs Dog:** Are you not Miss Rabbit?

**Mrs Rabbit:** No, I'm her sister, Mummy Rabbit. Is this where I sit?

**Mrs Dog:** Uh, yes. Have you ever worked at check-out before?

**Mrs Rabbit:** No.

**Mr Fox:** How much is this?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Oh, I don't know.

**Mr Fox:** I've got a **voucher**.

**Mrs Pony:** Do you take book tokens?

**Mrs Dog:** Can I pay with a card?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Um...

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is dressed up in her nurse costume.

**Suzy:** Don't worry. I'm only a pretend nurse. Stick your tongue out and say "Ah".

**Miss Rabbit:** Ah!

**Peppa:** Rebecca Rabbit's house. Who's speaking, please?

**Mrs Rabbit:** It's Mummy Rabbit. Is everything ok?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Good. Because this job is going to take me all day...

**Peppa:** What's about Miss Rabbit's other jobs?

**Mrs Rabbit:** We need more help.

**Daddy Pig:** Miss Rabbit's ice-cream stall.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why are you buying an ice-cream?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, Peppa. I was on the way to the gym, when I thought an ice-cream would be nice.

**Peppa:** Miss Rabbit is ill. You've got to sell the ice-cream today.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I am an expert at ice-cream.

**Mr Pony:** Can I have a cherry ice-cream?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, strawberry, vanilla, chocolate, banana...

**Mr Pony:** With **pistachio** and strawberry please.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, strawberry. Oh, it's melted. How about ice-cream soup, instead?

**Granddad Dog:** Granddad Dog's breakdown service!

**Peppa:** Miss Rabbit is ill. Can you drive her bus today?

**Granddad Dog:** Of course, Peppa.

**Granddad Dog:** All aboard.

**Narrator:** Mummy Sheep's car has broken down.

**Granddad Dog:** Granddad Dog's breakdown service!

**Mrs Sheep:** Can you rescue me, please?

**Granddad Dog:** I'll be straight there!

**Granddad Dog:** We would like to apologize for any inconvenience this may cause to your journey.

**Narrator:** Driving a bus is quite hard. Selling ice-cream is quite hard. Running a supermarket check-out is quite hard.

**Miss Rabbit:** Uh, I'm feeling better. Can I get up now?

**Suzy:** No, you must lie very still, but please keep breathing.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you feeling any better, Miss Rabbit?

**Mrs Rabbit:** It's not easy doing all your jobs.

**Miss Rabbit:** It's not easy looking after your little bunnies.

**Mrs Rabbit:** You will be back to work tomorrow, won't you?

**Miss Rabbit:** Yes, and you'll be back at home, won't you?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Yes.

## 38. The Secret Club

**Narrator:** Peppa has come to play with Suzy Sheep.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Why have you got that mask on your face?

**Suzy:** So people don't know it's me. I'm in a secret club.

**Peppa:** Ooh. Can I be in your secret club?

**Suzy:** Sh! It's not easy to get into. You have to say the

secret word.

**Peppa:** What word?

**Suzy:** Blaba double!

**Peppa:** Blaba double!

**Suzy:** Right, you're in.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog has come to play.

**Danny:** Hello, Peppa. Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Sh!

**Danny:** What?

**Suzy:** I'm in a secret club.

**Peppa:** I'm in it too.

**Danny:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony, Candy Cat and Rebecca Rabbit have come to play.

**Candy & Pedro & Rebecca:** Hello.

**Suzy:** Sh!

**Danny:** Suzy and Peppa have been in a secret club.

**Pedro:** Can we join your secret club?

**Peppa:** It's very hard to get into.

**Suzy:** You have to say the secret word. Shalana cookie.

**Candy & Danny & Pedro & Rebecca:** Shalana cookie.

**Peppa:** That's not the word I said.

**Suzy:** It changes all the time to keep it secret.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Candy:** Are we in the secret club now?

**Suzy:** You're in.

**Danny:** What do we do?

**Peppa:** We do secret things in secret.

**Suzy:** And secretly go on secret missions.

**Pedro:** I don't know what you're talking about.

**Rebecca:** Show us how you do a secret mission.

**Kids:** Yes! Show us!

**Suzy:** Uh, Peppa can do it.

**Peppa:** You've got the mask on, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Okay. My secret mission is to get biscuits. Watch this.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is trying not to be seen.

**Suzy:** Mummy, can I have some biscuits for my friends, please?

**Mrs Sheep:** Of course. Here you are.

**Suzy:** Thank you, Mummy.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has returned with the biscuits.

**Kids:** Hooray.

**Suzy:** Sh!

**Kids:** Hooray.

**Rebecca:** Did anyone see you?

**Suzy:** No. Well, only a grown-up.

**Rebecca:** Look out!

**Mrs Sheep:** Would you like some juice to go with your biscuits?

**Suzy:** What biscuits?

**Mrs Sheep:** The biscuits that I just gave you for your friends.

**Kids:** Oh, Suzy!

**Mrs Sheep:** What's the matter?

**Peppa:** We're in a secret club, doing secret things. And Suzy's told everyone.

**Mrs Sheep:** Oh. Can I be in your secret club, please? Please, I've always wanted to be in a secret club.

**Peppa:** It's very hard to get into.

**Pedro:** You must say the secret word.

**Mrs Sheep:** Which is?

**Suzy:** Pick niddle noodle.

**Mrs Sheep:** Pick niddle noodle.



**Danny:** That's it. You're in.

**Mrs Sheep:** What happens now?

**Suzy:** Look out!

**Narrator:** It's Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** You talk to my Daddy.

**Suzy:** But don't say anything about our secret club.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello! Aha, there you're, Mummy Sheep. What's new?

**Mrs Sheep:** Uh, uh, uh, secret club.

**Kids:** Oh, no!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh. I've always wanted to be in a secret club. Can I join, please?

**Peppa:** You can't join, Daddy, because you're a grown-up.

**Suzy:** Uh, my mummy is a grown-up.

**Peppa:** Well, you have to know the magic word.

**Daddy Pig:** Which is?

**Suzy:** Pappa diddo dodo dum.

**Daddy Pig:** Pappa diddo dodo dum.

**All:** You're in.

**Daddy Pig:** What do I do now?

**Danny:** Look out!

**Narrator:** It's Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Follow Mummy in secret.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, hello, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** What're you doing in that bush?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, uh, secret club.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh. I've always wanted to be in a secret club.

**Suzy:** We can't have everyone in the secret club. It wouldn't be a secret.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh.

**Suzy:** I suppose it doesn't have to be a secret secret club.

**Peppa:** It can be the everybody secret club.

**Suzy:** And everybody can be in it.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, goodie.

## 39. Grampy Rabbit's Boatyard

**Narrator:** Peppa, George and Granny Pig are going out for a day on Grandpa Pig's boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy there! Peppa and George!

**Granny Pig:** We are ready to go sailing.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll move the boat a bit nearer.

**Peppa:** Careful you don't hit that big stick, Grandpa!

**Grandpa Pig:** That's a mooring post. I won't hit it. Oh.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, there's a big hole in your boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's just a scratch.

**Peppa:** Ooh! Grandpa's boat is sinking.

**Granny Pig:** Quick, Grandpa Pig, jump off!

**Grandpa Pig:** A captain never leaves his sinking ship.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig's boat has sunk to the bottom of the river.

**Narrator:** It is Granddad Dog.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Ahoy there, Grandpa Pig! Lovely day for a sail.

**Grandpa Pig:** I'm... Yes, ahoy there!

**Granddad Dog:** I'm taking my boat to the boatyard today, going to get a few repairs done.

**Grandpa Pig:** Would you mind taking my boat to the boatyard, too? Please!

**Granddad Dog:** Of course. Where is your boat?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um... I'm standing on it.

**Granddad Dog:** Ho ho. Has it sunk?

**Grandpa Pig:** Well, a little bit.

**Granddad Dog:** I'm surprised your boat didn't sink a long time ago.

**Grandpa Pig:** What?! It's a better boat than that rust bucket of yours.

**Granddad Dog:** Woof! Woof! Woof!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oink! Oink! Oink!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig and Granddad Dog are very best friends.

**Granddad Dog:** Catch this, Captain!

**Grandpa Pig:** Aye aye, Skipper!

**Narrator:** Granddad's truck has lifted Grandpa Pig's boat out of the water.

**All:** Wow.

**Granddad Dog:** Next stop, the boatyard.

**Peppa:** What's the boatyard?

**Granny Pig:** A boatyard, Peppa, is where broken boats get mended.

**Narrator:** This is Grampy Rabbit's boatyard.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ahoy there. Me hearties!

**Peppa:** Ahoy there, Grampy Rabbit!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ooh, who did that to your boat, Grandpa Pig?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, someone drove it into a mooring post.

**Peppa:** It went crash and made a big hole there.

**Grampy Rabbit:** You should never let other people steer your boat, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, yes. Can you mend it?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Of course. I just need to size up the damage.

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit is measuring the hole in Grandpa Pig's boat.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now, I need to find something to patch it up.

**Granny Pig:** It must be good to know how to mend a boat.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, it takes years to learn how to mend a boat.

**Peppa:** How long have you been mending boats?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Years.

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit has collected lots of scrap metal to mend boats with.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now this is a gold mine.

**Peppa:** It's a pile of rubbish!

**Grampy Rabbit:** But you can make things from piles of rubbish.

**Grandpa Pig:** Like what?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Like [submarine](#)!

**All:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit has made a submarine out of rubbish.

**Granny Pig:** Does it actually work?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Watch this! It fills up with water so it's very good at going down. But not so good at coming back up.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now this is what I've been looking for.

**Peppa:** It's a washing machine.

**Grampy Rabbit:** It's the fix for Grandpa Pig's boat. It's what it is.

**Grandpa Pig:** You are going to mend my boat with a bit of washing machine?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Yes! That's as good as new!

**All:** Hooray!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now we test it. Prepare for launch!

**All:** Aye, aye!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Amazing! It floats!

**Granny Pig:** You sound surprised.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Yes, usually they sink on the first go.

**Peppa:** Now we can go for our day on the river.

**Grampy Rabbit:** What a splendid idea. This is the life out on a boat with just the sea and the sky!

**Grampy Rabbit:** I know a song about the sea and the sky.  
Do you want to hear it?

**Grandpa and Granny Pig & Granddad Dog:** No, thank you.

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I got up this morning. The sea was still there. So was the sky.

**All:** Ha ha ha ha ha.

**Grampy Rabbit & Peppa:** I got up this morning. The sea was still there. So was the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky. The sea, the sky.

## 40. Shake, Rattle and Bang

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Today, children, we are going to learn about instruments that you shake, rattle and bang.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Madame Gazelle:** First, choose an instrument each from the music room.

**Danny:** I've got drums!

**Madame Gazelle:** They are called bongo drums, Danny. You bang them with your hands like this.

**Suzy:** I've got a flat bongo drum.

**Madame Gazelle:** That is a bodhran. It is Irish. You beat it with a little stick like this.

**Pedro:** I've got a tambourine!

**Madame Gazelle:** Very good, Pedro! You can also shake it like this.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** I've got a big drum.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah! The bass drum.

**Candy:** I don't know what this is called. But it's scrappy.

**Madame Gazelle:** That, Candy, is called a guiro. And it comes all the way from the South America!

**Kids:** Wow!

**Pedro:** How did it get here?

**Madame Gazelle:** I brought it back from my holiday.

**Zoe:** What are these?

**Madame Gazelle:** They are maracas. I brought them back from my holiday in Spain!

**Freddy:** This is a triangle. My dad sells these in boxes of ten.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you, Freddy. I will remember that.

**Freddy:** You don't need to go on holiday to get them.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you!

**Emily:** What are these?

**Madame Gazelle:** These are castanets.

**Freddy:** My dad sells them in boxes of five.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you, Freddy. That is how you play the castanets. Here you are, Emily.

**Emily:** Do I have to do the dance?

**Madame Gazelle:** Ho ho, no! Just make the clickety-clack noise.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah! I see Rebecca has cymbals.

**Rebecca:** Yes!

**Madame Gazelle:** Now you know what your instruments sound like. We can play them all together.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ready...

**Peppa:** Steady, go!

**Madame Gazelle:** Stop! Stop! Stop! That is not music. That is just noise.

**Madame Gazelle:** Anybody can bang, bang, bang. But to make music, you have to listen to each other and keep in time.

**Danny:** Madame Gazelle, I can't listen and do music.

**Madame Gazelle:** Can you clap?

**Danny:** Yes.

**Madame Gazelle:** If you can clap, you can make music.

**Madame Gazelle:** All the girls, please copy me. Now, boys.

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle has made the clapping into music.

**Madame Gazelle:** And, stop. Now, we will learn how to play our instruments together.

**Narrator:** The parents have come to pick up the children.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah! You are just in time! May I present the Shake, Rattle and Bang Orchestra?

**Parents:** Hooray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Children! Ready, steady, go!

**Daddy Pig:** Bravo!

**Madame Gazelle:** Perhaps some of my old pupils would like to join in too. Find your instruments, children.

**Parents:** Yes, Madame Gazelle!

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle used to teach all the mummies and daddies when they were little.

**Peppa:** It's quite hard, Daddy. But you do it like this.

**Daddy Pig:** Let me see if I've got that right.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you can play the drum!

**Daddy Pig:** I'm a bit of an expert at drumming.

**Madame Gazelle:** That's good shake, rattle and banging. Now perform!

**Peppa:** My daddy can shake, rattle and bang!

## 41. Champion Daddy Pig

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are watching sport on television.

**Mr Potato:** It's a long jump. It's a new world record!

**Peppa:** Mummy, what's a world record?

**Mummy Pig:** It means you are best in the world at something.

**Daddy Pig:** Then you are a champion, and your name goes in a book.

**Daddy Pig:** There are champions for running, jumping,

swimming...

**Peppa:** I wish you were in the book, daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I am in the book.

**Peppa:** No!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, Daddy Pig is champion puddle jumper.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** No one's beaten me yet. I don't think they ever will.

**Mr Potato:** The next event is the puddle jump.

**Mr Potato:** That was a very big splash. In fact, I think yes! It's a new world record!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Peppa:** Daddy, you are not the champion any more. Everyone will be sad.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I'm sure they've got more important things to worry about, Peppa.

**Madame Gazelle:** Daddy Pig, you've lost the world record.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Everyone wants you to be champion again.

**Mr Zebra:** It's important.

**Daddy Pig:** Really?

**All:** Yes.

**Daddy Pig:** OK. I'll do it tomorrow.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** But I'll have to train myself to jump in muddy puddles again.

**Peppa:** Everyone knows how to jump in muddy puddles, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Aha, but not everyone is a champion, Peppa.

**Mr Bull:** Daddy Pig is the master.

**Peppa:** Daddy, are you going to practice jumping up and down?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa. I must be at one with the puddle.

**Peppa:** What?

**Daddy Pig:** To jump in a puddle, I must think like a puddle.

**Peppa:** Do you need to do running?

**Daddy Pig:** No.

**Peppa:** Do you need to do press-ups?

**Daddy Pig:** No. I need to sleep and dream about puddles.

**Narrator:** It is the day of the big puddle jump. Daddy Pig is wearing his puddle jumping costume.

**Daddy Pig:** I can't find my golden boots.

**Mummy Pig:** I gave those old boots to Grandpa for his gardening.

**Daddy Pig:** My lucky golden boots to be used as gardening boots!

**Mummy Pig:** You've got other ones.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not the same.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello?

**Mummy Pig:** Grandpa, remember those old boots I gave you?

**Grandpa Pig:** Uh... yes?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy needs them back urgently. You have been looking after them?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um... they have been watered.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is growing tomatoes in Daddy's lucky boots.

**Mummy Pig:** We need them for the puddle jump today.

**Grandpa Pig:** Righto! I'll meet you there.

**Narrator:** Everyone has come to watch Daddy Pig's puddle jump.

**Mr Potato:** Please welcome your friend and mine, Mr Potato!

**All:** Hooray!

**Mr Potato:** Good luck, Daddy Pig. Oh, but where are your lucky boots?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, here they are.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Grandpa Pig. I can smell tomatoes.

**Mr Potato:** And now for Daddy Pig's puddle jump.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is thinking.

**Mr Potato:** Ready, steady, go!

**Daddy Pig:** I must become one with the puddle. I must be the puddle. Wow!

**Mr Potato:** The puddle has gone!

**Peppa:** The puddle has gone over all of us.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has become one with the puddle. Everyone has become one with the puddle.

**Mr Potato:** It's a new world record!

**All:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Champion Daddy Pig!

**Mr Potato:** And who is this?

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa Pig. One day, I will be the champion puddle jumper.

**Daddy Pig:** I've been training her.

**Mr Potato:** Ah! To be trained by the master. What have you learned?

**Peppa:** Uh... if you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

## 42. Chatterbox

**Narrator:** It's a lovely sunny day, and Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are best friends.

**Suzy:** Guess what happened to me yesterday?

**Peppa:** Yesterday I went to the duck pond and I saw Mrs Duck.

**Suzy:** Well, yesterday...

**Peppa:** Then I went to the supermarket with Mummy. We bought bread, carrots and... What's wrong?

**Suzy:** You talk too much. You go blah, blah, blah. Just like that. Blah, blah, blah.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Suzy said I talked too much.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, you are a bit of chatterbox, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Chatterbox, that's right. Chatterbox here, chatterbox there. Chatter, chatter, chatter. You never stop talking.

**Peppa:** I can easily stop talking if I want to.

**Suzy:** No, you can't.

**Peppa:** Yes, I can.

**Suzy:** You can't!

**Peppa:** I can!

**Suzy:** You can't!

**Peppa:** That's it. I am never going to talk again!

**Zeo:** Hello, Suzy. Hello Peppa!

**Suzy:** Hello, Zoe, you look nice today.

**Zeo:** Thank you, Suzy. This is my new dress. Why are you not talking, Peppa?

**Suzy:** Yes, why are you not talking, Peppa?

**Peppa:** This is a silly game.

**Zeo:** What game are you playing?

**Peppa:** Suzy said I was a chatterbox and I could never be quiet.

**Zeo:** You are not being very quiet now, are you?

**Peppa:** Right, I am not going to talk ever again, starting now!

**Danny:** Hello, everyone!

**Suzy:** Hello, Danny!

**Zeo:** Hello, Danny!

**Danny:** What's the matter with Peppa?

**Zeo:** She is not talking.

**Danny:** Oh, who wants the grape?

**Suzy:** Me, please.

**Zeo:** Me, please.

**Peppa:** Hmm! Hmm!

**Suzy:** You can't nod your head. That's cheating. And you can't blink.

**Pedro:** Hello, everyone!

**Kids:** Hello, Pedro!

**Pedro:** What's the matter with Peppa?

**Zeo:** She is never going to talk ever again.

**Pedro:** Why?

**Suzy:** Because she talks too much.

**Peppa:** I do not talk too much. Anyway, you are always walking like this. Oh, look at me. I am Suzy Sheep.

**Suzy:** See what I mean?

**Peppa:** And you say this, micky macky boo baa boo.

**Suzy:** That's nothing like me.

**Pedro:** It's a bit like you, Suzy.

**Peppa:** You are just as noisy as me.

**Suzy:** I can be quiet.

**Peppa:** It's not easy.

**Pedro:** It's not that tough, Peppa.

**Peppa:** OK, you do it then.

**Pedro:** Let's all do it.

**Peppa:** We can show my mummy.

**Peppa:** Mummy, we are all going to be quiet.

**Zeo:** Very quiet.

**Suzy:** So quiet. You can drop something on the floor and hear it.

**Danny:** Quiet as a mouse.

**Mummy Pig:** You are not being quiet at all. You are all being very noisy.

**Peppa:** We can be quiet whenever we want.

**Mummy Pig:** Start being quiet on the count of three. One,

two...

**Suzy:** I am not ready. OK, now!

**Zeo:** On your mark!

**Peppa:** Ready?

**Zeo:** Get set!

**Mummy Pig:** Three!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, I am home. Oh, I thought the house was empty.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa and her friends are playing being quiet.

**Peppa:** It's not playing. It's very hard work.

**Kids:** Oh, Peppa!

**Narrator:** Peppa cannot stop herself from talking.

**Peppa:** Oh, Daddy, I think I might be a chatterbox.

**Daddy Pig:** That's not such a bad thing, Peppa. It's good to talk. In fact, I think you are an expert at talking.

**Peppa:** That's right. I am an expert at talking.

**Suzy:** I am an expert at talking, too.

**Peppa:** No one not. I am a chatterbox!

**Suzy:** I am more of a chatterbox than you.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, you two are just the same.

**Peppa:** Yes, we are.

**Suzy:** That's why we are best friends.

**Peppa:** Chatter, chatter, chatter.

**Narrator:** Peppa loves talking.

**Suzy:** Chatter, chatter, chatter.

**Narrator:** Suzy loves talking. Everybody loves talking.

## 43. Mr Fox's Van

**Narrator:** It is a lovely, sunny day. Peppa is playing with her friends.

**Peppa:** It's Freddy Fox.

**Freddy:** Hello, everyone!

**Kids:** Hello, Freddy!

**Danny:** Come on! Let's cycle to the big hill.

**Kids:** Yeah!

**Daddy Pig:** Good morning, Mr Fox!

**Mr Fox:** It's afternoon, Mr Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Afternoon? Already? My watch must have stopped.

**Mr Fox:** My shop sells watches and clocks. Let me see what I've got in a van.

**Mr Fox:** One grandfather clock!

**Daddy Pig:** It's a bit big!

**Mr Fox:** Good, isn't it? It actually comes in a set of three.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Peppa:** Who's got the loudest bell?

**Freddy:** I haven't got a bell.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Freddy:** But my dad will have one in the back of his van.

**Mr Fox:** Three clocks are much better than one.

**Freddy:** Dad, have you got a bicycle bell, please?

**Mr Fox:** How many do you want, son?

**Freddy:** I only want one.

**Mr Fox:** I do them in boxes of two.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox now has two bicycle bells.

**Freddy:** Brilliant! Thanks, Dad!

**Freddy:** Dad gave me two bells.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Danny:** What else has your dad got in his van?

**Freddy:** He's got everything!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** What shall we play now?

**Suzy:** Let's have a bicycle race!

**Peppa:** With a big, shiny cup for the winner.

**Suzy:** But where can we get a cup?

**Peppa:** Yes, where can we get a cup?

**Freddy:** I'll see what I can do.

**Mr Fox:** The best thing about having your own cement mixer is ...

**Freddy:** Dad, have you got a big shiny winner's cup for our bicycle race, please?

**Mr Fox:** How important a race is it?

**Freddy:** It's very important.

**Mr Fox:** Will this do?

**Freddy:** Well, thanks, Dad. It's gold!

**Mr Fox:** Yes, it's plastic gold!

**Daddy Pig & Freddy:** Ooh!

**Freddy:** One winner's cup. It's made of plastic gold!

**Kids:** Wow!

**Suzy:** Your daddy's van really has got everything!

**Freddy:** Yep!

**Pedro:** Let's race to Peppa's house!

**Peppa:** Ready? Steady? Go!

**Mr Fox:** Press this button and it just disappears!

**Mummy & Daddy Pig:** Oh! Ah!

**Mr Fox:** And if you push this button, you can play CDs!

**Narrator:** The friends have all finished together.

**Mr Fox:** Everyone is a winner!

**Pedro:** But we've only got one cup.

**Mr Fox:** My van has a winner's cup for everyone!

**Mummy & Daddy Pig:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Mr Fox, is there anything you don't have in your van?

**Mr Fox:** Try me!

**Pedro:** Have you got a banjo?

**Mr Fox:** Four or five-string?

**Suzy:** You won't have a tree in your van?

**Mr Fox:** Apple or pear?

**Danny:** I bet you haven't got a rocket in there.

**Mr Fox:** Boxes of five.

**Peppa:** What's about a chicken?

**Mr Fox:** One chicken!

**Peppa:** Mr Fox's van is magic!

**Pedro:** It's a super van!

**Mr Fox:** Yes, it's. Come on, Freddy. We'd better get home!

**Mr Fox:** Goodbye, everyone!

**Kids:** Bye!

**Peppa:** Have you got a bouncy castle?

**Mr Fox:** Yep!

**Suzy:** A garden shed?

**Mr Fox:** Yep! I've got everything! Oh, I've got no petrol.

**Narrator:** Mr Fox has everything in his van except petrol.

**Mr Fox:** Hmm, I need to get to the petrol station.

**Daddy Pig:** I would tow you, but I haven't got a tow rope.

**Mr Fox:** Ah, I have got plenty of them. I do them in packs of five.

**Peppa:** Can we come along, too?

**Daddy Pig:** Why not.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is towing Mr Fox's van to the petrol station.

## 44. Chloé's Big Friends

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are on their way to visit cousin Chloé.

**Peppa:** I love playing with big cousin Chloé.

**Peppa & George:** Chloé! Chloé!



**Peppa:** Oh, Chloé.

**Chloé:** Hi, there. These are my friends, Simon Squirrel and Belinda Bear.

**Simon:** You can call me Si. It's short for Simon.

**Belinda:** And I'm Be. It's short for Belinda.

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa.

**Simon:** We'll call you Pe.

**Peppa:** Oh. And this is George.

**Belinda:** We'll call you Ge.

**George:** Oh.

**Simon:** You didn't tell us you have baby cousins, Chloé.

**Peppa:** I'm not a baby.

**Belinda:** But you are both little.

**Peppa:** I am a big girl. George is little.

**Chloé:** Uh, why don't we all play a game?

**Peppa:** Yes. Let's play "Hide and seek".

**Simon:** We don't play baby games any more.

**Belinda:** We are almost grown-up.

**Peppa:** What's about the "Yes/No game"?

**Chloé:** What's the "Yes/No game"?

**Peppa:** I ask things and you answer.

**Simon:** What makes that a game?

**Peppa:** You mustn't say yes or no.

**Simon:** Too easy.

**Peppa:** Do you want to play then?

**Simon:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Aha, you said yes.

**Simon:** That's not fair. I wasn't ready.

**Peppa:** Be, are you ready?

**Belinda:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Aha, I win again!

**Narrator:** Peppa is very good at playing the "Yes/No game".

**Simon:** Can I ask the questions?

**Peppa:** Of course.

**Simon:** You don't mind me asking you the questions?

**Peppa:** I don't mind.

**Simon:** Am I ever going to make you say yes or no?

**Peppa:** I don't think so.

**Simon:** Oh, I give up. How do you always win?

**Peppa:** Easy. I just don't say yes or no.

**Simon:** Ah, I win. You said yes and no.

**Simon:** That was fun.

**Belinda:** Let's play another game.

**Peppa:** Have you ever played "Sardines"?

**Belinda:** What's that?

**Chloé:** Someone hides and we all try to find them.

**Simon:** That sounds like "Hide and seek".

**Chloé:** But when you find them, you keep quiet and hide in the same space until everyone is hiding there.

**Peppa:** Like sardines in a tin.

**Simon:** All right. Let's try it.

**Peppa:** George, you hide first.

**Kids:** One, two, three ...

**Narrator:** George is looking for somewhere to hide.

**Kids:** Nine, ten. Ready or not, here we come.

**Peppa:** George, I can see your wiggly tail.

**Narrator:** Peppa is hiding with George.

**Peppa:** Move over, George.

**Chloé:** Found you.

**Narrator:** Now, Chloé must squeeze in with Peppa and George.

**Chloé:** Move up.

**Belinda:** There you all are.

**Narrator:** Now, Belinda Bear must squeeze in, too.

**Peppa:** Good job. We're like sardines in a tin.

**Simon:** Where's everyone gone?

**Kids:** Surprise.

**Simon:** Ah! Can we stop running around now?

**Chloé:** Yeah. Let's just **chill out**.

**Peppa:** Chill out? What's that?

**Simon:** We just sit around and talk about stuff.

**Peppa:** I like talking. Blah, blah, blah.

**Simon:** Let's talk about music. I dig **blues** music.

**Chloé:** I like red's music.

**Belinda:** I like green's music.

**Simon:** We don't like children's music.

**Big Kids:** No, no, no.

**Belinda:** What music are you into?

**Peppa:** I like this. It's very grown-up.

**Music Player:** Head, shoulders, knees and toes, knees and toes. Head, shoulders, knees and toes, knees and toes, and eyes and ears and mouth and nose. Head, shoulders, knees and toes, knees and toes.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa. George. It's time to go home now.

**Kids:** Ah!

**Mummy Pig:** You will see Chloé again soon.

**Chloé:** I'm coming to your house next week, Peppa.

**Simon & Belinda:** Can we come along, too?

**Chloé:** You can come. But we will be playing games.

**Simon:** We like playing games with Peppa and George.

**Peppa & George:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** You can still have fun playing games, even when you're almost grown up.

## 45. Gym Class

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going to the gym today.

**Madame Gazelle:** Let's check you've all got your gym kits on.

**Narrator:** Pedro is wearing a super hero costume.

**Madame Gazelle:** Pedro, where is your gym kits?

**Pedro:** It's at home. I thought it was dressing-up day!

**Madame Gazelle:** Follow me, children.

**Narrator:** This is the gym where mummies and daddies come to exercise and enjoy themselves.

**Madame Gazelle:** Are you all having fun?

**Adults:** Yes, lots of fun.

**Madame Gazelle:** Your gym teacher for today is Grampy Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Where is he?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Hello, children. Are you ready to exercise?

**Kids:** Yes, Grampy Rabbit.

**Emily:** Do we have to do that?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No, that's surely for big athletes like me. Not for little explorers like you.

**Suzy:** We are not explorers.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I'll make explorers of you. But you, you look like a super hero.

**Pedro:** Uh, it's just pretend.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Pretending, that's good. Right, let's warm up. Everyone, run on the spot and flap your arms.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now, stretch. Stretch. Wobble like a jelly.

**Grampy Rabbit:** And, rest. Now we're all warmed up, we can start.

**Peppa:** Start what?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Your adventure. I want you to pretend that this room is a jungle.

**Peppa:** It doesn't look like a jungle.

**Suzy:** Where're the trees?

**Grampy Rabbit:** You have to imagine it. The trees, the rain, the fast flowing river at your feet. Your first adventure is to walk on this beam across the river.

**Danny:** That's easy!

**Grampy Rabbit:** But it's night time and it's windy.

**Suzy:** What's?

**Grampy Rabbit:** That's how it was for me. It was a dark and stormy night. I was on an adventure. Ready?

**Suzy:** But it's not windy or night time.

**Grampy Rabbit:** You have to pretend.

**Narrator:** Everyone crosses the pretend river safely.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Well done! My little explorers.

**Peppa:** What's next, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Your next adventure is to swim across this swamp full of crocodiles.

**Kids:** Ah!

**Pedro:** I can't see any crocodiles.

**Peppa:** You've got to pretend.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Let those crocodiles know who's boss.

**Pedro:** Go away! You naughty crocodiles.

**Grampy Rabbit:** That's the spirit.

**Danny:** Did you ever swim across a crocodile swamp?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Of course, I did.

**Suzy:** Were you scared?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Not scared as they were of me. Ah ah ah! Ready? Don't forget to do the call.

**Kids:** Ah ah ah!

**Narrator:** Everyone has crossed the pretend crocodile swamp safely.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Well done!

**Danny:** What's our next adventure?

**Grampy Rabbit:** This is a **vault**. Big athlete jump over it, like this.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Grampy Rabbit:** But you can pretend it's a dinosaur, and crawl through its legs.

**Candy:** Have you crawled through a dinosaur's legs, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, yes. Once I was walking in the jungle, when I stumbled into a lost world of dinosaurs.

**Grampy Rabbit:** And that's it! You've made it out of a jungle.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Madame Gazelle:** Did you have a good gym class, children?

**Pedro:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Grampy Rabbit:** They're real little explorers now.

**Emily:** We walked across a river.

**Suzy:** And we swam over crocodiles.

**Danny:** And we crawled under a dinosaur.

**Peppa:** I love doing gym class with Grampy Rabbit.

## 46. The Blackberry Bush

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are at Granny and Grandpa Pig's house.

**Granny Pig:** Today, I'm going to make apple and blackberry crumble.

**All:** Yummy!

**Granny Pig:** I need you bravest explorers to go and get the fruit.

**All:** Aye aye, Granny Pig!

**Mummy Pig:** We've got baskets for the apples.

**Peppa:** And buckets for the blackberries.

**Grandpa Pig:** First, the easy bit--picking apples. On the

count of three, shake the tree.

**All:** One! Two! Three!

**Mummy Pig:** Now for the blackberries.

**Grandpa Pig:** Why don't we just have apple crumble?

**Mummy Pig:** Because blackberries are tasty too, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** OK. Now the hard bit.

**Daddy Pig:** Now that's what I call a blackberry bush.

**Mummy Pig:** This bush has been here since I was a little piggy.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's an overgrown weed. I should've cut it down years ago.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, why don't you like it?

**Grandpa Pig:** I don't like the way it looks at me.

**Mummy Pig:** Silly Grandpa. It's just a harmless bush.

**Daddy Pig:** And it's covered in lovely blackberries.

**Narrator:** George has seen some really big juicy blackberries.

**Grandpa Pig:** Careful George, or you might get tangled. I have a stick for picking hard-to-reach blackberries.

**Peppa:** Clever Grandpa!

**Mummy Pig:** But the best blackberries are right at the very top. That's why I brought the ladder.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, don't lean too far over, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry. I've been climbing this blackberry bush since I was a little girl.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, but you are not a little girl now.

**Mummy Pig:** I know what I'm doing. Ah!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear! Mummy Pig has fallen into the blackberry bush.

**Peppa:** Mummy! Can you get out?

**Mummy Pig:** Um, no. I'm stuck.

**Peppa:** You're stuck in a thorny bush like Sleeping Beauty.

**Mummy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** Once upon a time, there was a princess called Sleeping Beauty. One day she fell asleep in a thorny bush. And she stayed there for a hundred years.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, that's a nice story, Peppa.

**Narrator:** It is Suzy Sheep.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy. My mummy is in a blackberry bush. And she'll be there for a hundred years.

**Suzy:** Like Sleeping Beauty? And she'll be rescued by a handsome prince who will give her a kiss.

**Peppa:** My mummy is having an adventure.

**Suzy:** I wish my mummy would have adventures like that.

**Mummy Pig:** Um, can someone think of a way to get me out of here?

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Mummy. In a hundred years a handsome prince will rescue you.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll be that handsome prince. Grandpa Pig, may I borrow your pruning shears please?

**Grandpa Pig:** Of course you may, Brave Sir Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Stand back everyone. **Take that**, you! Thorny bush you!

**All:** Hooray!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, my prince.

**Daddy Pig:** My princess.

**Suzy:** You were meant to stay in there for a hundred years!

**Mummy Pig:** That was quite long enough. Thank you.

**Peppa:** Mummy is a blackberry bush.

**Daddy Pig:** I thought this sort of thing only happened to me!

**Grandpa Pig:** Stand still while we pick you.

**Grandpa Pig:** Let's take all this fruit back to Granny Pig.

**Peppa:** Granny, Granny! Mummy had an adventure! And then Mummy fell in a bush. She looked quite silly and she was going 'Ah! Help me! Help me!' And then Daddy came and rescued her. The end.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa. I think we've all heard that story enough times now.

**Peppa:** But it's funny.

**Mummy Pig:** I never want to see another blackberry in my life.

**Granny Pig:** So you don't want any apple and blackberry crumble then?

**Mummy Pig:** Well, mmm, delicious!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig loves apple and blackberry crumble. Everyone loves apple and blackberry crumble.

## 47. Pottery

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing at Zoe Zebra's house. Little Zuzu and Zaza are making a jungle with play-clay. George has made a dinosaur out of play-clay. Peppa and Zoe are having a dolls' picnic.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Monkey. Would you like a cup of tea?

**Zoe:** Oh oh oh! Monkey says yes.

**Peppa:** What's the magic word, Mr Monkey?

**Zoe:** Oh oh oh! That means please.

**Peppa:** Oh! We haven't got a tea-set.

**Zoe:** We could make a tea-set out of play-clay.

**Peppa:** Yes. George, can we use your play-clay please?

**George:** No.

**Zoe:** Zuzu, Zaza, we need to make a tea-set for our tea party.

**Zuzu & Zaza:** No.

**Peppa:** You can help us make it.

**Zoe:** I'll make the teapot.

**Peppa:** And we'll make the cups.

**Zoe:** There. Now monkey can have tea. Oh! This teapot is too soft.

**Peppa:** Real tea-sets aren't soft.

**Zoe:** My mummy makes real pots. She does pottery.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Zoe:** Mummy, can you help us make a tea-set please?

**Peppa:** With teacups and a teapot that we can put real water in.

**Mrs Zebra:** Okay. Come with me.

**Narrator:** This is where Mrs Zebra makes her pottery.

**Mrs Zebra:** Let's make this tea-set.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Mrs Zebra:** Clay. All pottery starts off like that.

**Peppa:** But it's soft, like play-clay.

**Mrs Zebra:** We need it to be soft, so we can shape it. But later it won't be soft.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Mummy Zebra is making a little cup on the potter's wheel.

**Mrs Zebra:** There, one cup.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Peppa:** That looks easy.

**Mrs Zebra:** Would you like to try?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Peppa:** It's all slimy. Ah, it's all gone wrong.

**Narrator:** Making a cup on a potter's wheel is not easy.

**Mrs Zebra:** There is an easier way to make a cup. First, roll the clay into a long worm like this.

**Peppa:** It's a wriggly worm!

**Peppa:** I'm a wriggly worm. I'm a wriggly worm. I'm made of clay. What shall I make today? I'm a wriggly worm.

**Mrs Zebra:** We wrap it round and round like this.

**Peppa:** It's a bit bumpy.

**Mrs Zebra:** No. I **smooth it out** with my hands. And I add a handle.

**Peppa:** It's a cup.

**Zoe:** Now we have two cups.

**Mrs Zebra:** Yes, but a tea-set needs more than two cups.

**Peppa:** We'll all make cups.

**Zoe:** Yes.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** George has made a dinosaur. George always makes dinosaurs.

**George:** Grrr!

**Mrs Zebra:** Oh! What a scary dinosaur!

**Mrs Zebra:** Now we need to bake the tea-set in a kiln.

**Narrator:** A kiln is an oven, cooks the clay and makes it hard.

**Mrs Zebra:** The tea-set should be ready.

**Kids:** Hooray.

**Mrs Zebra:** Now we paint them.

**Narrator:** The children are painting the tea-set lovely bright colors. The tea-set is finished.

**Zoe:** Now we can have our tea party.

**Peppa:** There is a cup for everyone.

**Zoe:** Oh, we forgot to make a teapot.

**Peppa:** I know. George's dinosaur can be the teapot.

**Mrs Zebra:** Yes, let's fill it with water.

**Peppa:** This is the best tea-set in the world!

**Narrator:** Everybody knows that all the finest tea-sets have a dinosaur in them.

**George:** Teapot. Grrr!

## 48. Paper Aeroplanes

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is getting ready to go to work.

**Daddy Pig:** Good, that's all the paper I need. Bye!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Daddy!

**Peppa:** Mummy, can we make something?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, what would you like to make?

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Peppa:** Oh, George! You always say dinosaur for everything!

**Mummy Pig:** Let's make an aeroplane.

**Narrator:** George likes aeroplanes.

**Peppa:** Can we make an aeroplane that flies?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, all we need is some paper!

**Peppa:** We know where there is the paper.

**Narrator:** There is lots of old paper in the workroom.

**Peppa:** Here's some paper.

**Mummy Pig:** Perfect!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is going to make a paper aeroplane.

**Mummy Pig:** Fold the paper down the middle. Now fold the corners in at one end. Fold both corners in again to make a point. Then fold the sides back like this.

**Peppa:** Paper aeroplanes.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's see if they can fly! Ready, steady, go!

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig's aeroplane has flown into a tree.

**Peppa:** My turn! Whee!

**Narrator:** Peppa's aeroplane has landed in a flower pot.

**Peppa:** Your turn, George.

**George:** Whee!

**Narrator:** George's aeroplane is doing a loop-the-loop, and has landed in a duck pond.

**Ducks:** Quack quack!

**Peppa:** Let's make a big aeroplane.

**Mummy Pig:** We will need a really big piece of paper.

**Peppa:** Here is a big piece of blue paper.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have made a big blue aeroplane.

**All:** Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, everyone.

**Mummy Pig:** Shouldn't you be at work?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, but I've forgotten some important papers.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we are making aeroplanes. We made a really big one.

**Daddy Pig:** Wow, fantastic! You need someone big and strong to throw it. Ready, steady, go!

**Narrator:** The big blue aeroplane is flying very high and very far.

**Mummy Pig:** It just keeps on going!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, aeroplane!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, bye bye!

**Daddy Pig:** Now I need to find my important work papers. Has anyone seen any pieces of paper?

**Peppa:** Hmm...

**Mummy Pig:** Uh, maybe you should follow me. Is this one of your important papers?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, that's one of them.

**Peppa:** Is this one of your important papers, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, thank you, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, why are we at the duck pond? Oh, I see! Thank you, Mrs Duck.

**Daddy Pig:** The only paper I'm missing now is a big blue print.

**Mummy Pig:** Hmm, is it big and blue?

**Peppa:** Like the aeroplane you've flown a long way away, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Hmm...

**Peppa:** The one that we said bye-bye to?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, maybe I should ring the office.

**Narrator:** This is Daddy Pig's office.

**Mr Rabbit:** Hello, Daddy Pig, did you find the papers?

**Daddy Pig:** I found some of them.

**Mr Rabbit:** The only one we need is the big blue print.

**Daddy Pig:** That might be a problem.

**Peppa:** Daddy threw it away.

**Mr Rabbit:** Threw it away?

**Peppa:** And it flew and flew forever.

**Mr Rabbit:** Wow, it's here. It's just landed on my desk.

**Daddy Pig:** Eh?

**Mr Rabbit:** What a great idea to make it into a paper aeroplane and throw it to us!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes. Well, I am a bit of an expert at throwing things.

**Mr Rabbit:** Thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Narrator:** Now the blue print is delivered, Daddy Pig can take the rest of the day off work.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, that's nice.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we need your newspaper.

**Daddy Pig:** What for?

**Peppa:** Making paper aeroplanes.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho ho ho ho ho!

## 49. Edmond Elephant's Birthday

**Narrator:** Mr Zebra, the postman is delivering a letter to Peppa's house.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh look, someone's got a party invitation!

**Peppa:** It must be for me!

**Mummy Pig:** It says, 'To George Pig, from Edmond Elephant, please come to my party!'

**Peppa:** Doesn't it say 'George and Peppa'?

**Mummy Pig:** No. Just George.

**Peppa:** Hmm! I didn't want to go to a silly baby party anyway!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello. Oh, it's for you, Peppa. It's Emily Elephant.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Emily:** Hello Peppa. Do you want to come to Edmond's party as my friend?

**Peppa:** Oh, yes, please!

**Emily:** My mummy wants us to help with the little ones.

**Peppa:** Help? Yes! I can help!

**Emily:** Danny and Suzy are helpers too.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

**Narrator:** Everyone is here for Edmond Elephant's party.

**Mrs Elephant:** Oh, the helpers are here.

**Big Kids:** Hello, Mrs Elephant!

**Mrs Elephant:** Let's get this party started! Who wants to play "Musical Statues"?

**Little Kids:** Yeah!

**Peppa:** This is what you do. Dance when the music is playing. And when it stops, freeze like a statue.

**Danny:** Ready? Steady? Go!

**Peppa:** Just dance already!

**Suzy:** This one is still blinking. You are out!

**Peppa:** You're moving, George. You are out.

**Suzy:** Richard and Edmond are out.

**Emily:** So Zaza is the winner.

**Zaza:** Hooray!

**Danny:** You've got a medal.

**Suzy:** It's made of real plastic gold.

**Emily:** Mummy, "Musical Statues" is over.

**Mrs Elephant:** Lovely! Now it's time for "Pass the Parcel".

**Little Kids:** Yeah!

**Danny:** When the music plays, pass the parcel round.

**Peppa:** When the music stops, take some paper off.

**Suzy:** Ready? Steady? Go!

**Peppa:** George! Pass the parcel!

**Narrator:** Edmond has got a medal.

**Peppa:** Hurry up, Richard!

**Danny:** Just take the paper off.

**Narrator:** Richard has got a medal. George has got a medal.

**Suzy:** Pass the parcel!

**Narrator:** Oh dear, George isn't passing the parcel.

**Peppa:** No, George. That's Zaza's medal!

**Peppa:** It's a giant teddy!

**Narrator:** Edmond has won!

**Emily:** Mummy, "Pass the Parcel" is finished.

**Mrs Elephant:** Um, lovely! Now it's time for food.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Oh! The helpers have taken all the seats.

**Mrs Elephant:** This is Edmond's party, remember? The helpers can eat after the little ones.

**Big Kids:** Oh yes. We're the helpers.

**George:** Juice please!

**Richard:** Juice please!

**Edmond:** Juice please!

**Zuzu:** Jelly please!

**Zaza:** Jelly! Jelly!

**Richard:** More please!

**Mrs Elephant:** Happy birthday, Edmond!

**Kids:** Happy birthday, Edmond!

**Narrator:** It is the end of the party.

**Mrs Elephant:** Thank you, to the helpers. You've all worked really hard!

**Peppa:** Yes. It's not easy looking after little children.

**Suzy:** I need to lie down.

**Danny:** I need a holiday.



## 50. The Biggest Muddy Puddle

**Narrator:** It is bed time for Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** There is so much rain.

**Mummy Pig:** That means there will be puddles to jump in tomorrow.

**Peppa:** Oh goody!

**Daddy Pig:** You can never have too much rain!

**Narrator:** It is morning.

**Peppa:** Hooray! Muddy puddles!

**Peppa:** Oh, hello, Mrs Duck. What are you doing here?

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Narrator:** The rain has made a flood.

**Peppa:** Our house is a desert island.

**Daddy Pig:** Muddy puddles, here I come! Whee! Oh? Who put all these water here?

**Mummy Pig:** How will we get our food?

**Peppa:** Daddy will have to swim to the shops.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig has arrived on his boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ahoy there! Wonderful boating weather!

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes.

**Grandpa Pig:** We are sailing to the shops. Do you need anything?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, please. Can you get us some tomatoes and spaghetti?

**Polly:** Tomatoes and spaghetti.

**Narrator:** Polly Parrot copies everything that is said.

**Granny Pig:** Polly can be our shopping list. Who is a clever parrot?

**Polly:** Uh? Who is a clever parrot?

**Peppa:** Can we come too, please?

**Grandpa Pig:** Hop on board.

**Peppa:** Look, there is Suzy Sheep's house.

**Grandpa Pig:** We are going to the shops. Do you need anything?

**Suzy:** Mummy, do we need anything from the shops?

**Mrs Sheep:** Yes, we need food for dinner.

**Suzy:** Chocolate, please!

**Polly:** Uh? Chocolate.

**Peppa:** Hello, Danny!

**Danny:** Hello, Peppa. I am helping my granddad.

**Granddad Dog:** We are rescuing people.

**Grandpa Pig:** Great weather for it!

**Peppa:** Do you need anything from the shops?

**Grandpa Pig:** Uh, maybe a newspaper.

**Danny:** And a comic.

**Polly:** Newspaper, comic.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, what's that stick thing in the water?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, submarine! **Action stations!**

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ahoy there, me hearties!

**Narrator:** It's Grampy Rabbit in his submarine!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Lovely day to go sailing with just the sea and the sky. The stories I could tell...

**Grandpa Pig:** Do you need any shopping?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, yes, cheese please!

**Polly:** Cheese.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig's boat has arrived at the supermarket.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, it is very quiet today. You are my first customers.

**Granny Pig:** Maybe it's because of the flood.

**Miss Rabbit:** Silly, isn't it? A little bit of rain, and everyone stays at home. What can I get you?

**Peppa:** Polly has a list.

**Polly:** Who's a clever parrot? Who's a clever parrot?

**Narrator:** Oh dear, Polly has forgotten the list.

**Peppa:** Luckily, I remember what everyone wants.

**Peppa:** Cheese!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Thank you, Peppa. You are a **good'un**.

**Peppa:** Newspaper and comic!

**Granddad Dog & Danny:** Thanks, Peppa.

**Mrs Sheep:** It was lucky Peppa was going to the shops, or we'll have nothing for the dinner!

**Peppa:** Here's your chocolates.

**Suzy:** Now we can have our dinner, Mummy!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have arrived back home. It is their bed time.

**Narrator:** It is morning. The water has gone, but left a big muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** Muddy puddle! This is the biggest muddy puddle in the world ever!

## 51. Santa's Grotto

**Narrator:** It is Christmas Eve.

**Daddy Pig:** Hands up who wants to go and see Father Christmas?

**Peppa & George:** Me! Me! Me!

**Peppa:** Are we going to the North Pole?

**Daddy Pig:** Not quite that far, Peppa.

**Peppa:** But Father Christmas lives at the North Pole!

**Daddy Pig:** Lucky for us, he's got a grotto at the Christmas fair.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have come to visit Santa's grotto.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone!

**Kids:** Hello!

**Miss Rabbit:** All aboard the elf train! This way to Santa's Grotto!

**Peppa:** Suzy, what are you asking Father Christmas for?

**Suzy:** I don't know! What are you asking for?

**Peppa:** I would like a doll that walks and talks and closes his eyes when it goes to sleep!

**Suzy:** I'll ask for that too.

**Emily:** How does Father Christmas remember what toys everybody wants?

**Danny:** He makes a list!

**Zoe:** His sleigh must be very fast to go around the whole world in one night!

**Pedro:** It is a super sleigh!

**Rebecca:** Father Christmas is very old!

**Suzy:** He is hundreds of years old!

**Peppa:** Even older than my daddy!

**Kids:** Ha ha ha!

**Miss Rabbit:** Santa's grotto!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Santa:** Ho, ho, ho! Hello, everyone!

**Kids:** Hello, Father Christmas!

**Santa:** Have you all been good?

**Kids:** Yes!

**Santa:** Have you all kept your bedrooms tidy?

**Kids:** Yes!

**Suzy:** Have you?

**Santa:** Ho ho ho, of course! Now come and tell me what you would like for Christmas?

**Danny:** Woof, woof! Can I have a football, please?

**Emily:** A xylophone!

**Candy:** **Tiddly Winks!**

**Pedro:** A magic set, please!

**George:** Racing car!

**Richard:** Bouncing ball! Boing boing!

**Edmond:** A train, please!

**Santa:** A toy train.

**Edmond:** Not a toy train, a real train. One I can drive with real passengers.

**Santa:** Ho, ho, I will see what I can do. Is that everyone?

**Peppa:** We haven't seen you yet.

**Santa:** I am sorry, what is your name?

**Peppa:** I am Peppa Pig. We have met before!

**Santa:** Ah, yes, nice to see you again, Peppa! What would you like for Christmas?

**Peppa:** I would like a doll that walks and talks and closes its eyes when it goes to sleep, please!

**Suzy:** Um, the same for me, please!

**Santa:** Very good!

**Peppa:** You do know where I live, don't you?

**Santa:** Oh, yes.

**Suzy:** How old are you?

**Santa:** Ho ho! I am hundreds of years old.

**Suzy:** I told you!

**Kids:** Goodbye, Father Christmas!

**Santa:** Don't forget to leave me a mince pie and...

**Suzy:** And a drink, we know!

**Peppa:** And carrots for the reindeer!

**Santa:** Ho ho ho!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are driving back from the Christmas fair.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why have we got our bags in the car?

**Daddy Pig:** We're spending Christmas at Granny and Grandpa's house!

**Peppa:** But Father Christmas won't know where we are!

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. Father Christmas knows everything!

**Peppa:** Granny Pig. It is nearly Christmas!

**Granny Pig:** Yes! And I've got a very important job for you. Stir the Christmas pudding and make a wish!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are making a wish!

**George:** Racing car!

**Granny Pig:** Oh! Don't tell me what it is!

**Grandpa Pig:** Here's the mince pie and a drink for Father Christmas.

**Peppa:** And a carrot for the reindeer.

**Grandpa Pig:** Who can that be at this time of night? We are not buying anything!

**Singers:** Merry joyful greetings. Best happy tune.

**Granny Pig:** Carol singers!

**Singers:** Snow's falling gently. Christmas time here.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, Merry Christmas!

**Narrator:** It is bed time for Peppa and George.

**Mummy Pig:** This used to be my bedroom when I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** Father Christmas knows where Granny and Grandpa live, doesn't he?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh yes, he's been here many times before. Good night, Peppa. Good night, George.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have fallen asleep. When they wake up, it will be Christmas Day.

## 52. Santa's Visit

**Narrator:** It is very early on Christmas morning. Peppa and her family are staying at Granny and Grandpa Pig's house.

**Peppa:** George, wake up! Santa's been!

**Peppa:** Bubble mix, comics, and tangerines!

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, it's Christmas!

**Daddy Pig:** Hey, what?

**Mummy Pig:** It's too early, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Go and say "Happy Christmas" to Granny and Grandpa.

**Peppa:** Granny, Grandpa!

**Granny Pig:** Argh!

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't panic! **All hands on deck!**

**Peppa:** It's Christmas!

**Granny Pig:** It's three o'clock in the morning!

**Peppa:** But Santa's been. Can we see if he is still here?

**Grandpa Pig:** No, Santa is not here. Look, the carrot, drink and mince pie have gone.

**Peppa:** He has only left crumbs.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Santa likes the good mince pie.

**Peppa:** And there are big presents under the tree! I asked Santa for a doll. Can we open them now?

**Granny Pig:** We will open the big presents after Christmas lunch.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are having Christmas lunch.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's pull the crackers!

**Peppa:** There are paper hats inside.

**Grandpa Pig:** And party trumpets.

**Daddy Pig:** And jokes! What wobbles in the sky?

**Peppa:** I don't know.

**Daddy Pig:** A jelly-copter.

**Mummy Pig:** Mmm, this Christmas pudding is delicious!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa and George helped me make it.

**Peppa:** We did the stirring.

**Mummy Pig:** Did you make a wish, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes. I wished for...

**Mummy Pig:** Don't tell us.

**Granny Pig:** Let's open the presents!

**All:** Yippee!

**Daddy Pig:** This one is for George.

**Narrator:** It is a racing car set.

**Daddy Pig:** This looks a bit complicated.

**Grandpa Pig:** Let me see. This goes here and that goes there and this goes there.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's race!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ready? Steady? Go!

**Narrator:** Daddy and Grandpa are enjoying playing racing cars.

**Mummy Pig:** Isn't that George's present?

**Granny Pig:** I think George is quite happy playing with the box.

**Mummy Pig:** This is your present, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, socks!

**Mummy Pig:** And I've got, socks!

**Granny Pig:** Socks!

**Grandpa Pig:** Socks!

**Polly:** Socks!

**Daddy Pig:** So, the last present must be for...

**Peppa:** Me! I asked Santa for a doll that walks and talks and closes its eyes when it goes to sleep!

**Peppa:** Oh, birdseed.

**Polly:** Birdseed.

**Grandpa Pig:** That present is for Polly Parrot.

**Peppa:** But it was the last one. Santa has forgotten me.

**Granny Pig:** Hello?

**Suzy:** Can I talk to Peppa please?

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, it's Suzy Sheep.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Did you get your doll?

**Peppa:** No.

**Suzy:** I got mine. It cries and laughs and closes its eyes and everything.

**Peppa:** Santa's given you my doll!

**Suzy:** No. The label says, "For Suzy Sheep."

**Peppa:** And Santa has forgotten me.

**Santa:** Ho ho ho.

**Narrator:** Santa is on his way home.

**Santa:** That's the last of this year's toys delivered. Oh!  
What's this at the bottom of my sack?

**Granny Pig:** Santa can't have forgotten you.

**Peppa:** I have been a good piggy, haven't I?

**Santa:** Ho ho ho!

**Peppa:** Santa!

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, hello!

**Granny Pig:** He came down our chimney!

**Peppa:** Of course he did, Granny!

**Santa:** Here's your present, Peppa. Sorry it's a bit late.

**Peppa:** My doll! Thank you, Santa.

**Granny Pig:** Would you like some Christmas pudding?

**Peppa:** George and I stirred it and made wishes.

**Santa:** Mmm... Yummy!

**Peppa:** And I wish that Santa would visit us on Christmas Day, and you did.

**Santa:** Ho ho ho!

01. Potato City .....	2	27. The Queen .....	38
02. The New House .....	3	28. Desert Island.....	40
03. Basketball .....	5	29. Perfume.....	41
04. Horsey Twinkle Toes.....	6	30. The Children's Fete.....	42
05. Naughty Tortoise.....	7	31. The Aquarium .....	44
06. Mr Fox's Shop .....	9	32. George's Racing Car.....	45
07. Shadows .....	10	33. The Little Boat.....	47
08. International Day .....	12	34. The Sandpit.....	48
09. The Rainy Day Game .....	13	35. Night Animals .....	50
10. Mummy Rabbit's Bump.....	15	36. Flying on Holiday .....	51
11. Pedro the Cowboy.....	16	37. The Holiday House .....	53
12. Peppa and George's Garden .....	18	38. Holiday in the Sun.....	54
13. The Flying Vet .....	19	39. The End of the Holiday .....	56
14. Kylie Kangaroo .....	20	40. Mirrors .....	57
15. Captain Daddy Dog .....	22	41. Pedro Is Late .....	58
16. Grampy Rabbit's Dinosaur Park .....	23	42. Garden Games .....	60
17. Bedtime Story .....	25	43. Going Boating .....	61
18. Lost Keys.....	26	44. Mr Bull in a China Shop .....	63
19. George's New Dinosaur .....	27	45. Fruit.....	64
20. Grandpa Pig's Train to the Rescue.....	28	46. George's Balloon .....	66
21. The Pet Competition .....	30	47. Peppa's Circus .....	67
22. Spider Web .....	31	48. The Fish Pond .....	68
23. The Noisy Night.....	33	49. Snowy Mountain.....	70
24. The Wishing Well .....	34	50. Grampy Rabbit in Space .....	71
25. Mr Potato's Christmas Show.....	35	51. The Olden Days.....	73
26. Madame Gazelle's Leaving Party .....	37	52. Pirate Treasure.....	74

## 01. Potato City

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going to Potato City.

**Peppa:** What is Potato City, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** It is a theme park, Peppa, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

**Peppa:** It sounds a bit boring.

**Daddy Pig:** It will be fun. Potato City, here we come. Here we are.

**Narrator:** The family have arrived at a field of potatoes.

**Mummy Pig:** Is this Potato City?

**Daddy Pig:** It must be. And it looks like we pick the right day to visit. There are no crowds.

**Mummy Pig:** Are you sure this is the right place, Daddy Pig? It just looks like a farmer's field to me.

**Daddy Pig:** Excuse me, is this Potato City?

**Farmer:** No! That's Potato City.

**Daddy Pig:** It isn't quite what I was expecting.

**Peppa:** It is fantastic!

**Miss Rabbit:** How many tickets?

**Mummy Pig:** Two adults and two children please, Miss Rabbit.

**Daddy Pig:** Busy, isn't it?

**Miss Rabbit:** Busy? No. This is quiet for Potato City. Have a lovely day!

**Narrator:** Peppa's friends have come to Potato City, too.

**Peppa:** Hello everyone.

**Kids:** Hello Peppa.

**Narrator:** And this is Mr Potato himself.

**Mr Potato:** Welcome to Potato City, where the magic of vegetables never ends!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Mr Potato:** See how vegetables grow! Learn how they keep us fit and healthy and get shot into space by the

potato rocket!

**Kids:** Whee! Wow!

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are going to ride on the potato rocket. George wants to ride on the potato rocket too.

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure George? It looks a bit high.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig doesn't like heights.

**Mr Bull:** Moo, hurry up Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! I'm not getting on.

**Mr Bull:** George is too small to go on his own.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, okay. Make it quick.

**Mr Bull:** Oh, it's very quick.

**Narrator:** George has changed his mind.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh dear George, come to Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe I'll just get off too.

**Mr Bull:** Chocks away.

**Mummy Pig:** Have fun Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Aaaaaaaah! Oh, it's stopped. Well, I'm glad that's all over.

**Kids:** Whee!

**Daddy Pig:** Aaaaaaaah!

**Peppa:** This is brilliant!

**Kids:** Whee!

**Mr Bull:** Everybody off!

**Peppa:** That was fun, wasn't it, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes! Lots of fun.

**Suzu:** Mummy, what's that?

**Mrs Sheep:** Go round and put your head through that hole.

**Suzu:** Now what happens?

**Peppa:** Suzu, you are a tomato!

**Rebecca:** Look! I'm a carrot!

**Suzy:** Oh yes!

**Danny:** And I'm a pumpkin!

**Mr Potato:** Welcome to the Dinosaur Garden!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Mr Potato:** Say hello to my dinosaur friends! And don't be frightened. They are not real, but this is exactly how they would have looked walking the earth together.

**Edmond:** No, it's not.

**Mr Potato:** What?

**Edmond:** Triceratops lived in the Cretaceous period. Stegosaurus was Jurassic. They would not have walked together.

**Mr Potato:** How do you know that?

**Edmond:** I'm a clever clogs.

**Mr Potato:** Anyway, who wants to ride one?

**Rebecca:** Me!

**Georege:** Me!

**Suzy:** Why have you got dinosaurs in Potato City?

**Mr Potato:** Uh, because dinosaurs ate potatoes?

**Edmond:** No.

**Mr Potato:** Anyway, children like dinosaurs.

**Rebecca:** Dinosaur!

**Georege:** Dinosaur!

**Mr Potato:** Roll up, roll up! For the vegetable roundabout swing thing.

**Peppa:** A vegetable roundabout swing thing! I like Potato City because it teaches you about vegetables and swings you round and round.

**Narrator:** Potato City, where the magic of vegetables never ends!

**Peppa:** Up down up down, altogether now. Mr Potato was rolling around. Your friends are mine, he's happy all the time. Mr Potato is coming to town.

## 02. The New House

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is working hard in his work room.

**Peppa:** What are you doing, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm building a new house.

**Peppa:** It's very small. Is it a house for elves and fairies?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, no. This is a model. The real house will be much bigger.

**Peppa:** Ah?

**Daddy Pig:** And this is a drawing of what needs to be built.

**Peppa:** I think something is missing, Daddy. There!

**Narrator:** Peppa has drawn a swing to go outside the house.

**Daddy Pig:** Perfect. Would you like to visit the new house?

**Peppa:** Yes, please!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is taking Peppa and George to see the house he's building.

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are!

**Peppa:** But Daddy, there's nothing here.

**Daddy Pig:** That's because the building work hasn't started yet.

**George:** Digger! Digger!

**Narrator:** Here are Mr Bull and his friends.

**Daddy Pig:** Mr Bull has come to build the new house.

**Peppa:** Aren't you building it, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** I've done the hard bit. Mr Bull just has to follow my instructions.

**Mr Bull:** Hello, Mr Pig! What is it to be? Car park? Swimming pool? Rocket station?

**Daddy Pig:** A house! Can you build it exactly like this please?

**Peppa:** But bigger.

**Mr Bull:** Mr Pig wants a house.



**Mr Rhino:** Is it going to be built of straw?

**Yellow Dog:** Or sticks?

**Mr Bull:** Or bricks, Mr Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Bricks, please!

**Mr Bull:** Good choice.

**Peppa:** Don't forget the swing!

**Mr Bull:** Don't worry, Peppa. We won't.

**Peppa:** Can I help?

**Narrator:** George wants to help too.

**Mr Bull:** OK, George!

**Mr Bull:** Could you put a blob of mortar here?

**Peppa:** It looks like squishing mud.

**Mr Bull:** Mortar is a very special kind of mud that sticks bricks together.

**Mr Bull:** Peppa, would you like to lie the first brick?

**Peppa:** Yes, please!

**Mr Bull:** Well done! I'll do the rest.

**Mr Bull:** Bricks must be laid straight on level, see? Line after line.

**Peppa:** That will take ages!

**Mr Bull:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Will you finish it today?

**Mr Bull:** Oh, no. You can't build a house in a day. It'll be finished tomorrow.

**Daddy Pig:** Good! See you tomorrow, Mr Bull!

**Peppa:** Bye-bye.

**Mr Bull:** Bye.

**Peppa:** George put the sticky mud down, and I put the brick on top.

**Mummy Pig:** That all sounds very exciting. Now, close your eyes and go to sleep.

**Narrator:** It is morning. Peppa and George cannot wait to see the new house.

**Peppa:** It's finished.

**Daddy Pig:** Almost finished. It just needs to be inspected.

**Narrator:** Mr Rabbit is the building inspector.

**Mr Rabbit:** Very good. But wait! It's not finished.

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Mr Rabbit:** You forgot the swing.

**Mr Bull:** Moo! Oh, no. We didn't.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mr Bull.

**Daddy Pig:** Now it's all ready for our new neighbours to move in.

**Peppa:** Neighbours?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Peppa. We've got new neighbours.

**Narrator:** Mr Wolf and his family are moving into their new home.

**Mr Wolf:** Oh, look, little piggies.

**Wendy:** Hello, I'm Wendy Wolf.

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa Pig.

**Mr Wolf:** Thank you for building our house, Mr Pig. What's it made of, straw, sticks?

**Daddy Pig:** It's made of bricks.

**Mr Wolf:** Let's see how strong it is. I'll huff and I'll puff, and I'll...

**Mr Wolf:** Mmm, that is strong. What's your own house made of, Mr Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Bricks. So don't even think about it!

**Wendy:** Oh, a swing.

**Peppa:** That was my idea.

**Wendy:** It's very good. You have a go.

**Peppa:** Can you push me?

**Wendy:** No, I'll huff and puff you instead.

### 03. Basketball

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa and her friends are in the school playground.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, today we have a special person coming to teach you basketball.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello!

**Peppa:** Daddy, it isn't home time yet!

**Suzy:** We've got a special teacher coming today.

**Daddy Pig:** That's me. I'm the coach.

**Narrator:** A basketball teacher is called a coach.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** That's clever, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, call me Coach!

**Peppa:** OK, Daddy Coach.

**Daddy Pig:** Does anyone know how to play basketball?

**Kids:** No!

**Daddy Pig:** It's fun. You have to run, bounce the ball, and throw it through the hoop.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Freddy:** Easy peasy! Oh!

**Narrator:** It is not as easy as it looks.

**Daddy Pig:** To play basketball, you need to train hard and keep fit.

**Suzy:** Are you fit, Daddy Coach?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'm super fit.

**Peppa:** But Daddy Coach, you've got a big tummy.

**Daddy Pig:** This tummy is pure muscle.

**Daddy Pig:** First, I'll teach you how to get the ball from here... to here.

**Danny:** I can do that.

**Daddy Pig:** No, Danny, you can't use your feet. That's

football.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog likes football.

**Daddy Pig:** In basketball, you bounce the ball with your hands, like this. Who wants a go?

**Suzy:** Me, me, me!

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is bouncing the basketball very carefully.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, Suzy. Now, everyone try.

**Narrator:** Everyone is learning how to bounce the ball.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, I'll teach you **tackling**.

**Suzy:** What's tackling?

**Daddy Pig:** Tackling is try to get the ball from another player, like this. Try get the ball from me, George.

**Narrator:** George is very good at tackling.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, throw the ball through the **hoop**.

**Daddy Pig:** You need just a bit more training there, George.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's have a little practice game. Split into two teams.

**Danny:** Boys against girls.

**Narrator:** The girls are in one team. The boys are in the other.

**Pedro:** That's not fair! We've got little ones in our team.

**Danny:** Don't worry, the boys' team will still win.

**Pedro:** Yeah, we're a super team!

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant is very good at reaching high with her trunk.

**Peppa:** Emily is using her trunk. It's not fair.

**Suzy:** Shh, Peppa. She's on our side.

**Peppa:** Oh yes, that is fair.

**Danny:** It's not fair.

**Pedro:** We want Emily on our team.

**Peppa:** No, she's on our team.

**Daddy Pig:** Stop arguing! You can all then in the same team.

**Kids:** OK.

**Narrator:** The children are all in one big team.

**Peppa:** Oh, but who will we play?

**Daddy Pig:** Um... Well...

**Parents:** Hello!

**Narrator:** The parents have come to take the children home.

**Daddy Pig:** I know! You can play the grown-ups.

**Danny:** But they are bigger than us.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! But you've been taught basketball by Daddy Coach.

**Peppa:** Yes, let's play them.

**Pedro:** We're the children's team.

**Kids:** Yeah!

**Mr Elephant:** We're the grown-ups' team.

**Parents:** All right!

**Mr Rabbit:** I'm quite good at **cricket**.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, well, this is basketball.

**Suzy:** You throw the ball through the hoop.

**Peppa:** But you can only use your hands.

**Emily:** Or your trunk.

**Danny:** But not your feet.

**Daddy Pig:** Ready? Steady? Go!

**Narrator:** Mr Elephant has the ball. Tackled by George. Passed to Zoe Zebra. To Richard Rabbit. And Peppa... throws it through the hoop.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Daddy Pig:** The children have won!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** All thanks to Daddy Coach.

## 04. Horsey Twinkle Toes

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing in their bedroom.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr...

**Peppa:** George, you must stay on your side of the bedroom. That's your side and this is my side. Do not cross the invisible line.

**Peppa:** Post!

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Mr Zebra!

**Mr Zebra:** Hello, Daddy Pig! I've got some letters for you.

**Peppa:** Is there anything for me and George?

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm... I'm afraid not. They are all for Mummy and me.

**Peppa:** Oh...

**Mr Zebra:** There's a parcel as well.

**Daddy Pig:** Probably that box of reinforced concrete I ordered.

**Peppa:** Look at all the stamps on it.

**Mr Zebra:** That's because it's from a long way away. Bye now.

**Peppa & George:** Bye-bye.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, the label says it is for Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Peppa:** Look, Mummy. A parcel for George and me.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** There's a letter too.

**Daddy Pig:** Dear Peppa and George, here's a present for you to share. Love from your Auntie Dottie!

**Mummy Pig:** Auntie Dottie lives far away, in another country.

**Peppa:** Ooh! What is the present?

**Daddy Pig:** It's got wheels.

**George:** Car.

**Mummy Pig:** It's not a car, George. It's got legs. It's a table.

**Peppa:** It's got a tail.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, tables don't have tails.

**Daddy Pig:** There's a handle as well.

**Mummy Pig:** What can it be?

**Peppa:** There's something else in the box. It's a toy horse. I shall call it Twinkle Toes.

**George:** Horsey!

**Peppa:** Twinkle Toes!

**George:** Horsey!

**Peppa:** Twinkle Toes!

**George:** Horsey!

**Mummy Pig:** Remember children, Aunt Dottie sent the present for both of you.

**Daddy Pig:** You have to share. Sharing can be fun.

**Peppa:** Can I play with Twinkle Toes first?

**Mummy Pig:** Let George have the first turn. He's the youngest.

**George:** Horsey! Horsey!

**Narrator:** George likes playing with Horsey!

**Peppa:** George, it is called Twinkle Toes, not Horsey.

**Mummy Pig:** Now, it's Peppa's turn.

**Peppa:** I'm Princess Peppa, with my magic horse Twinkle Toes.

**Narrator:** Peppa likes playing with Twinkle Toes!

**Peppa:** Oops!

**Mummy Pig:** Perhaps you should play with the toy horse outside.

**Peppa:** Yes, Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Hmm, it's a bit steep here. Maybe you should play at the bottom of the hill. And the quickest way down the hill is to ride down.

**Peppa:** Are you sure, Daddy? Don't crash like you always

do.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I know what I'm doing, Peppa. I'm a grown-up. Yee-hah!

**Peppa:** How are you going to stop, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know. Where are the brakes?

**Peppa:** Clever, Daddy. You used the duck pond to stop.

**Mummy Pig:** What was that big splash?

**Daddy Pig:** What big splash?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig, did you know you've got a duck on your head?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Uh... yes, well, I did fall in the pond.

**George:** Horsey! Horsey!

**Narrator:** George wants to ride on the toy horse.

**George:** Go! Go! Oh!

**Narrator:** George cannot make the horse go.

**Daddy Pig:** If only there was someone big and strong to push George along.

**Peppa:** I'm big and strong. I can push George.

**Mummy Pig:** What a good idea, Peppa!

**George:** Horsey! Horsey!

**Peppa:** George, she's called Twinkle Toes.

**George:** Horsey!

**Peppa:** Twinkle Toes!

**George:** Horsey!

**Peppa:** I know. Because the present is for both of us. We'll call her Horsey Twinkle Toes!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love playing together, with Horsey Twinkle Toes.

## 05. Naughty Tortoise

**Narrator:** It is a lovely autumn day. Peppa and her friends are playing in the leaves.

**Danny:** Look, it's Tiddles the tortoise.

**Peppa:** Hello, Tiddles, what are you doing here?

**Doctor Hamster:** Tiddles! Tiddles!

**Narrator:** It is Doctor Hamster, the vet.

**Kids:** Here is Tiddles.

**Doctor Hamster:** Thank goodness, you've found him. Oh, naughty tortoise, back in your box. It's your bed time.

**Danny:** It's not bed time yet.

**Doctor Hamster:** It's bed time for Tiddles. He sleeps all through the winter and wakes up in spring.

**Pedro:** That sounds nice.

**Peppa:** You like sleeping, don't you, Pedro?

**Pedro:** Yes.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh dear, Tiddles?

**Narrator:** Tiddles has run away.

**All:** Oh!

**Danny:** Look, he's on that tree.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, Tiddles, I don't know why you like climbing trees.

**Peppa:** How are we going to rescue Tiddles?

**Suzy:** Chop the tree down.

**Doctor Hamster:** No. I'll ring the fire **brigade**.

**Mrs Cow:** Fire service! What's that? Tortoise up a tree? Again? We're on our way.

**Mrs Elephant:** Stand clear!

**Narrator:** Fire engines use ladders to rescue pets from trees.

**Mrs Cow:** Come on, Tiddles.

**Narrator:** Tiddles is climbing higher in the tree.

**Mrs Cow:** Come here, you little pickle.

**Narrator:** Mummy Cow is climbing into the tree.

**Mrs Elephant:** Be careful, Mummy Cow.

**Mrs Cow:** Oh dear, I'm stuck.

**Narrator:** Cows are not very good at climbing trees.

**Mrs Elephant:** Hang on, I'm coming up.

**Mrs Elephant:** Here, Tiddles. Oh, I'm stuck too.

**Narrator:** Elephants are not very good at climbing trees.

**Doctor Hamster:** Well, that didn't work, did it?

**Peppa:** What are we going to do now?

**Suzy:** Chop the tree down!

**All:** No!

**Doctor Hamster:** I'll call the next rescue service.

**Granddad Dog:** Hello, Granddad Dog's breakdown service.

**Doctor Hamster:** Hello, Tiddles the tortoise is up a tree.

**Granddad Dog:** Tortoise up a tree? Again? Yeah, I'll be right there. Ruff!

**Granddad Dog:** Hmm, how do you get tortoises out of trees?

**Suzy:** Chop the tree down!

**Granddad Dog:** Yes, let's chop the tree down!

**All:** No!

**Granddad Dog:** OK. I'll climb up instead.

**All:** Hooray!

**Granddad Dog:** Oh, I seem to be stuck.

**Narrator:** Dogs are not very good at climbing trees.

**Suzy:** Now, can we chop the tree down?

**Doctor Hamster:** No! We'll have to call the highest rescue service in the land.

**Miss Rabbit:** OK, I'm on my way.

**Narrator:** It is Miss Rabbit in her rescue helicopter.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, everyone! Let's rescue this tortoise!

**Granddad Dog:** Uh, who's flying your helicopter?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oops! Silly me! I just put the autopilots on.

**Helicopter:** Autopilot on. Have a nice day.

**Narrator:** Autopilots fly helicopters on their own.

**Miss Rabbit:** Got you, you little rascal.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit has rescued Tiddles.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** Thank you, Miss Rabbit, for saving my Tiddles.

**Miss Rabbit:** No problem, ma'am.

**Mrs Cow & Mrs Elephant & Granddad Dog:** Thank you for saving us too.

**Miss Rabbit:** Just doing my job. Goodbye.

**Doctor Hamster:** Uh, haven't you forgotten something?

**Miss Rabbit:** What? Oh, yes. My helicopter! Goodbye, everyone.

**All:** Goodbye!

**Doctor Hamster:** What a naughty tortoise you are!

**Tiddles:** Uh...

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, good. You're sleeping now. Back in your box.

**Peppa:** Sleep well, Tiddles.

**Narrator:** Tiddles has gone to sleep for the winter. He'll wake again in the spring time.

**All:** Shhhhhh!

## 06. Mr Fox's Shop

**Narrator:** Mummy and Daddy Pig are wrapping up a present.

**Peppa:** Ooh! A present! Is it for me, or George?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa. It's not for you or George.

**Peppa:** Oh, is it a toy?

**Mummy Pig:** No, it's a glass vase.

**Peppa:** That's a bit of a boring present.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, it's a present for grown-ups.

**Mummy Pig:** We've bought this for Granny and Grandpa Pig. It's their wedding anniversary.

**Peppa:** Can me and George buy them a present, too?

**Mummy Pig:** That's very sweet of you, Peppa, but presents can cost a lot of money.

**Peppa:** We've got money in our piggy bank.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have one penny and two buttons to spend.

**Mummy Pig:** OK, let's go shopping.

**Narrator:** This is Mr Fox's shop.

**Mr Fox:** Hello, there! Can I help you?

**Mummy Pig:** It's Granny and Grandpa Pig's wedding anniversary.

**Peppa:** There're both very old. I need a present.

**Mr Fox:** My shop has everything. I'm sure you'll find something you like.

**Peppa:** A big teddy! I love it. This can be the present.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, the present is not for you. It's for Granny and Grandpa.

**Peppa:** Oh, yes.

**Peppa:** Oh, look. Funny teeth.

**Mr Fox:** They are wind-up joke teeth, very popular.

**Peppa:** Can they be the present for Granny and Grandpa?

**Daddy Pig:** I think Granny and Grandpa have all the teeth they need, Peppa.

**Mr Fox:** Do your Granny and Grandpa like gardening and digging?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Mr Fox:** Then why not get them a bucket and spade each. Buy one, get one free.

**Peppa:** They've already got spades and buckets and hoes and everything.

**Mr Fox:** Oh dear.

**Peppa:** I know. Grandpa likes sailing his boat.

**Mr Fox:** Say no more. I have everything a sailor could ever wish for.

**Peppa:** Do you have pirates' treasure?

**Mr Fox:** Uh... everything except pirates' treasure.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Mr Fox:** Do Granny and Grandpa like **antiques**?

**Peppa:** What does antiquy mean?

**Daddy Pig:** Antique means old and rare.

**Mr Fox:** Usually yes. But my antiques are brand new. That chair comes in a set of twelve. Nice, isn't it?

**Daddy Pig:** Is it made of oak?

**Mr Fox:** Yes, it's made of plastic oak.

**Daddy Pig:** Is it comfortable?

**Mr Fox:** You mustn't sit on it. Antique chairs are not for sitting on.

**Peppa:** So, what do you do with them?

**Mr Fox:** You look at them.

**Peppa:** That's not much fun, even for a grown-up.

**Narrator:** Buying a present for Granny and Grandpa is hard work.

**Mr Fox:** I don't understand. My shop sells everything. There must be something you like.

**Peppa:** There is. I like this teddy. And I think Granny and Grandpa would like it, too.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho! Let's buy the teddy then.

**Mr Fox:** A very good choice. Who's going to pay?

**Mr Fox:** One penny and two buttons. Here's your change. One button.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mr Fox.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have come to give Granny and Grandpa Pig their presents.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig. Grandpa Pig.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, my little ones.

**Mummy Pig:** Happy anniversary!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, another glass vase.

**Peppa:** It's a grown-up present. That's why it's a bit boring.

**Granny Pig:** It's lovely. We'll put it with our other glass vases.

**Peppa:** George and me bought you a present, too. I hope you like it.

**Granny Pig:** A teddy bear! For Grandpa and me?

**Grandpa Pig:** Thank you, Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** He's very good at **cuddling**.

**Granny Pig:** Does he have a name?

**Peppa:** Um, he's called Eddy the Teddy.

**Granny Pig:** And what does Eddy like to eat?

**Peppa:** Chocolate and broccoli.

**Grandpa Pig:** That's the best present we've ever had.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, but if Eddy's going to live here, he'll need children to play with.

**Peppa:** We can play with him, Granny.

**Grandpa Pig:** And every time you visit us, he'll be here for you to play with.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody!

## 07. Shadows

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa, George and Rebecca Rabbit are playing **piggy in the middle**.

**Rebecca:** Catch Peppa.

**Peppa:** Catch Rebecca.

**Narrator:** George is the piggy in the middle. Oh, George is trying to catch the ball shadow.

**Peppa:** Silly George. That's not the ball; that's just its shadow. Look!

**Narrator:** When the ball moves, its shadow moves as well.

**Rebecca:** You've got a shadow too, George.

**Narrator:** George is trying to walk away from his shadow.

**Rebecca:** You can't walk away from your shadow.

**Peppa:** You need to run away from it.

**Narrator:** Peppa is trying to run away from her shadow.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's still there.

**Suzy:** Hello, everyone!

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy. We're trying to run away from our shadows.

**Suzy:** No one can run away from their shadows.

**Others:** Oh!

**Suzy:** You need to use a scooter. Weeeee!

**Narrator:** Suzy is trying to ride away from her shadow.

**Suzy:** See!

**Peppa:** But your shadow is still there.

**Suzy:** Oh!

**Mr Elephant:** Hello, everyone!

**Narrator:** Here is Mr Elephant, with Emily and Edmond.

**Emily & Edmond:** Hello.

**Peppa:** We're trying to run away from our shadows.

**Mr Elephant:** You can never run away from your shadow.

**Suzy:** I know. We can't go fast enough.

**Mr Elephant:** No, Suzy. It's nothing to do with how fast you run. You see? My shadow is still underneath me.

**Suzy:** Run faster!

**Mr Elephant:** Even if I run faster, my shadow keeps up with me.

**Emily:** Daddy, your shadow is too big. It's slowing you down.

**Mr Elephant:** It's not that, Emily. Your shadow always stays with you.

**Peppa:** Why?

**Edmond:** When something gets in the way of the sun, it makes a shadow, like this.

**Other Kids:** Oh!

**Mr Elephant:** I have the biggest shadow, because I'm the

biggest.

**Edmond:** And George and I have the smallest shadows, because we are the smallest.

**Mr Elephant:** Very clever, Edmond.

**Edmond:** I'm a clever-clogs.

**Suzy:** Oh, whose shadow is that?

**Peppa:** That's the biggest shadow ever.

**Suzy:** It must be a giant.

**Mr Elephant:** It's not a giant. The shadow is being made by a cloud.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Peppa:** What sort of cloud is it?

**Mr Elephant:** Um... it's a big cloud.

**Edmond:** It's called a stratocumulus.

**Mr Elephant:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Edmond Elephant is a clever-clogs.

**Emily:** Look! Our shadows are getting longer.

**Other Kids:** Ooh!

**Mr Elephant:** That's because the sun is getting lower in the sky. It's nearly night time.

**Emily:** My shadow has gone.

**Mr Elephant:** Yes, Emily. When the sun sets, the shadows go away.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, bed time.

**Peppa:** OK, Daddy. Bye, everyone.

**Other Kids:** Bye-bye.

**Narrator:** It is bed time.

**Peppa:** I'm a bit sad that my shadow's gone away.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't be sad, Peppa. Electric light can make shadows, and we can make shadow puppets.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is using her hands to make a shadow puppet.

**Peppa:** It's a birdy.



**Mummy Pig:** Listen to it sing. Tweet, tweet, I'm a little birdy.

**Peppa:** My turn.

**Narrator:** Peppa has made a spider.

**Peppa:** My name is Mr Skinny Legs.

**Mummy Pig:** Oops, scary!

**Narrator:** George is making a shadow puppet.

**Peppa:** What's that, George?

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr...

**Narrator:** George has made a dinosaur.

**Peppa:** That's really scary.

**Mummy Pig:** Very good, George. Time to switch the lights out. Good night, Peppa. Good night, George. Good night, shadows!

**Peppa:** Good night, shadows!

## 08. International Day

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at playgroup. They are dressed up in costumes from different countries.

**Madame Gazelle:** Today is International Day, when we celebrate all the countries of the world.

**Kids:** Hurray!

**Narrator:** Peppa is dressed as France.

**Peppa:** I'm France.

**Narrator:** George is Russia. Pedro is America.

**Pedro:** Yee-hah!

**Narrator:** Zoe is Japan.

**Zoe:** Konnichiwa!

**Narrator:** Suzy is Holland.

**Suzy:** Hallo! That's Dutch for hello.

**Suzy:** Madame Gazelle, what do all the countries of the world do?

**Madame Gazelle:** They sing the song of harmony together.

**Kids:** Hurray!

**Peppa:** I like singing.

**Suzy:** So do I.

**Madame Gazelle:** Does anyone remember the words?

**Kids:** Yes, Madame Gazelle.

**Kids:** Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony.

**Madame Gazelle:** Lovely, and later we will sing that for your mummies and daddies.

**Narrator:** It is the playtime.

**Madame Gazelle:** Enjoy yourselves. Play nicely together.

**Narrator:** All the countries are playing in the playground. The United Kingdom is on the slide. France and Switzerland are on the swings. Germany is playing **hopscotch**.

**Rebecca:** One, two, three.

**Narrator:** America, Russia, Spain and Greece are in the sandpit.

**Pedro:** I'm building a big sand castle. Yee-hah!

**Narrator:** Here are Holland and Japan.

**Suzy:** Now it's our turn in the sandpit.

**Pedro:** Why?

**Suzy:** Because you've had your turn. You can play on the slide now.

**Pedro:** But we want to play here.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. There's not enough room in the sandpit for more than four countries.

**Emily:** What's going on?

**Suzy:** It's our turn in the sandpit.

**Pedro:** But we are here first.

**Peppa:** Is Suzy being a bit bossy?

**Suzy:** George started it.

**Peppa:** Leave George alone. He's only little.

**Freddy:** 'Ello, 'ello, 'ello. What's all this noise about, then?

**Pedro:** They're trying to push us out of the sandpit.

**Suzy:** No, we're not.

**Peppa:** Yes, you are.

**Suzy:** George started it.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, the countries of the world are not playing nicely together.

**Madame Gazelle:** Peace and harmony in all the w... What's that noise? Oh, no! The countries are fighting.

**Suzy:** You can't play in the sandpit.

**Pedro:** Yes, we can.

**Danny:** It's not fair.

**Candy:** Stop arguing.

**Peppa:** Suzy, you're always telling people what to do!

**Suzy:** No, I am not.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, children, what is happening?

**Suzy:** America, Russia, Spain and Greece won't share the sandpit.

**Peppa:** Holland is being bossy.

**Suzy:** You are the bossy one.

**Madame Gazelle:** That is enough. Is this how you think the countries of the world behave?

**Peppa:** Don't they?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course not.

**Kids:** Sorry, Madame Gazelle.

**Parents:** Hello.

**Narrator:** All the parents have arrived.

**Mrs Rabbit:** How's International Day going?

**Madame Gazelle:** Not too bad.

**Daddy Pig:** Excellent.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely.

**Madame Gazelle:** We will now sing for you the song of

harmony.

**Kids:** Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony in all the world. Peace and harmony.

**Parents:** Hurray!

**Daddy Pig:** What a wonderful display of togetherness.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends love singing together in harmony. All the countries of the world love singing together in harmony.

## 09. The Rainy Day Game

**Narrator:** It is raining. Peppa and George have to stay inside.

**Peppa:** I don't like rainy days.

**Daddy Pig:** I like rainy days because they make muddy puddles to jump in.

**Peppa:** Can we jump in muddy puddles now?

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, we need to wait until it stops raining.

**Peppa:** When will it stop?

**Mummy Pig:** Let's listen to the weather forecast.

**Radio:** This is the weather forecast. It will rain all day.

**Peppa & George:** Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** I know. We can play the rainy day game.

**Peppa:** What's the rainy day game?

**Daddy Pig:** I'll show you.

**Daddy Pig:** If I take this rubber duck, and hide it where you can see it. Do you think you could find it?

**Peppa:** Daddy, if we can see it, you haven't hidden it.

**Daddy Pig:** Watch this. I will put the duck here. Now, you tell me where it is.

**Peppa:** There.

**Daddy Pig:** Exactly.

**Peppa:** It's too easy, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** It won't always be so easy, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Who wants to go first?

**Peppa:** Because it's an easy game, George can go first.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, you all wait here.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is putting the rubber duck somewhere for George to find.

**Daddy Pig:** The duck is somewhere in your bedroom.

**Narrator:** George is looking for the rubber duck. But it is quite difficult to find.

**Daddy Pig:** George, you can see it. Just look with your eyes.

**Narrator:** George is using his eyes to look for the rubber duck.

**Daddy Pig:** You're getting warmer, colder. Warm again.

**Narrator:** George has found the rubber duck.

**All:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** I saw it straight away. This game is too easy.

**Mummy Pig:** OK, Peppa's turn. I will do the hiding this time.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is going to put the rubber duck somewhere for Peppa to find.

**Peppa:** I will see it straight away.

**Mummy Pig:** Ready! The rubber duck is somewhere in the kitchen.

**Peppa:** I've come to find you, rubber ducky.

**Peppa:** I know where you are, you're in the sink. Oh.

**Narrator:** The rubber duck is not in the sink.

**Peppa:** I know, you are hiding under the table.

**Narrator:** The rubber duck is not under the table.

**Peppa:** Give me a clue, please.

**Mummy Pig:** It's sitting with something else that's yellow.

**Peppa:** Something yellow that lives in the kitchen. Bananas. There you are.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found the rubber duck. It was in the fruit bowl.

**All:** Hooray!

**Mummy Pig:** Well done.

**Peppa:** I want to play the rainy day game again.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, this time you can both look for the duck.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is putting the rubber duck somewhere for Peppa and George to find.

**Daddy Pig:** Ready, I'm in the sitting room.

**Peppa:** Is it on the sofa?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** Is it on the television?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** It's not anywhere.

**Daddy Pig:** Would you like a clue? It's sitting on something very big, and very wise.

**Mummy Pig:** And very handsome.

**Peppa:** Daddy, it's on your head. That's the best hiding place ever.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, the rain has stopped.

**Daddy Pig:** Why don't we play outside?

**Peppa:** But I want to play the rainy day game again.

**Daddy Pig:** I think you might like this outside rainy day game even better.

**Peppa:** What is this game? Give me a clue.

**Daddy Pig:** We need to find a muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** I found it. Is that the game?

**Daddy Pig:** This game is not just about the finding, Peppa. What do you do with a muddy puddle?

**Peppa:** Hmm, jump up and down. Jumping up and down in muddy puddles!

**Peppa:** I like rainy day games, especially the one when you jump up and down in muddy puddles.

## 10. Mummy Rabbit's Bump

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are playing with Suzy Sheep and Pedro Pony. Here are Rebecca and Richard Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Hello, Rebecca.

**Rebecca:** Squeak! I've got a secret.

**Peppa:** What is it?

**Rebecca:** My Mummy's got a bump in her tummy.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Has she eaten too much?

**Rebecca:** No, there's a baby rabbit inside.

**Peppa:** Mummy Rabbit, is there really a baby rabbit in your tummy?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Yes. Would you like to listen to it?

**Peppa:** Yes, please.

**Mr Rabbit:** Can you hear a little heart beat?

**Peppa:** Yes, I can. It's going "Boom! Boom! Boom!" Oh, it just moved.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Yes, sometimes babies give a little kick.

**Pedro:** What will you call it?

**Mrs Rabbit:** I don't know. Would you children like to think of the name?

**Kids:** Yes, please!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Mummy Rabbit. Would you like a cup of coffee?

**Mrs Rabbit:** I can't have coffee, but I am quite hungry.

**Mummy Pig:** Would you like carrots?

**Mrs Rabbit:** I'm a bit off carrots. Have you got any potatoes?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, we do.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Maybe a potato with jelly, and cheese, and strawberry jam, please.

**Kids:** Urgh!

**Narrator:** A potato with jelly, cheese, and strawberry jam? What a funny mixture of food!

**Peppa:** We need to think of a name for the baby.

**Rebecca:** Yes. If the baby is a girl, she'll be called Rachel Rabbit.

**Suzy:** Or how about Roost Rabbit?

**Peppa:** Roxanne Rabbit.

**Pedro:** Sharon Rabbit.

**Suzy:** I don't think so, Pedro.

**Peppa:** Sharon Rabbit sounds wrong.

**Rebecca:** I like Rosie.

**Peppa:** Rosie Rabbit? It's perfect.

**Pedro:** But what if the baby is a boy?

**Kids:** Oh.

**Peppa:** How about Rufus Rabbit?

**Suzy:** Raymond Rabbit.

**Pedro:** Michael Rabbit.

**Others:** Michael Rabbit? No!

**Rebecca:** Robbie Rabbit!

**Peppa:** Yes, Robbie Rabbit.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Thank you for the potatoes with jelly, cheese, and strawberry jam, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** My pleasure.

**Peppa:** We've thought of a name for the baby.

**Rebecca:** Rosie if it's a girl and Robbie if it's a boy.

**Mummy Pig:** They're lovely names.

**Peppa:** It's sad that the baby can't have both names.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Oh, my tummy!

**Mr Rabbit:** It's all that funny food you've been eaten.

**Mrs Rabbit:** I don't think so, Daddy Rabbit. The baby is coming.

**Mr Rabbit:** Right! To the hospital! Quickly, now! Don't

panic!

**Rabbits:** Bye!

**Others:** Bye! Good luck.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Did you pack everything on the list?

**Mr Rabbit:** I've got it all. Pillows, scented candles, yoga music, and enough food for three days.

**Mr Rabbit:** Don't panic! Don't panic! Anyone in? We are having a rabbit!

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, sister. What are you doing here?

**Mrs Rabbit:** I'm having a baby, remember?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, yes! You'd better come inside then.

**Mr Rabbit:** Can I come too?

**Mr Bull:** Moo! You'll have to park the car first. But don't worry. Having a baby always takes a long time.

**Miss Rabbit:** Out of the way, everyone. My sister's having a baby.

**Mr Rabbit:** A kettle and plenty of towels. This lot should last us a good few days.

**Mr Rabbit:** Oh, where should I put all this stuff?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Back in the car! We don't need it now.

**Mr Rabbit:** What?

**Rebecca:** Squeak! Daddy, you missed all the excitement.

**Mr Rabbit:** Have I? Is it a boy or a girl?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Both! We've got baby twins.

**Mr Rabbit:** Wow!

**Narrator:** It is the next day. And Mummy Rabbit is home from hospital.

**Peppa:** Hello, can we see the twins, please?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Of course, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Are they boys or girls?

**Mrs Rabbit:** They are both. A boy and a girl.

**Rebecca:** They are called Rosie and Robbie.

**Peppa:** So you did use both names.

**Rebecca:** Yes!

**Mrs Rabbit:** Rosie Rabbit, and Robbie Rabbit.

**Peppa:** They are the best names in the world. And we thought of them.

## 11. Pedro the Cowboy

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Pedro has a new play tent. Here are Peppa, George, Danny Dog, Suzy Sheep and Wendy Wolf.

**Kids:** Hello, Pedro.

**Pedro:** Howdy, everyone. Welcome to my cowboy camp! Ye-ha!

**Suzy:** It's a tent.

**Pedro:** It's a cowboy camp where cowboys sleep at night time.

**Peppa:** Are you going to sleep here in the night?

**Pedro:** Um, no! That might be a bit scary. But we can pretend it's night time.

**Suzy:** But it's not night time.

**Pedro:** Just pretend the sun is the moon.

**Others:** OK!

**Peppa:** Pedro, can we be cowboys too?

**Pedro:** Yes, you could be my partners.

**Mrs Pony:** Is my little cowboy hungry?

**Pedro:** I sure am, Ma. That's how cowboys speak.

**Mrs Pony:** Would you cowboys and cowgirls like something to eat, too?

**Kids:** Yes, please, Ma.

**Wendy:** Did a cowboy always camp next to their mummies' kitchen?

**Pedro:** No. You have to pretend the house is not here. This is the Wild West.

**Suzy:** What's that?

**Pedro:** The Wild West is the land where cowboys live.

**Danny:** What do cowboys do?

**Pedro:** They tell stories, sing songs, and eat beans.

**Mrs Pony:** Beans on toast for everyone!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Cowboys love beans on toast. Everybody loves beans on toast.

**Pedro:** Who wants a cowboy song?

**Peppa:** Do you know a real cowboy song?

**Pedro:** Yes, I made it up. And it goes like this: I'm a brave cowboy and I'm eating my beans, with a bing and bong and boo. Baked beans bang! Baked beans boo! Baked beans bingly bongly bang!

**Kids:** Baked beans bang! Baked beans boo! Baked beans bingly bongly bang!

**Wendy:** Let's have a story in the tent.

**Pedro:** I can tell a story.

**Danny:** Make it scary.

**Pedro:** It was a wet and windy night in the Wild West.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Pedro:** And wild animals were out looking for food.

**Suzy:** Looking for food, at night?

**Wendy:** Some animals eat at night, Suzy.

**Peppa:** Wild animals.

**George:** Grrr...

**Pedro:** And the brave cowboy Pedro was alone in his tent.

**Peppa:** But he couldn't sleep, because something was outside the tent.

**Suzy:** Was it a wild animal?

**Pedro:** What's that?

**Suzy:** It is a wild animal!

**Kids:** Argh... Oh!

**Narrator:** It is a tiny little bird. Come to look at Pedro's tent.

**Pedro:** I think it was an eagle. Eagles live in the Wild West.

**Mrs Pony:** Is everybody all right?

**Pedro:** Yes, Mummy.

**Mrs Pony:** It's nearly home time.

**Pedro:** But we haven't done the pretend sleeping yet.

**Wendy:** Everybody back in the tent.

**Kids:** Hehehe!

**Pedro:** Good night, partners!

**Others:** Good night, cowboy Pedro.

**Suzy:** I'm glad there aren't any wild animals out there.

**Mr Wolf:** Howl!

**Pedro:** Wild animals!

**Kids:** Argh!

**Peppa:** It's a wolf.

**Wendy:** Yes, it's my daddy.

**Mr Wolf:** Howl!

**Narrator:** Mr Wolf has come to take Wendy Wolf home.

**Narrator:** All their parents are here to pick up the children.

**Kids:** Bye-bye, cowboy Pedro.

**Pedro:** Bye-bye, everyone.

**Mrs Pony:** Are you coming in, Pedro?

**Pedro:** I want a pretend sleeping a bit more.

**Mrs Pony:** OK!

**Owl:** Hoot!

**Pedro:** Mummy, can I come in now?

**Mrs Pony:** Yes, my brave little cowboy.

**Narrator:** Even brave little cowboys like to sleep indoors sometimes.

**Mrs Pony:** Night, Pedro.

**Pedro:** Good night, Ma!

## 12. Peppa and George's Garden

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is sitting in his favorite sunny spot.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! What a perfect day for doing nothing!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig loves doing nothing.

**Daddy Pig:** How could this be better? I know! A cup of tea!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig has come to see Peppa and George.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig.

**George:** Baba 'ig!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Peppa and George! You are going to have your very own flower garden.

**Peppa:** Ooh! A garden for George and me!

**Grandpa Pig:** I've got a packet of flower seeds for each of you. Now, we need a nice sunny spot to plant your seeds.

**Grandpa Pig:** Here we are!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is digging Peppa and George's garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Tea for the workers. Thank you, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... what's going on?

**Peppa:** We are making a flower garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Do we need a flower garden?

**Others:** Yes!

**Daddy Pig:** But that's where I sit in my chair.

**Grandpa Pig:** There are more important things than chairs, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** But I always read my newspapers here.

**Peppa:** There are more important things than newspapers, Daddy Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, like flowers.

**Peppa:** Look, Daddy.

**Narrator:** Peppa has lots of flower seeds. George only has

one flower seed.

**George:** Oh!

**Narrator:** But it is quite a big seed.

**Grandpa Pig:** Could you fetch us some water, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm... OK!

**Grandpa Pig:** Seeds need water to grow. They get very thirsty.

**Narrator:** Some little birds have come to watch.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't let the birds eat the seeds, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Shoo! Shoo! Fly away, birdies.

**Daddy Pig:** Here is the water.

**Peppa:** Daddy scared the birds away.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho! Daddy Pig looks like a scarecrow.

**All:** Ha ha ha!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, George, bath time!

**Peppa:** Oh, but what if the birdies come back?

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'll make sure the birds don't eat the seeds.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Daddy.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good luck, Daddy Pig. See you tomorrow.

**Daddy Pig:** Bye! Ah, this is nice.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you have to be the scarecrow.

**Daddy Pig:** What? Oh! Shoo! Shoo! Naughty birds.

**Peppa:** Now, stay there until the birdies go to bed.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, Peppa.

**Narrator:** All the birdies have gone to bed. Daddy Pig can go inside now.

**Narrator:** It is morning.

**Peppa:** George, let's look at our flower garden. Ooh! Baby plants.

**Grandpa Pig:** Morning! Ah, your plants have started to grow. Soon, they'll have flowers on them.

**Narrator:** A little snail has come to take a look.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, dear! Snails like eating plants.

**Peppa:** Grandpa Pig, can you take Barbara to your garden?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um...OK, I'll take care of Barbara.

**Narrator:** It is one week later.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, George, come and look.

**Peppa:** My flowers! They are so pretty.

**Daddy Pig:** And look at George's plant.

**Peppa:** It's a beanstalk. And it goes all the way up to a giant's castle.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho. No, Peppa. But it does go quite high.

**Peppa:** George's flower is taller than our house.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho! George's grown a sunflower. Well done, George.

**Peppa:** I love our flower garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Now, let's make you a vegetable garden.

**Daddy Pig:** But that's where I sit in my chair.

**Peppa:** There are more important things than chairs, Daddy Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** Like tomatoes, carrots, and potatoes.

**Daddy Pig:** I do like a nice potato.

**Narrator:** Daddy pig loves potatoes. Everyone loves potatoes.

### 13. The Flying Vet

**Narrator:** Peppa has brought Goldie the fish to the vet for a check-up.

**Doctor Hamster:** You've got a healthy happy fish. She is lovely.

**Peppa:** Thank you, Doctor Hamster!

**Doctor Hamster:** Hello.

**Mr Elephant:** Hello, Doctor Hamster! This is Mr Elephant.

**Narrator:** Mr Elephant and his family are out for a walk in

the mountains.

**Mr Elephant:** We've found a sick lizard.

**Edmond:** It's a gecko.

**Narrator:** Edmond knows all about lizards. He is a clever clogs.

**Doctor Hamster:** I'll be straight there.

**Peppa:** Ooh! Can we come too?

**Doctor Hamster:** Of course! Let's go!

**Peppa:** Are we going in an ambulance?

**Doctor Hamster:** No. The mountain's too far away! We'll go in my aeroplane!

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**George:** Airplane! Ee-ow!

**Narrator:** George loves aeroplanes.

**Doctor Hamster:** All aboard! Up, up and away!

**Mummy Pig:** I didn't know you had an aeroplane, Doctor Hamster!

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, yes! I'm the flying vet.

**Mr Elephant:** Thank goodness. The vet's here.

**Doctor Hamster:** Stand aside. Vet's coming through!

**Doctor Hamster:** Where's the sick lizard?

**Mr Elephant:** Here it is!

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, poor little gecko.

**Peppa:** What is wrong with the lizard?

**Doctor Hamster:** It seems to be upside down. I'll just flip it over. There!

**Narrator:** Doctor Hamster has made the lizard better.

**All:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, another emergency. Hello.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Grandpa Pig here.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is out sailing his boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** It's Polly. She's a sick parrot.



**Polly:** Er! Sick parrot!

**Doctor Hamster:** I'll be right there.

**Grandpa Pig:** Look, Polly. It's the flying vet.

**Peppa:** Where are we going to land?

**Doctor Hamster:** This is a seaplane, Peppa. We can land on the water.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello! Peppa! George!

**Peppa:** Hello, Grandpa. We've come to make Polly better.

**Doctor Hamster:** How long has Polly been sick?

**Grandpa Pig:** Since we came out on our boat trip.

**Doctor Hamster:** Aha! I know what's wrong with Polly. She's seasick.

**All:** Oh!

**Doctor Hamster:** Get Polly to dry land. The sooner the better.

**Peppa:** There's an island.

**Doctor Hamster:** There we go! Better Polly?

**Polly:** Er! Better Polly!

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Polly is not a sick parrot anymore.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, another emergency. Hello.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Daddy Pig here.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is in his office.

**Daddy Pig:** There are some ducklings stuck on our roof.

**Doctor Hamster:** I'll be right there.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank goodness, you're here.

**Doctor Hamster:** Stand aside. Doctor Hamster's here.

**Mrs Cat:** Mrs Duck laid her eggs on our roof.

**Mr Rabbit:** And now the ducklings have hatched.

**Doctor Hamster:** Who can make a quacking noise?

**Peppa:** Me! I'm very good at quacking.

**Doctor Hamster:** Peppa, start quacking and the ducklings will follow you.

**Peppa:** Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack!

**Doctor Hamster:** Lead them to the duck pond please, Peppa.

**Peppa:** OK, I'm Mummy Duck. Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack! Quack!

**Doctor Hamster:** The ducklings are back with their mummy and daddy.

**Peppa:** All because of me.

**All:** Ho ho ho!

**Doctor Hamster:** Hello.

**Peppa:** Is it another emergency?

**Doctor Hamster:** Yes, it's Mr Hamster. I'm late for my tea. Bye!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Doctor Hamster.

**Adults:** Thank you.

**Doctor Hamster:** No problem.

**Narrator:** It's all in a day's work, for the flying vet.

## 14. Kylie Kangaroo

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day. Mr and Mrs Kangaroo have come to visit.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello.

**Mr Kangaroo:** G'day, Mr Pig. We met at the airport. Remember?

**Daddy Pig:** Um...

**Mr Kangaroo:** It was a while back. You said we could visit anytime.

**Daddy Pig:** Did I?

**Mrs Kangaroo:** Yes, since we last saw you, we've had Kylie and Joey. Say hello, kids.

**Kylie:** Hello, I'm Kylie Kangaroo.

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa Pig. And this is my little brother George.

**Kylie:** This is my little brother Joey.

**Narrator:** Joey lives in Mummy Kangaroo's pocket.

**Mr Kangaroo:** It's thirsty work, this traveling around. Would you like a drink?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, please. Lemonade! My favourite.

**Mummy Pig:** Mmm. That's lovely.

**Mr Kangaroo:** Here, sit down. Are you hungry?

**Daddy Pig:** I'm always hungry.

**Mr Kangaroo:** No worries. We'll make lunch.

**Narrator:** Mr Kangaroo is going to cook lunch on a barbecue.

**Mr Kangaroo:** Corn on the cob. Anyone?

**Mummy and Daddy Pig:** Yummy!

**Daddy Pig:** We should do this at our house. Hang on. This is our house.

**Peppa:** Come on, Kylie. Let's play in the garden. We can play my favourite game—jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Kylie:** I like jumping too.

**Peppa:** First, we have to find a puddle. Oh, there aren't any muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** The ground is too dry for muddy puddles.

**Kylie:** I wish it would rain.

**Mummy Pig:** I hope it doesn't rain.

**Mrs Kangaroo:** Oh, we love rain. We don't see much back home.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, if you want to make it rain in this country, have a barbecue.

**Peppa:** We can still do jumping. George is quite good at jumping, but I am the best. Watch this.

**Peppa:** That's how you do it. Now, you try, Kylie.

**Kylie:** OK.

**Narrator:** Kangaroos can jump very high.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Here is Rebecca Rabbit.

**Peppa:** Hello, Rebecca. This is my friend, Kylie.

**Rebecca:** Hello, Kylie. Squeak! Are you playing a game?

**Peppa:** We are jumping.

**Rebecca:** Rabbits are the best at jumping. Watch this.

**Peppa:** Well done, Rebecca! But that's not as good as my friend Kylie. Go on, do your jump!

**Kylie:** I don't want to show off.

**Peppa:** Do it!

**Kylie:** OK.

**Rebecca:** That is high.

**Narrator:** Kylie Kangaroo is the best at jumping.

**Narrator:** Here is Pedro Pony.

**Pedro:** Hello, everyone!

**Peppa:** Hello, Pedro. This is my friend, Kylie Kangaroo. She's my friend.

**Rebecca:** She can jump higher than anyone.

**Pedro:** No one can jump higher than me on my super **space hopper!**

**Peppa:** Show him, Kylie.

**Kylie:** But Pedro did really well.

**Peppa:** Do it!

**Kylie:** OK.

**Pedro:** Wow!

**Narrator:** Kylie Kangaroo is the best at jumping.

**Pedro:** I can jump higher, but I'm a little bit tired. Ugh! What was that?

**Narrator:** It is raining.

**Daddy Pig:** Like I said, if you want it to rain, start a barbecue.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm afraid we'll all have to go indoors.

**Mr Kangaroo:** What? And miss the rain?

**Narrator:** Mr Kangaroo has got a big umbrella to shelter everyone from the rain.

**Mr Kangaroo:** Food's ready! Who's hungry?

**All:** Me! Me!

**Peppa:** Mmm, yummy!

**Narrator:** Peppa likes corn on the cob.

**All:** Mmm. Mmm.

**Narrator:** Everyone likes corn on the cob.

**Mummy Pig:** It's stopped raining.

**Mr Kangaroo:** The rain makes everything so fresh and green.

**Daddy Pig:** And wet.

**Peppa:** And muddy.

**Peppa:** This is how you jump in muddy puddles.

**Kylie:** Wow! That looks fun. I'm the best at jumping, but Peppa is the best at jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 15. Captain Daddy Dog

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are playing at Danny Dog's house.

**Danny:** I'm a sea captain, sailing across the sea.

**Peppa:** We are jolly pirates. *Shiver me timbers!*

**Kids:** Aha!

**Danny:** It's the post!

**Narrator:** It is Mr Zebra, the postman.

**Mr Zebra:** Hello, Mummy Dog. I've got a postcard for you.

**Mrs Dog:** Thank you, Mr Zebra.

**Mr Zebra:** Bye now.

**Danny:** Who's the postcard from, Mummy?

**Mrs Dog:** It's from Captain Dog.

**Danny:** Daddy!

**Mrs Dog:** He's finished his sailing trip around the world and he's coming home.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Mrs Dog:** How exciting! I wonder when he'll be back.

**Captain Dog:** Ahoy, there, Mr Zebra.

**Mr Zebra:** Hello, Captain Dog.

**Captain Dog:** Hello!

**Danny:** Daddy!

**Captain Dog:** Danny!

**Danny:** Daddy!

**Captain Dog:** Danny!

**Danny:** Daddy!

**Narrator:** Captain Dog is home from the sea.

**Mrs Dog:** My Captain Dog!

**Captain Dog:** Mummy Dog! My sweetheart!

**Mrs Dog:** How long are you home for, Daddy?

**Captain Dog:** Forever! I've decided my travelling days are over. I've been around the world and made me fortune.

**All:** Ooh!

**Captain Dog:** And lost it again.

**All:** Oh!

**Captain Dog:** And made it again.

**All:** Hooray!

**Captain Dog:** Ah! I love to travel. But there's something I really miss when I'm away.

**Danny:** What, Daddy?

**Captain Dog:** My darlings, of course!

**All:** Ha ha ha.

**Captain Dog:** So I'm hanging up my Captain's hat *for good*.

**Captain Dog:** Let me tell you all about my travels. I've been away *for a year and a day*, sailing around the world.

**Danny:** All the way around?

**Captain Dog:** Yes.

**Peppa:** What did you do at the bottom?

**Danny:** Did you fall off?

**Captain Dog:** No, I held on tightly.

**Danny:** Wow! What an adventure!

**Captain Dog:** It was, and I brought back presents for all of you.

**All:** Ooh! Presents!

**Captain Dog:** Here's a drum for Danny, from a faraway jungle.

**Danny:** Thank you, Daddy.

**Captain Dog:** Very good, Danny.

**Danny:** I can bang it louder.

**Captain Dog:** Perhaps that's enough banging for now.

**Captain Dog:** And for all your friends, some seashells from a desert island.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Captain Dog:** If you hold them to your ear, you can hear the sea.

**Peppa:** Yes, I can hear the seaside.

**Captain Dog:** And for my darling Mummy Dog, a chest of golden jewels.

**Mrs Dog:** Oh! How lovely. That will come in handy.

**Captain Dog:** Ah! It's great to be home.

**Narrator:** It is morning. Captain Dog is up early.

**Danny:** Daddy, what are you doing?

**Captain Dog:** I'm checking the wind, Danny.

**Danny:** Why?

**Captain Dog:** Sailors always check the wind before they sail.

**Danny:** But you're not a sailor any more.

**Captain Dog:** Oh, yes. I did say that, didn't I?

**Danny:** Do you miss the sea, Daddy?

**Captain Dog:** No, no. I don't miss the sea. But I do miss my boat.

**Danny:** I've got a boat that Granddad Dog made for me.

**Captain Dog:** Aha! That's an exact copy of my boat.

**Danny:** You could help me sail it.

**Captain Dog:** That sounds like fun.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at the duck pond.

**Captain Dog:** Ahoy, there, shipmates. Room for another boat on the briny waters?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Captain Dog:** Excellent! Danny, our boat needs a captain. It can't sail itself.

**Danny:** Daddy, will you be my boat's captain?

**Captain Dog:** I'll be delighted, Danny, if you'll be my **first mate**.

**Danny:** Yes, please.

**Captain Dog:** Launch the boat.

**Danny:** Aye aye, Captain!

**Captain Dog:** Wind is southwesterly. The waters are calm.

**Captain Dog:** My last adventure was sailing a boat around the world. My next adventure is sailing a boat across a duck pond! Ah ha ha!

**Narrator:** Captain Dog likes sailing across duck ponds. Everyone likes sailing across duck ponds.

## 16. Grampy Rabbit's Dinosaur Park

**Narrator:** Today is Freddy Fox's birthday and all the children are going on a big adventure.

**Peppa:** Where are we going for your birthday, Freddy?

**Freddy:** I don't know, but I can't wait to get there!

**Miss Rabbit:** We're here!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Welcome to Grampy Rabbit's dinosaur park!

**Others:** Ooh!

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr!

**Narrator:** George loves dinosaurs.

**Peppa:** Are there really dinosaurs here?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No. Just pretend ones.

**Peppa:** Phew!

**Edmond:** Real dinosaurs died out 65 million years ago.

**Narrator:** Edmond knows a lot about dinosaurs. He is a clever clogs.

**Grampy Rabbit:** But we've got better than real dinosaurs. We've got singing dinosaurs!

**Animatronic Dinosaurs:** We are the dinosaurs, the dinosaurs, the dinosaurs. We are the dinosaurs. Listen to us roar. Roar!

**Suzy:** They're a bit small.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. Aren't dinosaurs meant to be big?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ah, yes. We do have a big dinosaur. A real whopper! Um, would you like to meet it?

**Kids:** Yes, please.

**Grampy Rabbit:** These are its footprints. We just have to follow them.

**Others:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** These footprints look very real. Are you sure there's no living dinosaurs about, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** I'm quite sure, Daddy Pig. Over the boulders, everyone! Across the bridge! Through the cave!

**Rebecca:** Oh, the footprints have stopped.

**Freddy:** Look! There are some green steps.

**Freddy:** It's a big slide. Whee!

**Kids:** Whee!

**Adults:** Whoa!

**Peppa:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Wow! It's a big dinosaur!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Yes, it's my whopping ginormous dinosaur slide! Aha ha ha!

**Daddy Pig:** That is some dinosaur.

**Grampy Rabbit:** He is a brontosaurus.

**Edmond:** Actually, the correct name is Apatosaurus.

**Grampy Rabbit:** You are a bit of a clever clogs, aren't you?

**Edmond:** Yes.

**Grampy Rabbit:** All right, my little explorers. Are you ready for the next bit of adventure?

**Others:** Yes, Grampy Rabbit.

**Grampy Rabbit:** We have to find an egg.

**Suzy:** An egg?

**Peppa:** But eggs are little. It could be anywhere.

**Freddy:** Leave it to me. Foxes love hunting for eggs.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has a very good sense of smell.

**Freddy:** Wow! What an egg!

**Peppa:** It's huge!

**Suzy:** Why is the egg so big?

**Grampy Rabbit:** It's a dinosaur egg.

**Peppa:** Is it real?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No, it's better than real. It's pretend. Watch this!

**Dinosaur Egg:** Happy birthday! Happy birthday!

**Narrator:** The dinosaur egg has a birthday cake inside it.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** It is not a pretend cake, is it, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No, the cake is very real and very tasty. Who wants some?

**Others:** Me! Me!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Birthday boy first! Here you go, Freddy.

**All:** Happy birthday, Freddy.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Time for a bit song and dance. Everyone, copy me.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Do the stomp. Do the dinosaur stomp! Do

the roar! Do the dinosaur roar! Stomp! Stomp! Stomp!  
Roar! Roar! Roar! Do the dinosaur stomp! Stomp! Roar!

**Freddy:** This is my best birthday ever.

## 17. Bedtime Story

**Narrator:** It is night time. Daddy Pig is reading Peppa and George a bedtime story.

**Daddy Pig:** And so the prince, the princess, the budgie and the frog all lived happily ever after. The end!

**Narrator:** The bedtime story has sent Peppa and George to sleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night, my little piggies!

**Narrator:** George's awake.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr...

**Peppa:** George, you naughty piggy! Go back to sleep.

**Narrator:** George is not sleepy.

**Peppa:** George! Night time is for sleeping, not playing! I can tell you a bedtime story.

**Peppa:** Once upon a time, there was a little pig. His name was Georgie Pig. And he was off to **make his fortune**. Soon, he came to a forest.

**Peppa:** Do you like the story, George?

**Peppa:** Inside the forest was a little house. And inside the house was a bowl of porridge. Georgie Pig was very hungry. So he ate it all up. Yum, yum, yum!

**Peppa:** But just as he finished, Baby Bear walked in, and said, "Oy, did you eat my magic porridge?"

**Peppa:** Georgie said, "Yes!" Baby Bear said, "That was magic porridge. It will make you go very big."

**Peppa:** And then Georgie Pig began to grow. He grew and he grew and he grew until he was taller than all of the trees in the forest.

**Peppa:** The end. Are you sleepy, George?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** Not even a little bit?

**George:** No!

**Peppa:** OK, I'll do a bit more story.

**Peppa:** Baby Bear said, "There is a box of golden treasure at the end of the world. But it's too far for me to go because I am too little."

**Peppa:** Georgie said, "I will carry you there."

**Peppa:** So Georgie Pig walked to the end of the world. He walked and he walked and he walked. Are you sleepy yet?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** He walked through forests, then across mountains, across seas. And are you sleepy yet?

**George:** No!

**Peppa:** He walked all the way to the end of the world and found a big box of golden treasure.

**George:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** And a big dragon!

**George:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** Yes! A big green dragon, with little wings, and breathing fire. Roar!

**Peppa:** Luckily it was a very friendly dragon. And he said, "You can have the treasure."

**Peppa:** But then, Georgie Pig began to shrink. He shrank and he shrank and he shrank until he was the same little Georgie Pig as he was before.

**Peppa:** "How will we get back home now?" said Baby Bear.

**Peppa:** "I can fly you home." said the dragon.

**Peppa:** So Georgie Pig and Baby Bear hopped on the dragon's back and flew all the way back home to the little house in the forest. And then it's the end.

**Narrator:** George is asleep. Peppa is asleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, what are you doing out of bed? Night time is for sleeping, not playing.

**Daddy Pig:** Night night, my little piggies. Sweet dreams.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are in their little beds, fast asleep.

## 18. Lost Keys

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have been for a lovely day out in the mountains.

**Daddy Pig:** Time to go home. Back to the car.

**Miss Rabbit:** Thank you for visiting the Mountain Beauty Spot. See you again soon.

**George:** Key! Key!

**Daddy Pig:** No, George. You can't play with the car keys. You might lose them.

**Peppa:** You're playing with the car keys, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** But I'm a grown-up. I'm not going to lose them.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Daddy Pig has dropped the car keys down a drain.

**Peppa & George & Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** Right! Let's go home.

**Daddy Pig:** Um... that might be difficult.

**Mummy Pig:** Why?

**Peppa:** Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig!

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. I'll get the car keys out of the drain with a stick.

**Others:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm, the drain must be deeper than I thought.

**Narrator:** The stick is not long enough to reach the keys.

**Daddy Pig:** What we need is a fishing rod. Then we can catch the keys on a hook.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe Miss Rabbit sells fishing rods.

**Daddy Pig:** Um, do you sell fishing rods?

**Miss Rabbit:** We do, actually. I don't know why. You don't get fish in the mountains.

**Mummy Pig:** We are not fishing for fish. We are fishing for keys.

**Peppa:** My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, you'll never get those back. That drain's really deep.

**Peppa:** What are drains for?

**Mummy Pig:** A drain takes the rain water away to the sea.

**Narrator:** The fishing line is not long enough to reach the keys.

**Daddy Pig:** My goodness! How deep is this drain?

**Miss Rabbit:** We can see how deep it is by dropping a stone.

**Mummy Pig:** Good idea, Miss Rabbit. We can count how long the stone takes to reach the bottom.

**All:** One, two, three, four, five, six.

**Daddy Pig:** That is deep!

**Miss Rabbit:** Told you!

**Mummy Pig:** What can we do now?

**Narrator:** It is Mr Bull and his friends.

**George:** Digger! Crane!

**Narrator:** George loves diggers and cranes.

**Mr Bull:** Hello, everybody.

**All:** Hello, Mr Bull. Welcome to the Mountain Beauty Spot.

**Daddy Pig:** Have you come to do some work?

**Mr Bull:** No, it's our day off. So we came to enjoy the Beauty Spot.

**Mr Rhino:** You can see for miles, boss.

**Mr Bull:** Yes, it's very pretty.

**Daddy Pig:** Ur... Mr Bull, could we borrow your crane for a minute?

**Mr Bull:** What for?

**Peppa:** My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

**Mr Bull:** Say no more. I'll have 'em out in no time. Mr Rhino, the crane, please.

**Mr Bull:** Stand clear. Down she goes!

**Mummy Pig:** How lucky Mr Bull came along when he did!

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, now we'll finally get our keys back.

**Mr Rhino:** That's as far as she goes, chief.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is the chief.

**Peppa:** Did you find our keys?

**Mr Bull:** No. The crane isn't long enough.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, what shall we do?

**Mr Bull:** Easy! We'll dig up the road.

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is digging up the beauty spot.

**Yellow Dog:** Stop!

**Mr Cat:** What's going on?

**Mrs Cat:** We came to see the beauty spot.

**Daddy Pig:** Um... they're digging it up now. Won't be long.

**Peppa:** My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

**Cats:** Oh!

**Mr Bull:** Hold it! Hold it! It's the keys. We've got them.

**All:** Hooray!

**Mr Bull:** There you go!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Oh, it was nothing.

**Mrs Cat:** Er... where's the beauty spot gone?

**Narrator:** The Mountain Beauty Spot is now a big hole.

**Miss Rabbit:** It's a cave now. Welcome to the Cave Beauty Spot.

**All:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** All thanks to my daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** Err... and Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Yes, I'm good at digging holes.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull loves digging holes. Everybody loves digging holes.

## 19. George's New Dinosaur

**Narrator:** George is playing with his favourite toy, Mr Dinosaur. George loves playing with Mr Dinosaur.

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is made of plastic. It is almost impossible to break him.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grr...

**Narrator:** George loves playing with Mr Dinosaur in the bath.

**Narrator:** At night time, George always takes Mr Dinosaur to bed with him.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grr...

**Peppa:** George, Mr Dinosaur is broken.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur does not have a tail anymore.

**Daddy Pig:** Poor George.

**Mummy Pig:** You have had Mr Dinosaur a long time.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm surprised he lasted as long as he did.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe it's about time you got a new dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, we can go to Mr Fox's shop tomorrow.

**Narrator:** This is Mr Fox's shop.

**Peppa:** Mr Fox's shop sells everything.

**Mummy Pig:** I'm sure we'll find you a lovely new dinosaur here, George.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Narrator:** George does not want a new dinosaur.

**Daddy Pig:** Look, George. A big dinosaur.

**George:** Oh! Dinosaur!

**Mr Fox:** Good morning! Can I help you?

**Daddy Pig:** We'd like the dinosaur at the window, please.

**Mr Fox:** Certainly!

**Mr Fox:** Good choice. This is the Dino Roar. It roars, it



walks, and it sings a dinosaur song.

**Dino Roar:** Dino Roar! Dino Roar! Listen to the Dino Roar! Roar!

**All:** Wow!

**George:** Dino Roar!

**Daddy Pig:** We'll take it.

**Dino Roar:** Roar!

**Narrator:** George is playing with Dino Roar in the garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't play too roughly with Dino Roar, George. He has moving parts and might get broken.

**Narrator:** George cannot play with Dino Roar in the garden.

**Narrator:** George wants to play with Dino Roar in the bath.

**Mummy Pig:** George, if you get Dino Roar wet, he'll stop working.

**Narrator:** George cannot play with Dino Roar in the bath.

**Narrator:** It is night time. George has taken Dino Roar to bed with him.

**Dino Roar:** Roar!

**George:** Ah!

**Peppa:** George! Dino Roar has woken me up.

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe Dino Roar should sleep somewhere else.

**Narrator:** George cannot have Dino Roar in his bed at night.

**Narrator:** It is morning.

**Mummy Pig:** Why is George looking so sad?

**Peppa:** George cannot play with Dino Roar in the garden, in the bath, or in bed.

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind, George. Dino Roar can still roar.

**Dino Roar:** Dino Roar! Dino Roar! Listen to the Dino Roar! Roar!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** I think the batteries must run out, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Already? How many batteries are in here?

**Peppa:** Hundreds and thousands.

**Narrator:** Dino Roar needs lots of batteries to make him roar.

**Peppa:** Oh, what's this? A trumpet? It doesn't work.

**George:** Dinosaur!

**Mummy Pig:** That's not a trumpet, Peppa. You found Mr Dinosaur's tail.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** Now, Daddy Pig can mend him.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll try. Mmm... I think it might be quite difficult to mend. Oh.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has mended Mr Dinosaur.

**All:** Hooray!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, I'm a bit of an expert at mending things.

**Narrator:** George loves Mr Dinosaur.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grr...

**Peppa:** Dinosaur! Dinosaur! Hello Mr Dinosaur!

**George:** Grr...

**Narrator:** Mr Dinosaur is George's favourite toy in the whole world.

## 20. Grandpa Pig's Train to the Rescue

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is taking Peppa and George for a ride on his little train, Gertrude.

**Peppa:** I love Gertrude the train.

**Grandpa Pig:** And the good thing is, Gertrude has rubber wheels, so we don't have to go on train tracks.

**Peppa:** We can go wherever we like.

**Peppa:** Grandpa's little train goes toot toot toot, toot toot toot, toot toot toot. Grandpa's little train goes toot toot toot, all day long.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is taking the grown-ups to work in her big train.

**Miss Rabbit:** Morning Grandpa Pig. Out on your toy train again.

**Grandpa Pig:** Gertrude is not a toy. She's a miniature locomotive.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, that's nice. Bye.

**Peppa:** Go faster, Grandpa Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** I can't! This is as fast as Gertrude goes.

**Narrator:** The big train is going very fast. Oh dear! The big train has broken down.

**Mr Rhino:** What's happening? We need to get to work.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. Having trouble with your train?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's not funny, Grandpa Pig. All of my passengers need to get to work.

**Grandpa Pig:** You need to get yourself a train that doesn't break down, like Gertrude.

**Miss Rabbit:** That's a good idea. Out you get.

**Grandpa Pig:** What?

**Miss Rabbit:** I'm borrowing your train.

**Mr Rabbit:** All change.

**Grandpa Pig:** What am I going to do?

**Miss Rabbit:** You can stay here and mend the big train.

**Grandpa Pig:** Righto! I do like mending things.

**Mr Rhino:** Ooh, what fun! Riding a toy train.

**Grandpa Pig:** Gertrude is not a toy. She's a miniature locomotive.

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course! All aboard the toy train.

**Miss Rabbit:** Can't it go any faster?

**Peppa:** No, Gertrude is a slow train.

**Narrator:** Mrs Cow is waiting for the train at the next station.

**Mrs Cow:** What's happened to the big train? Has it shrunk?

**Miss Rabbit:** No, this is a toy train.

**Peppa:** Gertrude is not a toy train. She's a miniature locomotive.

**Miss Rabbit:** Off we go!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig loves mending things.

**Grandpa Pig:** So many interesting **bits and bobs**.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, dear! A traffic jam.

**Peppa:** Gertrude can ride on the grass.

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course!

**Peppa:** Bye everyone.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit is taking a shortcut. Pass the duck pond.

**Peppa:** Hello, ducks.

**Narrator:** Up the hill.

**All:** Hello, Gertrude. You can make it.

**Narrator:** And to the next station.

**Mr Bull:** Hello! Where's the big train?

**Miss Rabbit:** The big train is broken. We're riding Grandpa Pig's toy train today.

**Peppa:** Gertrude is not a toy train.

**All:** She's a miniature locomotive.

**Mr Rabbit:** Next stop! The end of the line.

**Grandpa Pig:** This goes here! And that goes there!

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig has mended the train.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good as new.

**Miss Rabbit:** Last stop! Now you can all do your important work.

**Mr Rhino:** Hang on! It's taken so long to get here. It's home time.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, back we go then.

**Mrs Cow:** But if we travel on Gertrude, it'll take ages to get home.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello, everyone. I've mended the big train.

**Mr Rabbit:** Excellent, Grandpa Pig. All change.

**Miss Rabbit:** Off we go.

**Peppa:** Stop! What about Gertrude? We can't leave her behind.

**All:** Yes, Gertrude!

**Miss Rabbit:** Don't worry! We can take the toy train as well.

**Grandpa Pig:** Gertrude is not a toy.

**Miss Rabbit:** We know! She's a miniature locomotive.

**Peppa:** Gertrude is the best train in the whole wide world.

## 21. The Pet Competition

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, tomorrow we will have a pet competition.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Bring your pets to school. The best pet will win a prize.

**Peppa:** I'm going to bring my pet goldfish.

**Pedro:** I'm going to bring my stick insect.

**Edmond:** I will bring my gecko.

**Zoe:** I'm going to bring Monkey. Ooh! Ooh!

**Danny:** That's not a real pet. It's a doll.

**Zoe:** It's not a doll. It's Monkey. Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! He likes you, Danny.

**Madame Gazelle:** Zoe can bring Monkey if she wants to.

**Madame Gazelle:** Home time, children. Don't forget your pets for the competition tomorrow.

**Narrator:** It is the evening before the pet competition. Peppa and Suzy are getting Goldie the fish ready.

**Peppa:** Eat up, Goldie. You've got a big day tomorrow.

**Suzy:** I will polish your bowl. Ha! Ha!

**Peppa:** Lovely.

**Narrator:** Pedro is talking to his stick insect. A stick insect

is an insect that looks like a stick.

**Pedro:** Tomorrow you will come with me to playgroup. They will decide who is the best pet. And it will be you.

**Narrator:** Edmond Elephant is talking to his gecko.

**Edmond:** Watch me! Brrr! Now, you do it.

**Gecko:** Brrr!

**Edmond:** Ha! Ha! Ha!

**Narrator:** Zoe Zebra is talking to her monkey.

**Zoe:** Are you excited about the competition, Monkey? Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! Remember to be good tomorrow. Don't be a cheeky monkey.

**Narrator:** It is the day of the pet competition.

**Danny:** Madame Gazelle, who is going to decide which pet is the best?

**Madame Gazelle:** Doctor Hamster!

**Doctor Hamster:** Hello, everyone.

**Kids:** Hello.

**Doctor Hamster:** Ah! What lovely pets you've got! That's a happy little fish. What's its name?

**Peppa:** It's Goldie. You've met her before.

**Doctor Hamster:** She's got a very shiny bowl. What is Goldie like doing?

**Peppa:** She likes swimming around and going like this.

**Doctor Hamster:** Wonderful! And who is this?

**Pedro:** This is my stick insect.

**Doctor Hamster:** What's his name?

**Pedro:** Steven.

**Doctor Hamster:** What does he do?

**Pedro:** He looks like a stick.

**Doctor Hamster:** Amazing! Oh! What kind of animal is this?

**Edmond:** It is a gecko.

**Doctor Hamster:** Does he have a name?

**Edmond:** Hemidactylus frenatus.

**Narrator:** Edmond Elephant is a clever clogs.

**Doctor Hamster:** Right! And what does he do?

**Edmond:** This! Brrr!

**Gecko:** Brrr!

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh! Who's next?

**Zoe:** Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! Ooh! Monkey!

**Doctor Hamster:** Is he meant to be upside down?

**Zoe:** Yes, he's asleep.

**Doctor Hamster:** Ah, I see. Well, it's lovely. I've brought my pet too, Tiddles the tortoise. He likes climbing trees and...

**Danny:** Who is the winner?

**Suzy:** Yes, who's won the prize?

**Doctor Hamster:** Now, the prize goes to... Tiddles the tortoise!

**Narrator:** Doctor Hamster has picked her own pet to win the prize.

**Peppa:** That's not fair.

**Suzy:** It's your own pet.

**Doctor Hamster:** Oh, no! This is only the prize for the best tortoise.

**Doctor Hamster:** The prize for the best fish goes to Goldie the fish!

**Peppa & Suzy:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** The prize for the best gecko goes to the gecko.

**Edmond:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** The prize for the pet who looks most like a stick goes to Steven.

**Pedro:** Hooray!

**Doctor Hamster:** The prize for the best monkey...

**Zoe:** Doctor Hamster, he's not a real monkey. He's just pretend.

**Doctor Hamster:** The prize for the best pretend monkey goes to Monkey.

**Zoe:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** But Doctor Hamster, which is the best pet of all?

**Doctor Hamster:** All of them. They're all happy healthy pets. They're lovely.

## 22. Spider Web

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is hard at work in the study.

**Peppa:** Daddy Pig, this study is a complete mess.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not that bad.

**Peppa:** There are lots of cobwebs.

**Daddy Pig:** I love cobwebs. They give the room character.

**Mummy Pig:** Cobwebs mean spiders and I don't like spiders.

**Daddy Pig:** I do. Spiders catch flies and flies are horrid.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, as long as I don't have to see a spider. Ah!

**Peppa:** A spider! Hello, Mr Skinny Legs! Oh! Where have you gone?

**Mummy Pig:** Find it. I don't want it in the house.

**Narrator:** Everyone is looking for Mr Skinny Legs.

**Narrator:** Mr Skinny Legs is not in the filing cabinet.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Mr Skinny Legs is not under the chair.

**George:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Mr Skinny Legs is not on the table.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! I wonder where Mr Skinny Legs is.

**Mummy Pig:** Ah!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho! It sounds like Mummy has found him.

**Peppa:** Don't be scared, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Get rid of it.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, we'll take Mr Skinny Legs into the garden. Now, Mr Skinny Legs has got the whole garden to play.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Mr Skinny Legs!

**Narrator:** It is starting to rain. Mr Skinny Legs is running back to the house.

**Peppa:** Maybe he doesn't like the rain.

**Mummy Pig:** He's climbing up the water spout.

**Peppa:** Eensey Weensey spider climbed up the water spout. Down came the rain and washed poor Weensey out. Out came the sunshine and dried up all the rain. Eensey Weensey spider climbed up the spout again.

**Mummy Pig:** I don't want Mr Skinny Legs in the house, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take Mr Skinny Legs a bit further into the garden.

**Daddy Pig:** There we are! A nice tree for you to live in.

**Peppa:** What is he doing?

**Daddy Pig:** He's making a web, Peppa. Spiders live in webs and use them to catch flies.

**Peppa:** Oh, he's very busy.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes. It's hard work, building a web. That's why you must never ever break one. If you do, the spider has to do all the work again.

**Peppa:** Yes, Daddy. Bye bye, Mr Skinny Legs.

**Narrator:** It is bed time.

**Peppa:** I liked watching Mr Skinny Legs making his web today.

**Daddy Pig:** And tomorrow, he will make another web.

**Peppa:** Really?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Mr Skinny Legs makes a new web every day.

**Peppa:** Where will the new web be, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** I don't know. We'll find out tomorrow. Good night!

**Peppa:** Night night.

**Narrator:** It is morning. Daddy Pig is getting ready to go to work.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't want to be late. I have an important meeting at the office.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you work very hard.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I do. But not as hard as Mr Skinny Legs. Bye bye everyone. See you tonight.

**Peppa:** Stop, Daddy!

**Daddy Pig:** What is it?

**Peppa:** You cannot drive the car today.

**Daddy Pig:** Why not?

**Peppa:** Look!

**Narrator:** Mr Skinny Legs has built a web, joining the car to the house.

**Peppa:** Daddy, you said "you must never ever break a web."

**Daddy Pig:** Did I?

**Others:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** If you move the car, you will break the web.

**Daddy Pig:** But how am I going to get to work?

**Peppa:** Don't worry, Daddy. You can borrow my little bicycle. Here you are!

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is riding Peppa's little bicycle.

**Peppa:** Have a nice ride to work!

**Daddy Pig:** I will, Peppa. Bye!

**Others:** Bye!

**Daddy Pig:** Oof!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig works very hard.

**Daddy Pig:** Oof!

**Narrator:** But Mr Skinny Legs works even harder.

## 23. The Noisy Night

**Narrator:** Peppa's family are having a sleepover at Cousin Chloe's house.

**Chloe:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa's Family:** Hello.

**Uncle Pig:** You must be tired after a long journey.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes. An early night would be nice.

**Aunty Pig:** First, we'll put baby Alexander to bed. This is baby Alexander's bedroom.

**Aunty Pig:** Alexander likes noise. It sends him to sleep.

**Chloe:** We like noise in this house.

**Uncle Pig:** We're a noisy family.

**Chloe:** Peppa, George, you're staying in my room tonight.

**Peppa:** Oh, goodie.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are excited to be sleeping in Cousin Chloe's bedroom.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night!

**Mummy Pig:** Good night!

**Peppa:** Good night!

**Aunty Pig:** Good night!

**Uncle Pig:** Good night!

**George:** Night night.

**Narrator:** Everyone is tucked up in their beds, asleep.

**Narrator:** Baby Alexander is awake. Peppa and George are awake.

**Peppa:** What's that noise?

**Chloe:** It's the vacuum cleaner.

**Daddy Pig:** Um... why are you vacuuming at night?

**Aunty Pig:** We are not disturbing you, are we?

**Daddy Pig:** What? Oh, no!

**Uncle Pig:** We found noise is the best way to get baby Alexander back to sleep. He likes noise.

**Aunty Pig:** We're a noisy family.

**Narrator:** Everyone is back in their beds, asleep.

**Narrator:** Baby Alexander is awake.

**Peppa:** Why is Aunty Pig playing a trumpet?

**Uncle Pig:** To get Alexander to sleep. The more noise, the better.

**Mummy Pig:** Is there another way that doesn't use noise?

**Aunty Pig:** We do find noise is the best way.

**Daddy Pig:** When George was a baby, we used to put him in his pram and wheel him around the house.

**Mummy Pig:** And that always sent him to sleep.

**Aunty Pig:** How strange!

**Uncle Pig:** No loud noises?

**Daddy Pig:** That's right. How many times around the house was it, Mummy pig? Three times?

**Mummy Pig:** Fifty times.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is pushing baby Alexander around the house, fifty times.

**Daddy Pig:** Good, baby Alexander is asleep. Can you let me back in?

**Aunty Pig:** I'll just switch the alarm off.

**Aunty Pig:** Switch the alarm back on.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa, what are you doing up?

**Peppa:** I can't sleep, Daddy. It's a noisy night.

**Daddy Pig:** OK, Peppa. Let's get you back to bed.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, which bedroom are you staying in?

**Peppa:** Stop, Daddy. That's baby Alexander's room.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah!

**Narrator:** The light has woken baby Alexander.

**Uncle Pig:** That's all right. I've got the vacuum cleaner.

**Aunty Pig:** I've got the trumpet.

**Mummy Pig:** Stop! Stop! I remember another quiet way we used to get George to sleep.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes. We drove him around in the car. I'll get the car started.

**Aunty Pig:** Don't forget the alarm!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has set off the noisy house alarm. The noisy house has woken everyone up.

**Narrator:** It's Miss Rabbit in her rescue helicopter.

**Miss Rabbit:** Is everybody all right down there? I heard the alarm.

**Uncle Pig:** Yes, thank you.

**Miss Rabbit:** Alright! Cheerio!

**Aunty Pig:** Aw, all that loud noise has sent baby Alexander to sleep.

**Uncle Pig:** He's really fast asleep now.

**Peppa:** All thanks to my noisy daddy.

**Aunty Pig:** Well done, Daddy Pig. We should have you to stay more often.

## 24. The Wishing Well

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is showing Peppa and George around his garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Here are my cabbages, broccoli, and sprouts.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Grandpa Pig:** Potatoes, carrots and beetroots live here. And over there is the fruit.

**Peppa:** What is this, Grandpa?

**Grandpa Pig:** That, Peppa, is a weed.

**Peppa:** What is a weed?

**Grandpa Pig:** A weed is a cheeky plant growing in the wrong spot.

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Grandpa Pig:** Pull it out and throw it in this bucket. There's no room for weeds in my tidy garden.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is very proud of his garden.

**Peppa:** Maybe there's room to grow a little strawberry

here.

**Grandpa Pig:** In the middle of my carrots? No, Peppa. Strawberries belong with the fruit. Everything has its place. Isn't that right, Granny Pig?

**Granny Pig:** Yes, Grandpa. Can we find a little place for this?

**Grandpa Pig:** Uh... no!

**Peppa:** What is it, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** It's a plastic **gnome**, Peppa. And he's going to live in our garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, no, he isn't. There's no room.

**Granny Pig:** There's plenty of room. What about here?

**Grandpa Pig:** I can't have that ugly thing looking at me all day!

**Granny Pig:** Peppa, George, do you think my gnome looks ugly?

**Peppa:** No, Granny. I think he looks cute.

**Granny Pig:** There, Grandpa. You are **outnumbered**. The gnome stays. Ah! And here come the rest of them.

**Grandpa Pig:** What?

**Granny Pig:** Mr Bull is bringing Mr Gnome a **truckload** of new friends.

**Peppa:** Yippee!

**Grandpa Pig:** But gardens are for plants, not plastic.

**Mr Bull:** Moo! Where do you want the gnomes?

**Grandpa Pig:** We don't want gnomes, thank you!

**Mr Bull:** Oh!

**Grandpa Pig:** Goodbye.

**Peppa:** Naughty Grandpa Pig. Those are Granny Pig's gnomes.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh. It appears we do want gnomes.

**Mr Bull:** Okey-dokey!

**Peppa:** They are lovely.

**Mr Bull:** Here is this as well. Cheerio!

**Granny Pig:** Thanks you, Mr Bull. Goodbye.

**Peppa & Georege:** Bye bye.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's this? A giant gnome?

**Granny Pig:** No, Grandpa. It's a well.

**Peppa:** What is a well?

**Grandpa Pig:** A well, Peppa, is a very deep hole with water in it.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Grandpa Pig:** And as it happens, I do need water for my garden. So a well will be useful. But that is not a well. It's made of plastic and there's no hole.

**Peppa:** It's beautiful.

**Grandpa Pig:** What's the point of a well without water?

**Granny Pig:** It's a wishing well. You throw a coin into it and make a wish.

**Peppa:** Can I make a wish, Granny?

**Granny Pig:** Of course, Peppa. Here's a little coin.

**Peppa:** I wish! I wish! I wish!

**Granny Pig:** Oh, don't tell us what you are wishing for. OK.

**Peppa:** Finished!

**Granny Pig:** Very good.

**Peppa:** Granny, do the wishes always come true?

**Granny Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Oh, goodie!

**Granny Pig:** But now it's time for Grandpa to take you home.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Granny.

**Georege:** Bye bye.

**Granny Pig:** Goodbye, my little ones.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, you are very lucky having a wishing well in your garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Do you think so, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes, you can wish for things whenever you want.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hmm...

**Peppa:** And the wishes always come true because Granny Pig said so.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes.

**Peppa:** Do you want to know what I wished for, Grandpa?

**Grandpa Pig:** What did you wish for, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I wished that I could have a wishing well and gnomes in my garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, well, I think we can do that.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have arrived home.

**Peppa:** Mummy, Daddy, I made a wish. And it came true.

**Daddy Pig:** Really? What did you wish for, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Lots of gnomes and a wishing well for our garden.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** Uh... Grandpa Pig, I don't think we have enough room.

**Grandpa Pig:** Nonsense! You've got plenty of room.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... yes! I suppose so!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George love gnomes and wishing wells. Everybody loves gnomes and wishing wells.

## 25. Mr Potato's Christmas Show

**Narrator:** It is Christmas time, and Peppa and her playgroup are going to the theatre to see Mr Potato's Christmas Show.

**Miss Rabbit:** We are here!

**Danny:** Look! It's the Christmas vegetable family.

**Suzy:** Mr Potato!

**Rebecca:** Mrs Carrot!

**Peppa:** Sweet Cranberry and Little Sprout.

**Madame Gazelle:** Here are your tickets. Find the seat with your number on it.

**Pedro:** Here's my seat. Number Five.



**Peppa:** Six!

**Suzy:** Seven!

**Danny:** Eight!

**Candy:** Nine!

**Emily:** Ten!

**Madame Gazelle:** Quickly now, children! The show is about to begin.

**Pedro:** Um... Madame Gazelle, I need the toilet.

**Others:** Oh, Pedro!

**Pedro:** Sorry! Uh, sorry! Thank you!

**Madame Gazelle:** Quickly, Pedro!

**Suzy:** I've never been to the theatre before.

**Peppa:** It's exciting, isn't it?

**Pedro:** Sorry! Uh, thank you!

**Madame Gazelle:** Shhhh, children, everyone quiet now.

**Peppa:** What's that music?

**Suzy:** The show is starting.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, sorry everyone.

**Narrator:** It is not the start of the show. It is Madame Gazelle's phone ringing.

**Peppa:** Wow! Whose phone is that?

**Suzy:** That really is the show starting!

**Mr Potato:** Welcome to the Mr Potato's Christmas Show, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

**All:** Ooh!

**Mr Potato:** Hello, children! I'm Mr Potato. This is Mrs Carrot. Here is Sweet Cranberry. And here is everyone's favourite Christmas vegetable, Little Sprout.

**Mrs Carrot:** Where is Little Sprout gone?

**Mr Potato:** Little Sprout, where are you?

**Sweet Cranberry:** He's lost!

**All:** Oh!

**Mr Potato:** Can you help us find him, boys and girls?

**All:** Yes!

**Mrs Carrot:** If you see him, boys and girls, shout out "There's Little Sprout!"

**All:** There's Little Sprout!

**Mrs Carrot:** That's it! When you see him, shout like that!

**All:** There he is! He is behind you!

**Mrs Carrot:** Where?

**All:** There! Behind you!

**Mr Potato:** I can't see him.

**Suzy:** They are not very good at looking, are they?

**Little Sprout:** Boo!

**Mr Potato:** There you are! You cheeky little sprout!

**Mrs Carrot:** I'm the magic Fairy Carrot. Look, children. I can fly.

**Suzy:** There's a string lifting her up.

**Mrs Carrot:** I can grant you one wish. What do you wish for?

**Sweet Cranberry:** I wish we had a Christmas tree!

**Mrs Carrot:** Your wish is my command!

**All:** Ooh!

**Mr Potato:** Now, we can sing our Christmas song. Would you like to hear it, boys and girls?

**All:** Yes!

**Little Sprout:** Sweet Little Sprout's on the Christmas tree. Potatoes, carrots and cranberry!

**Actors:** It's a very special Christmas with all our friends, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

**Mr Potato:** That's the end. Goodbye children. Happy Christmas!

**Actors:** Happy Christmas everybody!

**Peppa:** That was a bit quick.

**Mrs Carrot:** Wait, there's one more surprise.

**Mr Potato:** A very important person has come to see you all.

**Father Christmas:** Ho! Ho! Ho!

**Mr Potato:** Can you guess who it is?

**Father Christmas:** Ho! Ho! Ho!

**Suzy:** It's the Queen!

**Mr Potato:** It's Father Christmas!

**All:** Hooray!

**Father Christmas:** Hello, children! Have you all been good?

**All:** Yes!

**Father Christmas:** Have you all been cleaning your teeth?

**All:** Yes!

**Father Christmas:** Have you kept your bedrooms tidy?

**All:** Uh...

**Father Christmas:** Jolly good! Ho! Ho! Ho! Merry Christmas! Now, let's all sing a Christmas song!

**All:** Yes!

**All:** Sweet Little Sprout's on the Christmas tree. Potatoes, carrots and sweet cranberry! It's a very special Christmas with all our friends, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

## 26. Madame Gazelle's Leaving Party

**Narrator:** It is home time at Peppa's playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, next week, there won't be any playgroup.

**Peppa:** Why, Madame Gazelle?

**Madame Gazelle:** I am going away.

**Kids:** Oh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Goodbye, children.

**Kids:** Goodbye, Madame Gazelle.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are home from playgroup.

**Peppa:** Mummy, there is no more playgroup.

**Mummy Pig:** No more playgroup?

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle is going away.

**Daddy Pig:** I suppose she has been teaching a long time.

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle taught all the mummies and daddies when they were children.

**Daddy Pig:** Madame Gazelle taught me everything I know.

**Madame Gazelle:** Who can count to three?

**Daddy Pig:** One! Two! Three! Hee! Hee! Hee!

**Mummy Pig:** Thinking about it, Madame Gazelle must be very old.

**Daddy Pig:** Which is probably why she decided to stop teaching.

**Mummy Pig:** I know! We should give Madame Gazelle a leaving party.

**Peppa:** That sounds fun.

**Narrator:** It is the day of Madame Gazelle's leaving party. Everyone has come to help.

**Peppa:** Pedro, you stay outside and tell us if Madame Gazelle's coming along.

**Pedro:** Why?

**Mrs Rabbit:** We don't want Madame Gazelle catching us getting her party ready.

**Emily:** Or it wouldn't be a surprise!

**Pedro:** OK!

**Mummy Pig:** I hope we've invited everyone.

**Mrs Rabbit:** What about Madame Gazelle's old friends?

**Daddy Pig:** Wasn't she once in a pop group?

**Mr Rabbit:** That's right! She played guitar! With that Rocking Gazelles.

**Rocking Gazelle:** Hello, Rocking Gazelles.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Madame Gazelle is leaving the playgroup.

**Rocking Gazelle:** Gigi leaving? How sad!

**Peppa:** We are having a party.

**Rocking Gazelle:** A party? What fun! We'll be there!

**Mummy Pig:** Good. Everyone's coming. Now, let's make the party food.

**Narrator:** This is the playgroup kitchen. Everyone is helping with the party food.

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant and Wendy Wolf are decorating cupcakes.

**Emily:** I'll do the icing.

**Wendy:** I will **sprinkle** the hundreds and thousands.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are making jelly.

**Peppa:** Wobbly jelly! Wobble, wobble, wobble.

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is outside, keeping guard. Here comes Madame Gazelle.

**Pedro:** Madame Gazelle is coming.

**Mrs Rabbit:** We are not ready. Stop her, Pedro.

**Pedro:** OK!

**Madame Gazelle:** Hello, Pedro. You are early for playgroup.

**Pedro:** Yes! Don't go inside!

**Madame Gazelle:** Why not?

**Pedro:** It's a nice day out here, isn't it?

**Madame Gazelle:** Uh, yes, Pedro. Can I go inside now?

**Pedro:** Uh, no! It's against the law.

**Madame Gazelle:** What are you talking about, Pedro?

**Daddy Pig:** We're ready.

**Pedro:** You can go in now.

**All:** Surprise!

**All:** For she's a jolly good fellow. For she's a jolly good fellow. For she's a jolly good fellow. And so say all of us.

**All:** Hooray!

**Freddy:** Here is a present for you! An antique clock.

**All:** Ooh!

**Mr Fox:** It's made of solid plastic.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you. But why is there a party for me?

**Mummy Pig:** Everyone wanted to thank you for being the best teacher in the world.

**Mrs Rabbit:** So we've made you a leaving party.

**Peppa:** Because you are going away forever!

**Madame Gazelle:** I'm not going away forever.

**Peppa:** But you said there was no more playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, Peppa. All I said was no playgroup next week! I'm going on holiday.

**All:** Oh!

**Madame Gazelle:** I will be teaching for many years to come. Who else could be the teacher?

**All:** No one!

**Peppa:** I'm very happy. Madame Gazelle is not leaving.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, and I can't think of a better reason for a party.

**Rocking Gazelle:** And every party needs music.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh ho. The Rocking Gazelles!

**Rocking Gazelle:** Hello, Gigi. Have you still got your guitar?

**Madame Gazelle:** Of course! Let's rockety-rock!

## 27. The Queen

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are watching television.

**Mr Potato:** And now a special message from the queen.

**Peppa:** The queen! The queen!

**Narrator:** This is the queen.

**The Queen:** Hello to all!

**Peppa:** Hello Queen!

**The Queen:** Today I have decided to give an award to the hardest working person in the country.

**Daddy Pig:** I wonder who that will be.

**Mummy Pig:** It certainly won't be you, darling!

**The Queen:** The hardest working person in the country is Miss Rabbit.

**All:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit runs the ice-cream stall, the recycling centre, the library.

**Miss Rabbit:** Shhhh!

**Narrator:** She drives the train, the fire engine, flies a rescue helicopter and works the supermarket check-out.

**Miss Rabbit:** Phew! What a long day!

**All:** Surprise!

**Miss Rabbit:** Ah, what are you all doing here?

**Mr Zebra:** Miss Rabbit, I have a very special letter for you.

**Peppa:** Open it!

**The Queen:** Miss Rabbit, please come to my palace to get a medal for all your hard work. Bring friends. All the best, The Queen.

**All:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit has fainted.

**Miss Rabbit:** I can't visit the queen. I've got too much work to do.

**Mr Zebra:** Relax! No one will be working that day.

**Mr Bull:** The queen has made it a holiday.

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** It is the day Miss Rabbit visits the queen. Peppa and her friends are going too.

**All:** We're off to see the queen. We're off to see the queen. Ee-ya-ya-dio, we're off to see the queen.

**Miss Rabbit:** Here we are!

**Narrator:** This is the queen's palace.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello! Is anybody there?

**Danny:** Look at all the fancy stuff!

**Miss Rabbit:** Don't touch anything! Oops!

**Emily:** What a big house!

**Danny:** Lots of room for a queen to kick a ball about.

**Emily:** Where is the queen?

**Suzy:** Queen? Queen? Where are you?

**Peppa:** Hello! Have you seen the queen today?

**Suzy:** She's an old lady with a crown on her head.

**The Queen:** I am the queen.

**Narrator:** Miss Rabbit has fainted again.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mrs Queen!

**Suzy:** Why aren't you wearing a crown?

**The Queen:** I don't wear it much, because it's very heavy.

**Danny:** Are you the boss of all the world?

**The Queen:** Not quite.

**Pedro:** Do you tell people what to do?

**The Queen:** Sometimes.

**Suzy:** Can you make teachers disappear?

**The Queen:** Oh, so many questions!

**Miss Rabbit:** The children are very excited to meet you, Your Majesty!

**The Queen:** I'm excited to meet all of you! And now, for Miss Rabbit's medal!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**The Queen:** This is the queen's award for industry!

**Miss Rabbit:** Thank you!

**The Queen:** Keep up the good work. Three cheers for Miss Rabbit!

**The Queen:** Hip hip!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**The Queen:** Hip hip!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**The Queen:** Hip! Hip! Hip!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**The Queen:** Now for the party! To the garden.

**Danny:** You've got a lovely big garden, Your Majesty!

**Pedro:** Do you play in it all the time?

**The Queen:** I don't have much time for playing. No.

**Emily:** That's sad.

**The Queen:** Oh, dear! A muddy puddle! Never mind, we can walk around it.

**Peppa:** You can't walk around a muddy puddle!

**The Queen:** No?

**Peppa:** No! You have to jump in it.

**The Queen:** Oh, I see. That does look fun. Here one goes, then.

**Peppa:** Stop!

**All:** Ah?

**Peppa:** If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots, Your Majesty!

**Narrator:** Oh dear! The queen is not wearing her boots.

**The Queen:** Whee!

**Narrator:** The queen loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 28. Desert Island

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are at Danny Dog's house. Captain Dog is telling stories of when he was a sailor.

**Captain Dog:** I sailed all around the world, and then I came home again.

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Captain Dog:** But now I'm back for good, I'll never get on a boat again.

**Danny:** Daddy, do you miss the sea?

**Captain Dog:** Well, sometimes.

**Narrator:** It is Granddad Dog, Grandpa Pig and Grampy Rabbit.

**Danny:** Hello!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Can Captain Dog come out to play?

**Captain Dog:** What?

**Granddad Dog:** We're going on our fishing trip.

**Grandpa Pig:** On a boat.

**Grampy Rabbit:** On the sea.

**Captain Dog:** OK. Let's go.

**Danny:** But Daddy, you said you'd never get on a boat again.

**Captain Dog:** Oh, yes. So I did.

**Granddads:** OK, bye-bye.

**Captain Dog:** Bye. Well, there they go, off, on a boat, without me.

**Danny:** What are you going to do now, Daddy?

**Captain Dog:** Oh, I don't know. Maybe I'll clean the seaweed off the house.

**Danny:** We don't get seaweed on houses.

**Captain Dog:** No, of course not.

**Grampy Rabbit:** We'll take my boat.

**Grandpa Pig:** Are you sure your boat's safe, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Of course it's safe. I built it myself.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, we don't need that bit. Off we go.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I love going fishing.

**Grandpa Pig:** Me too.

**Grampy Rabbit:** And what do you need for a fishing trip?

**Grandpa Pig:** Fishing rods?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No, the picnic basket.

**Granddad Dog:** It's very good of you to **steer** the boat, Grampy Rabbit.

**Grampy Rabbit:** But I'm not steering the boat. I thought somebody else was.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. No one is steering the boat.

**Granddad Dog:** We're lost at sea.

**Grandpa Pig:** And look, Grampy Rabbit's boat is sinking.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Don't panic! I've been in worse situations than this.

**Grandpa Pig:** Really?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No, this is the worst.

**Grandpa Pig:** We are saved.

**Granddad Dog:** But we're stuck on a desert island.

**Grampy Rabbit:** With just the sea and the sky for company.

**Grandpa Pig:** And we haven't got any food.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I've got a chocolate bar.

**Grandpa Pig:** Good, we should save the chocolate in case we get hungry later.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. Grampy Rabbit has eaten all the food.

**Grampy Rabbit:** What a terrible place to be stuck. Is anyone else missing cheese?

**Granddad Dog:** We've only been here five minutes, Grampy Rabbit.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I'm going to put a mark in the sand for every time I think about cheese.

**Granddad Dog:** We need to call for help.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Call for help! What an excellent idea! Help...!

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit is very good at shouting.

**Peppa:** What was that?

**Captain Dog:** That was the call of the sea. Someone is in trouble.

**Danny:** What can we do?

**Captain Dog:** We'll rescue them.

**Captain Dog:** We can use Granddad Dog's boat. Wait a minute. I said I'd never get on a boat again.

**Danny:** But Daddy, they need rescuing.

**Captain Dog:** You're right, just this once. I shall sail again.

**Captain Dog:** Life jackets on.

**Danny & Peppa:** Aye aye, Captain Dog.

**Captain Dog:** Full sail!

**Granddad Dog:** All our food is gone. There's nothing left to eat.

**Grampy Rabbit:** There must be something to eat.

**Captain Dog:** Ahoy, there!

**Granddads:** Hooray! We're saved.

**Narrator:** Captain Dog has rescued the granddads.

**Captain Dog:** Land ahoy! Everyone off the boat. Farewell, everybody. See you in a few weeks.

**Danny:** Daddy, where are you going?

**Captain Dog:** Me? I was just thinking of sailing around the world again.

**Danny:** But Daddy, you're not a sailor anymore.

**Captain Dog:** No, of course not.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Leave the sailing to us, Captain Dog.

**Peppa:** Yes! And when they get lost again, you can rescue them.

## 29. Perfume

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are visiting Granny and Grandpa's house. Peppa is watching Granny Pig at her dressing table.

**Peppa:** You smell nice, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** Thank you, Peppa. It's my perfume de lavender.

**Peppa:** It smells like your garden.

**Granny Pig:** That is because perfume is made of flowers.

**Peppa:** Granny, I've got a very good idea.

**Granny Pig:** Really?

**Peppa:** Yes. First, I need some water.

**Granny Pig:** Here's your water.

**Peppa:** Right. Now I'm going to put flowers in it and make

perfume.

**Granny Pig:** That's nice, dear. But only pick flowers from the grass, not from the flower bed, okay?

**Peppa:** OK.

**Peppa:** Hello, flowers. Who wants to be in my perfume? I'm going to put you in my **beaker** of water.

**Peppa:** Hello, butterfly. I'm making perfume. It's going to be the prettiest, smelliest perfume, ever. Lovely.

**Narrator:** Here is George.

**Peppa:** Stand back, George. I'm making perfume. Do you want to watch?

**Peppa:** First I pick a smelly flower. Very flowery. Then I put it in my beaker.

**Peppa:** No, George. You can't put grass in my perfume. It needs the smell of flowers. Smell.

**George:** Yuk!

**Narrator:** George does not like smelly flowers.

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is in his **herb** garden.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, Grandpa, smell this.

**Grandpa Pig:** Pooley! It smells like pond water.

**Peppa:** It's my special perfume. I made it with flowers from the garden.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, yes. It's the most beautiful perfume in the world.

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Grandpa Pig:** Do you like it, George?

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** George doesn't like the smell of flowers.

**Grandpa Pig:** Take this bucket, George. You can make perfume out of something else.

**Grandpa Pig:** I have got lots of lovely smelly things in my herb garden. This is **rosemary**. I like to use it in my cooking.

**Peppa:** Mmm, it smells interesting.

**Grandpa Pig:** This is **mint**.

**Peppa:** Oh, that smells very minty.

**Grandpa Pig:** And this is lavender.

**Peppa:** Oh, that smells like Granny Pig's perfume.

**Grandpa Pig:** Wow, that's a strong smell of lavender. Ah, Granny Pig, you smell nice.

**Granny Pig:** Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Granny, Granny, smell this.

**Granny Pig:** What is it?

**Peppa:** It's my perfume.

**Granny Pig:** Oh, yes. It's lovely. Has George made some perfume, too?

**Peppa:** No, Granny. He doesn't like the smell of anything.

**Granny Pig:** There must be something you like to smell of.

**Narrator:** George has found a muddy puddle.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah, George. What have you got there?

**Granny Pig:** Have you made some perfume? Actually, that smells quite nice.

**Peppa:** It smells lovely.

**Grandpa Pig:** I say, that is delightful. What did you put in it, George?

**Peppa:** George's perfume is made out of muddy puddles.

**Granny Pig:** Ah, perfume de muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Granny Pig, you smell even nicer than you did before.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, you should use perfume de muddy puddle more often.

**All:** Ha ha ha ha ha ha!

## 30. The Children's Fete

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at playgroup. Mr Bull is checking the school roof.

**Mr Bull:** Moo. Who put this roof on for you?

**Madame Gazelle:** Uh, you did, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Lovely job. It will last you a lifetime.

**Madame Gazelle:** But it is leaking water. Look. It is going drippy-drip.

**Mr Bull:** You need a new roof.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh dear, where are we going to get the money for a new school roof?

**Danny:** We can do the school fete to get the money.

**Madame Gazelle:** Good idea, Danny. But who would run it?

**Peppa:** We can.

**Zoe:** Yes, the children can do it.

**Suzy:** I can do the face painting.

**Danny:** I can do the microphone.

**Freddy:** We can have a mummies and daddies' race.

**Pedro:** And I can sell balloons.

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes. We will have a children's fete.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** It is the day of children's fete. All the grown-ups are here.

**Danny:** Hello, grown-ups.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is in charge of the microphone.

**Danny:** Get your money out for the new school roof.

**Narrator:** Emily Elephant is in charge of bric-a-brac store.

**Emily:** Roll up, roll up! All sorts of bits and bobs!

**Madame Gazelle:** What a lot of bric-a-brac, Emily. You will be busy all day selling it.

**Narrator:** Here is Mr Fox.

**Mr Fox:** Mmm, this all looks very interesting.

**Pedro:** Balloons, lovely balloons! Would you like a balloon, Madame Gazelle?

**Madame Gazelle:** May I have a red one? How much is it?

**Pedro:** How much have you got?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, of course. We are raising money for the school roof.

**Emily:** Look, Madame Gazelle, I have got rid of everything!

**Madame Gazelle:** Wonderful, Emily. How much money have you raised?

**Emily:** Money?

**Madame Gazelle:** Did you not get some money for the bits and bobs?

**Emily:** I didn't need to. Mr Fox took it away for nothing.

**Suzy:** Get your face painted here.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep is in charge of the face-painting stall.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Hello, Suzy. Can I be a mountain leopard, please?

**Suzy:** No. I can only do fruit.

**Mrs Rabbit:** OK. Can I be...

**Suzy:** A plum! There!

**Narrator:** Peppa is in charge of the lucky dip.

**Peppa:** Roll up, roll up, be your lucky dip.

**Mr Bull:** Moo! Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello, Mr Bull. You've got a green face.

**Mr Bull:** I'm an apple.

**Peppa:** Would you like to try the lucky dip?

**Mr Bull:** OK, what do I do?

**Peppa:** Just pull a prize out of the barrel. Everyone a winner.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull has won a dolly.

**Mrs Cat:** Can I have a go?

**Narrator:** Mrs Cat has won a digger.

**Peppa:** Oh, do you want to swap?

**Mr Bull & Mrs Cat:** No, thank you.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull and Mrs Cat like their lucky-dip prizes.

**Freddy:** Roll up, roll up!



**Narrator:** Freddy Fox is in charge of the mummies and daddies' race.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you. It's all to raise money for a new school roof.

**Daddy Pig:** I am quite good at running.

**Peppa:** It's not running, Daddy. It's a sack race.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Peppa:** You have to get in the bag, and jump over there as fast as you can.

**Daddy Pig:** Right.

**Freddy:** On your marks, get set, go!

**Freddy:** And they've fallen down.

**Kids:** Oh!

**Freddy:** And they're back up again.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Kids:** Come on, daddy, mummy.

**Peppa:** Keep going, Daddy!

**Freddy:** And my mummy is the winner!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Madame Gazelle:** That was fun, wasn't it?

**Adults:** Yes, lots of fun.

**Madame Gazelle:** But really we must thank the children for all their hard work.

**Adults:** Thank you, children.

**Madame Gazelle:** And we have raised enough money to buy a new school roof... again.

**All:** Hooray!

## 31. The Aquarium

**Narrator:** Peppa is feeding Goldie the fish.

**Peppa:** Dinner time, Goldie. Oh, Goldie isn't eating.

**Mummy Pig:** She looks a bit sad.

**Peppa:** I think she is lonely. She hasn't got any fish friends.

**Mummy Pig:** Maybe Goldie could visit the aquarium.

**Peppa:** What's the aquarium?

**Daddy Pig:** The aquarium is a place where there are lots of fish.

**Peppa:** Shall we go to the aquarium, Goldie?

**Peppa:** That means yes!

**Narrator:** The family have brought Goldie the fish to the aquarium.

**Peppa:** I hope we can find Goldie a friend.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm sure we will, Peppa. The aquarium has every type of fish.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello. How many tickets, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Two grown-ups and two children.

**Peppa:** And one fish, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** The fish goes free.

**Peppa:** Does the aquarium have every type of fish?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, yes! Probably.

**Peppa:** Good! We're looking for a friend for Goldie.

**Miss Rabbit:** Well, I hope you find one. Enjoy the aquarium.

**Mummy & Daddy Pig:** Thank you!

**Narrator:** The first room has a tank full of little fish.

**George:** Fishy!

**Peppa:** Wow! There are millions of teeny fish.

**Peppa:** Fishy fishy fish fish, swimming in the sea. Who will be a fishy friend for my fish Goldie?

**All:** Ho! Ho! Ho!

**Daddy Pig:** Could any of these be Goldie's friend?

**Peppa:** Mmm, no! They are too small.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's see what fish are in the next room.

**Peppa:** OK!

**Narrator:** Here is Candy Cat and her family.

**Peppa:** Hello, Candy.

**Candy:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** What are you doing here?

**Candy:** We come here all the time.

**Mrs Cat:** It's better than watching TV.

**Mr Cat:** We like fish.

**Peppa:** We've come to find a friend for Goldie the fish.

**Candy's Family:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** What's in this tank?

**Daddy Pig:** I can't see anything.

**Mr Cat:** Oh ho! Daddy Pig, there's a fish right in front of you.

**Daddy Pig:** Where? Whoa!

**Narrator:** It is a very big fish.

**All:** Wow!

**Mummy Pig:** Do you think this fish could be a friend for Goldie?

**Peppa:** No! It is too big!

**Daddy Pig:** Never mind. Let's go to the next room.

**Mummy Pig:** What's in this tank?

**George:** Dinosaur! Grrr...

**Narrator:** George thinks he has seen a dinosaur.

**Candy:** It's not a dinosaur, George. It's a funny kind of fish, called a [seahorse](#).

**Peppa:** You know lots about fish?

**Candy:** Yes! I like fish.

**Daddy Pig:** Can the seahorse be Goldie's friend?

**Peppa:** Uh... no! It's too dinosaury!

**Mummy Pig:** One more room to go!

**Peppa:** Oh, what's in this tank?

**Daddy Pig:** Nothing! It's just green slime. Urgh!

**Mrs Cat:** That green slime is algae.

**Daddy Pig:** There must be some sort of fish in here! Whoa! There's a fish with big long ears. It's a rabbit fish.

**Narrator:** It is Miss Rabbit, wearing a diving costume.

**All:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** She's cleaning the fish tank. Miss Rabbit is saying hello. It is difficult to talk under water.

**Peppa:** Hello, Miss Rabbit.

**Daddy Pig:** That was the last fish tank.

**Peppa:** Oh, we haven't found a friend for Goldie.

**Mummy Pig:** What's in the next room?

**Narrator:** This is the aquarium café.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, goody! My favourite room.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, Peppa. Did you find a friend for Goldie?

**Peppa:** No! Oh, who's that?

**Miss Rabbit:** That's just Ginger, my pet goldfish. He loves the aquarium.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho! Ho! It looks like Goldie's found a friend after all.

**Peppa:** Goldie isn't lonely anymore.

**All:** Hooray!

**Miss Rabbit:** And Goldie can visit Ginger any time she wants.

## 32. George's Racing Car

**Narrator:** It is a lovely sunny day at Granny and Grandpa Pigs' house. Peppa, George, Daddy and Grandpa are inside, watching racing cars on television.

**Daddy Pig:** Come on, Car No. 2.

**Mr Potata:** It's [neck and neck](#) coming up to the finish.

**Granny Pig:** What a lot of noise!

**Mr Potata:** This is so exciting. Car No. 2 is the fast...

**All:** Ah!

**Granny Pig:** That's better.

**Grandpa Pig:** The race was almost finished. Switch it back on!

**Mr Potata:** Wow! That was an exciting and rare race. I'm so glad I didn't miss the finish.

**Granny Pig:** See, it's finished. It's such a lovely day. You should all go outside and play.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Granny Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** So, what are we going to play?

**Peppa:** George wants to play racing cars.

**Daddy Pig:** I know, let's build George a racing car.

**Peppa:** Can you really make a racing car, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** No, but Grandpa Pig can.

**Grandpa Pig:** What? O-O-OK. I'll make a racing car for George.

**Narrator:** This is Grandpa Pig's shed, where he makes things.

**Grandpa Pig:** What have we got here? Ah, an old pram.

**George:** No.

**Peppa:** George isn't a baby, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** We only need the pram's wheels, Peppa.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Grandpa Pig:** This bit can be the bonnet.

**Peppa:** And this can be the seats.

**Daddy Pig:** What's your favorite number, George?

**Narrator:** George's favorite number is two.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh! This racing car will be super fast.

**George:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Don't make it go too fast, Grandpa. George is only little.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. This will be a pedal car,

not a motor car.

**Peppa:** Ah!

**Grandpa Pig:** Next, we need a steering wheel. Last of all, you need racing goggles and a hat.

**Peppa:** It's George's racing car.

**Narrator:** Here are Danny Dog, Zoe Zebra, and Pedro Pony.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone. Look at George's racing car.

**George:** Vroom!

**Kids:** Wow!

**Danny:** I'll race you.

**Zoe:** And me!

**Pedro:** And me!

**Peppa:** I want to race too.

**Zoe:** Where's your racing car, Peppa?

**Peppa:** I don't have a racing car.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. You can be the chief mechanic.

**Peppa:** What does that do?

**Grandpa Pig:** You fix George's car, if it goes wrong.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody. I hope it goes wrong a lot.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's start the race.

**Grandpa Pig:** Three times round the garden.

**Peppa:** Ready, steady, go!

**Narrator:** And they're off.

**George's Family:** Come on, George.

**Narrator:** That's the end of lap one, and George is in the lead.

**Granny Pig:** What's all this noise out here? I'm trying to watch television.

**Peppa:** We're having a race, Granny.

**Narrator:** That's the end of lap two, and George is still in the lead.

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. A wheel has come off George's car.

**Grandpa Pig:** Where's the chief mechanic?

**Peppa:** Here I am.

**Daddy Pig:** What do we do?

**Peppa:** Put the wheel back on.

**Daddy Pig & Grandpa Pig:** OK, chief mechanic.

**Peppa:** Go, George, go!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear. George is now at the back of the race.

**Peppa:** Pedal faster, George.

**Daddy Pig & Grandpa Pig:** Come on, George.

**Granny Pig:** Come on, George.

**Grandpa Pig:** George is the winner.

**George's Family:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Well done, George. You're the best racing driver in the whole world.

**Daddy Pig:** And you've got the best chief mechanic in the whole world, too.

**Peppa:** Yes. That's me!

### 33. The Little Boat

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going on a picnic.

**Peppa:** I love picnics.

**Daddy Pig:** Me too.

**Mummy Pig:** The picnic spot is on the other side of the river.

**Peppa:** Oh, how do we get over there?

**Daddy Pig:** We take a little boat. You call it by ringing this bell.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Hello, there!

**Narrator:** It is Grampy Rabbit in his rowing boat.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Would you like to cross the river?

**Peppa:** Yes, please!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, stop, Daddy Pig. There's no more room.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, Daddy!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Don't worry. I'll come straight back for you.

**Daddy Pig:** Bye.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Row, row, row your boat, gently down the stream.

**Grampy Rabbit & Peppa:** If you see a crocodile, don't forget to scream.

**Peppa:** Ah!

**All:** Ha ha ha ha.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Picnic spot. Everybody off.

**Mummy Pig & Peppa:** Thank you, Grampy Rabbit.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is still waiting to get across the river.

**Mr Wolf:** Hello, Mr Pig.

**Narrator:** Here are the Wolf family.

**Mr Wolf:** What are you doing here?

**Daddy Pig:** We're having a picnic. Would you like to join us?

**Wendy:** Yes, please, Mr Pig.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ah. All passengers. Women and children first. Stop! The boat is full.

**Daddy Pig & Mr Wolf:** Oh!

**Grampy Rabbit:** I'll be straight back for you two.

**Mrs Wolf & Wendy:** Bye bye.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Row, row, row your boat, gently down the creek.

**Grampy Rabbit & Wendy:** If you see a big bad wolf, don't forget to shriek.

**Wendy:** Ah!

**Wendy:** Hello, Peppa!

**Peppa:** Hello, Wendy!

**Wendy:** We're joining your picnic.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody.

**Mummy Pig:** But where's Daddy Pig?

**Grampy Rabbit:** I left him with Mr Wolf.

**Mr Wolf:** I'm getting a bit hungry.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry. We've got the picnic.

**Grampy Rabbit:** All aboard. Stop, Mr Wolf. There's not enough room for you.

**Mr Wolf:** Oh, dear.

**Daddy Pig:** I've got an idea. You wait here, Grampy Rabbit, and we'll go over.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Alright. I could do with the rest.

**Narrator:** Mr Wolf and Mr Pig are crossing the river together.

**Mr Wolf:** I'm really hungry now.

**Daddy Pig:** Hooray! We're here.

**Peppa:** Hello, Daddy. Where's the picnic?

**Daddy Pig:** Oh.

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit is waiting with the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** I forgot the picnic.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ha ha ha! You got on a picnic without a picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** You're right there. Ah! What about me, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** No room, Daddy Pig. I'll come back for you.

**Narrator:** It is Mrs Duck and her friends.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Mrs Duck. If you've come for the picnic, you'll have to wait for the little boat, like me. Or you could just swim across, like you're doing.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Here's the picnic hamper, everybody.

**All:** Hooray!

**Wendy:** And here are the ducks.

**Peppa:** The ducks always turn up when we have picnics.

**Mummy Pig:** Would you like some cheese, Grampy Rabbit?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Well, I should really be getting back. Oh, I do love a bit of cheese?

**Peppa:** I love jelly.

**Wendy:** I love sandwiches.

**George:** Strawberry!

**Daddy Pig:** They've forgotten me!

**Peppa:** Here's some cake for you, Mrs Duck. Is cake your favorite? It's Daddy's favorite, too. Oh, where is Daddy?

**Mummy Pig:** We forgot Daddy.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Ahoy there! I've come to take you to the picnic.

**Daddy Pig:** Hooray!

**All:** Daddy Pig!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh! We forgot you.

**Peppa:** But I saved you some jelly.

**Wendy:** I saved you a sandwich.

**Mummy Pig:** And George saved you a strawberry.

**Daddy Pig:** How nice of you all. Is there any cake?

**Peppa:** No, we gave it to the ducks. But look! Mrs Duck has saved you a worm.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho, thank you, Mrs Duck.

**All:** Ha ha ha ha ha ha!

**All:** Row, row, row your boat, gently down the stream/creek. If you see a big bad wolf, don't forget to shriek.

## 34. The Sandpit

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are playing in the sandpit.

**Peppa:** This sandpit is a desert island. We'll live here

forever.

**Suzy:** If we're going to live here forever, I want it to be nice.

**Peppa:** It just needs some houses.

**Danny:** And roads.

**Suzy:** And shops.

**Georege:** Dinosaur!

**Georege & Richard:** Grrr!

**Peppa:** Yes, George. The desert island can have dinosaurs too.

**Emily:** What are you doing?

**Peppa:** We are making a desert island.

**Danny:** It's got houses and roads and shops.

**Emily:** Has it got trees?

**Suzy:** No!

**Emily:** It would be nicer if it had trees.

**Suzy:** Where are we going to get trees from?

**Danny:** We have to drive big trucks around the world and look for trees.

**Peppa:** Dinosaurs, you look after the island, while we go and look for some trees.

**Kids:** Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!

**Narrator:** Peppa, Suzy, Danny and Emily are pretending to drive around the world, looking for trees.

**Kids:** Vroom! Vroom!

**Danny:** Hello, Mummy Rabbit. Have you got any spare trees?

**Mrs Rabbit:** Uh...

**Peppa:** We need trees for our desert island.

**Mrs Rabbit:** Oh, I see! How many trees would you like?

**Emily:** Enough to make a forest!

**Mrs Rabbit:** There you go!

**Kids:** Thank you!

**Kids:** Vroom! Vroom! Vroom!

**Georege & Richard:** Grrr!

**Narrator:** The dinosaurs are having fun jumping up and down on the desert island.

**Danny:** The dinosaurs have broken everything!

**Peppa:** Naughty dinosaurs!

**Suzy:** Now we'll have to make it all again.

**Candy:** What are you making?

**Peppa:** This is our desert island.

**Danny:** With roads and houses.

**Suzy:** And shops.

**Emily:** And trees.

**Peppa:** There! We'll live here forever. Again!

**Candy:** It will be really good if it has a lake.

**Peppa:** Yes, a lake.

**Danny:** One lake.

**Candy:** But it needs water to be a proper lake.

**Danny:** Oh!

**Suzy:** Where are we going to get water from?

**Peppa:** We must fly around the world in aeroplanes.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are pretending to fly around the world, looking for water.

**Narrator:** Pedro Pony is playing on the [roundabout](#).

**Pedro:** Hello, everyone.

**Peppa:** Hello, Pedro. We've got a desert island, with houses.

**Danny:** And roads.

**Suzy:** Shops.

**Emily:** Trees.

**Candy:** And a lake.

**Peppa:** But we need water for the lake. Have you got some, please?

**Pedro:** I don't know what you are talking about.

**Suzy:** It just pretend. We're playing a game.

**Pedro:** Oh, I see. You want pretend water.

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Pedro:** Mmm... I know where there's pretend snow. We can melt it to get pretend water.

**Suzy:** Where?

**Pedro:** On the mountain top.

**Suzy:** That's a slide.

**Pedro:** It's a pretend mountain. Oh!

**Peppa:** What's the matter, Pedro?

**Pedro:** Because it is a hot day, the snow has melted.

**Suzy:** Can't we pretend it hasn't melted?

**Pedro:** No, it's melted **good and proper**.

**Others:** Oh!

**Candy:** But look, over there! Real water.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is drinking from the water fountain.

**Kids:** Water!

**Peppa:** Daddy, can we have some water in our bucket, please?

**Candy:** We're making a lake.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho! Of course.

**Peppa:** We've got water.

**Zoe:** Nice water!

**Narrator:** It is Freddy Fox.

**Freddy:** Hello, everyone. What's this?

**Suzy:** It's a desert island. We are going to live here forever.

**Zoe:** If only it had a flag.

**Mr Fox:** I've got a flag in my van, if you'd like it.

**Narrator:** Mr Fox has got everything in his van.

**Suzy:** Uh, we only need a pretend one, Mr Fox.

**Mr Fox:** OK. How about this?

**Peppa:** Thank you, Mr Fox.

**Suzy:** Now, our desert island is perfect.

**Peppa:** We will live here forever. Again!

## 35. Night Animals

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are having a sleepover at Granny and Grandpa Pigs' house.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, where are you going? It's bedtime.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry, Peppa. I'm just going into the garden to collect slugs and snails.

**Peppa:** Why?

**Granny Pig:** Grandpa doesn't like slugs and snails, because they eat his vegetables.

**Grandpa Pig:** And the best time to find them is at night with this torch.

**Peppa:** Can George and me come too? Please!

**Grandpa Pig:** OK. Just this once.

**Granny Pig:** Put your coats and boots on.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are wearing their coats and boots over their pajamas.

**Grandpa Pig:** You carry the bucket, Peppa. And I'll hold the torch.

**Granny Pig:** Don't stay out too late, Grandpa Pig.

**Others:** OK, Granny Pig.

**Grandpa Pig:** We'll put all the slugs and snails in the bucket. Ah! One little snail.

**Peppa:** Two little snails. And a slug. Ugh! Slugs are yucky.

**Narrator:** Here are Grandpa Pig's chickens: Sara, Gemima, Vanessa and Neville.

**Peppa:** Hello, chickens!

**Grandpa Pig:** I need to put the chickens to bed. Night night, chickens.

**Peppa:** Night night, chickens.

**George:** Night night.

**Peppa:** Why aren't the slugs and snails in bed, Grandpa?

**Grandpa Pig:** Because they are up all night, eating my vegetables. Some animals eat in the daytime, like my chickens. And some animals eat at night, like... Oh! Mr Fox.

**Mr Fox:** Hello, Grandpa Pig. Putting your chickens to bed, aren't you?

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, yes. Nice and cozy in the henhouse.

**Mr Fox:** Jolly good. Well, I'll be on my way. Good night!

**Pigs:** Good night!

**Grandpa Pig:** Now, as I was saying, some animals eat at night, like... Oh! Hello?

**Peppa:** Grandpa, there's a little animal in your bucket.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ha! Ha! Yes, it's a hedgehog. They like to eat slugs and snails.

**Peppa:** Hello, hedgehog! Oh, he's rolled into a ball.

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, Peppa. He's very shy.

**Peppa:** Come out, Mr Hedgehog. Don't be scared.

**Grandpa Pig:** I like hedgehogs. They are very good at keeping slugs and snails off my lovely lettuce.

**Peppa:** Bye bye, hedgehog.

**George:** Bye bye.

**Peppa:** Are there any more night animals, Grandpa?

**Grandpa Pig:** Yes, there are moths.

**Peppa:** Ooh! They look like butterflies.

**Grandpa Pig:** Butterflies that come out at night. They like the torchlight. When it goes off, they leave. When the light goes on, they come back.

**Peppa:** Can I try?

**Grandpa Pig:** OK!

**Peppa:** Bye bye, moths. Hello, moths. Bye bye, moths.

**Grandpa Pig:** And if we leave the torch off, we can see another very tiny night animal.

**Peppa:** Where?

**Grandpa Pig:** Look up at the sky.

**Peppa:** Is it a shooting star?

**Grandpa Pig:** No, that is a firefly.

**Peppa:** Is it on fire?

**Grandpa Pig:** No, Peppa. It has a tummy that glows.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Peppa:** Are there any big night animals in your garden, Grandpa?

**Grandpa Pig:** No! Oh, what's that?

**Peppa:** It's a big night animal.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho! Ho! It's Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig:** There you are!

**Peppa:** Granny, Granny, we've been saying hello to all the night animals.

**Granny Pig:** Lovely. But now it's time to say good night to them.

**Peppa:** Good night, night animals.

**Grandpa Pig:** And it's well past bedtime for you little piggies.

**Peppa:** Yes, Granny Pig.

**Granny Pig & Grandpa Pig:** Good night, little ones.

**Peppa:** Good night, Granny. Good night, Grandpa.

**George:** Night night!

## 36. Flying on Holiday

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are going on holiday. They are packing their bags.

**Daddy Pig:** You can't pack everything.

**Peppa:** But we need to take all our toys, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho! Ho! Just take the important ones.

**Peppa:** OK! I'll take Teddy, and George can take...

**George:** Dinosaur! Grr...



**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is packing a big bag for the holiday.

**Daddy Pig:** Wow! That's a lot of stuff, Mummy Pig. Are you sure we need it all?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes! It's all very important.

**Daddy Pig:** OK!

**Narrator:** It is Suzy Sheep.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa. Do you want to play?

**Peppa:** I can't play today, Suzy. I'm going on holiday.

**Suzy:** Oh? Where are you going?

**Peppa:** I don't know. Somewhere where there's holidays.

**Suzy:** That sounds nice.

**Peppa:** Oh! Granny and Grandpa! Why are you here?

**Grandpa Pig:** We're here for Goldie the fish.

**Granny Pig:** We are looking after her while you are on holiday.

**Mummy Pig:** Here's Goldie.

**Peppa:** Don't feed her too much, Granny.

**Granny Pig:** OK, Peppa.

**Narrator:** It is Mr Bull in his taxi. He's taking Peppa and her family to the airport.

**Mr Bull:** Hello, Daddy Pig. Let me take that bag for you. Wow! Ah! That's heavy. Are you sure you need everything in here?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, it's all very important.

**Peppa's Family:** Bye!

**Grandparents:** Bye!

**Suzy:** Bye bye!

**Narrator:** This is the airport.

**Mr Bull:** Goodbye! Have a lovely holiday.

**Miss Rabbit:** Tickets, please.

**Mummy Pig:** Here they are.

**Miss Rabbit:** Any bags?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, I'm afraid this one's a bit heavy.

**Miss Rabbit:** Don't worry! Just pop it on the scales.

**Miss Rabbit:** Anything valuable in it?

**Daddy Pig:** No.

**Miss Rabbit:** Any more?

**Peppa:** Yes.

**Miss Rabbit:** You can take those little bags on the plane with you. Just join the queue over there.

**Narrator:** This is the X-Ray machine.

**Peppa:** What's this, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It's a machine that looks inside things.

**Peppa & George:** Ooh!

**Mr Rhino:** Put your bags on here, please.

**Peppa:** Look, it's my bag, with Teddy inside.

**George:** Dinosaur! Grr...

**Peppa:** That's magic!

**Narrator:** This is the aeroplane that will take Peppa and her family on the holiday.

**George:** Airplane!

**Narrator:** George loves aeroplanes.

**Miss Rabbit:** Welcome aboard! We hope you enjoy your flight with us today.

**Peppa:** Can I sit next to the window?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho ho! Of course, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, George. You can sit next to the window too.

**Captain Emergency:** This is Captain Emergency speaking. Is everybody ready?

**All:** Yes, Captain Emergency.

**Captain Emergency:** Then let's go.

**All:** Whee!

**Peppa:** Look, Teddy. We're flying.

**Daddy Pig:** What can you see out of the window, Peppa?

**Peppa:** It's all cloudy and rainy.

**Peppa:** Ooh! Now, it's sunny.

**Daddy Pig:** That's because we are on top of the clouds.  
The plane is flying higher and higher.

**Peppa:** Oh! Are we flying up to the sun?

**Daddy Pig:** No! But we are going somewhere sunny.

**Peppa:** Flying high in a plane, up above the clouds and rain.  
Flying high, sunny sky. Flying high and high and high.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are flying through the sky,  
on their way to a sunny holiday.

## 37. The Holiday House

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are flying to another  
country for a holiday.

**Miss Rabbit:** We hope you have enjoyed your flight. Please  
fasten your seat belts.

**Captain Emergency:** This is Captain Emergency speaking.  
We are about to land in Italy.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, Italy! That sounds nice.

**Narrator:** The aeroplane has landed.

**All:** Hooray!

**Narrator:** Oh dear! Peppa has left Teddy on the aeroplane.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, we need a car to drive to our holiday  
house.

**Narrator:** Here is the place to borrow cars.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello.

**Stag:** Buongiorno. Non posso aiutare una così bella  
signora.

**Narrator:** In Italy, people speak Italian.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, um... we need a car.

**Stag:** Non capisco.

**Daddy Pig:** Let me handle this. I'm an expert at talking. We  
need a car.

**Stag:** Uovo.

**Daddy Pig:** Not eggs. A car. Um, no. Not flowers. No.

**George:** Broom! Broom!

**Stag:** Auto. Broom! Broom! Beep! Beep!

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, George.

**Daddy Pig:** This bag is heavy. Are you sure we need  
everything in here, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, it's all very important.

**Peppa:** Are we going to get lost like you always do?

**Daddy Pig:** No, Peppa. The sat-nav will tell us the way.

**Sat-nav:** Benvenuto al auto del futuro.

**Narrator:** In Italy, the sat-nav talks in Italian.

**Sat-nav:** Proseguire sulla...

**Daddy Pig:** Maybe we don't need the sat-nav. Um... let's  
go this way.

**Mummy Pig:** Remember Daddy Pig, this is another country.  
They may drive differently here.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho! Ho! Driving is driving, Mummy Pig. It can't  
be that different.

**Italian:** \$#@@@%\$#^&

**Narrator:** Driving in Italy is very different to driving at  
home.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello! Yes, we are on a holiday.

**Peppa:** Daddy, why are they beeping their horns at us.

**Daddy Pig:** I expect they are saying "Hello".

**Peppa:** Can we say "Hello" back?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course we can.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello.

**Italian:** \$#@@@%\$#^&

**Mummy Pig:** Everyone is so friendly here.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are on their way to their  
holiday house.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! We're almost there.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I can feel myself relaxing already.

**Peppa:** Teddy! I left Teddy on the aeroplane.

**Daddy Pig:** What?

**Peppa:** We have to go back for Teddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh...

**Narrator:** Oh dear! It is a policeman.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, officer. I don't know what I was doing wrong, but I promise I won't do it again.

**Policeman:** Good day! I'm returning this young bear. He was left on the aeroplane.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, thank you!

**Peppa:** Teddy!

**Policeman:** Have a lovely holiday.

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived at their holiday house.

**Daddy Pig:** What have you got in this bag, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** It's all important stuff for our holiday. A lovely plant, our computer, tinned food, hot water bottles, some winter clothes in case it gets a bit chilly, the telephone.

**Peppa:** Let's ring Granny and Grandpa.

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goldie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

**Granny Pig:** Are you sure we are feeding Goldie enough?

**Grandpa Pig:** I'll just feed her a pinch more.

**Granny Pig:** Hello.

**Peppa:** Hello, Granny. Can I speak to Goldie, please?

**Granny Pig:** It's Peppa. For you!

**Peppa:** I miss you too, Goldie.

**Narrator:** It has been a long day. Now it is time for bed.

**Daddy Pig:** Good night my little piggies.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are fast asleep in their

holiday house.

## 38. Holiday in the Sun

**Narrator:** It is the first morning of Peppa and her family's holiday in Italy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! Holiday!

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is up, bright and early.

**Daddy Pig:** I'll just go for a little walk. Ah!

**Signor Goat:** Good morning, Mr Pig. I see you have found the swimming pool.

**Narrator:** This is Signor Goat. It is his job to look after the holiday house.

**Peppa:** Daddy fell into water.

**Daddy Pig:** It's not funny.

**Mummy Pig:** It is quite funny, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho! Ho! I suppose it is a bit funny.

**Signor Goat:** This is my daughter.

**Gabriella Goat:** Hello, I'm Gabriella Goat.

**Peppa:** I'm Peppa Pig.

**Signor Goat:** Tell us if you need anything at all.

**Mummy Pig:** We'd like to do some sightseeing.

**Gabriella Goat:** The village is very pretty. I'll show you.

**Daddy Pig:** OK. I'll just change out of these wet clothes.

**Daddy Pig:** I don't look like a tourist, do I?

**Signor Goat:** You look perfect.

**Daddy Pig:** Is everybody ready?

**All:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go!

**Narrator:** This is Gabriella's village.

**Gabriella Goat:** Here is the shop of my auntie.

**Peppa:** Can I send a postcard?

**Gabriella Goat:** Who is it for?

**Peppa:** A goldfish.

**Gabriella Goat:** A goldfish? Maybe a postcard of the sea.

**Peppa:** Yes, Goldie the fish likes water.

**Daddy Pig:** Bongo drums, carpets, garden gnomes. Who buys all this rubbish?

**Aunty Goat:** Tourists!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Hello!

**Aunty Goat:** Buongiorno.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is buying lots of things to take home.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig, we haven't got room for this in our suitcase.

**Mummy Pig:** Don't worry, Daddy Pig. They sell suitcases too.

**Narrator:** This is the village cafe.

**Uncle Goat:** \$#@@%\$#^&

**Gabriella Goat:** My uncle makes very good pizza.

**Peppa:** You eat pizza in Italy?

**Gabriella Goat:** Pizza is Italian food.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody. I like pizza.

**Uncle Goat:** A little bit of tomato. A little bit of cheese. Into the oven and...

**Peppa:** Into my tummy.

**Uncle Goat:** Maybe we let them cook first, now.

**Peppa:** OK!

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, let's write the postcard to your gold fish.

**Peppa:** Yes, I miss her very much.

**Mummy Pig:** To Goldie, Wish you were here.

**Peppa:** Loving kisses, Peppa.

**Gabriella Goat:** You can post the card here.

**Peppa:** Goodbye, postcard. Fly home quickly.

**Uncle Goat:** Pizza! Pizza! Pizza!

**Peppa:** Mmm! Yummy!

**Narrator:** Peppa loves pizza. Everybody loves pizza.

**Peppa:** Did you like that, Teddy?

**Peppa:** Yes, it was delicious.

**Daddy Pig:** Magnifico, Uncle Goat. There will always be a special place for your pizza in my tummy.

**Peppa:** Thank you.

**Mummy Pig:** Ciao!

**Daddy Pig:** Goodbye.

**Narrator:** Oh dear. Peppa has left Teddy behind at the cafe.

**Mummy Pig:** What a lovely relaxing holiday we are having. Oh dear! It's the police.

**Daddy Pig:** Leave the talking to me.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, officer. I don't know what I did, but I won't do it again.

**Policeman:** Mr Pig, your teddy.

**Peppa:** Teddy!

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you.

**Policeman:** Just doing my job, signora.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have arrived back at their holiday house.

**Mummy Pig:** Time for bed.

**Peppa:** Can we ring Goldie the fish, Mummy?

**Mummy Pig:** OK.

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goldie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

**Grandpa Pig:** I do hope we are feeding Goldie enough.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello?

**Peppa:** Hello, Grandpa. Is Goldie all right?

**Grandpa Pig:** Goldie is fine.

**Peppa:** I sent her a postcard today. Has it arrived?

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho! Ho! Not yet! But I'm sure it will get here soon.

**Peppa:** Ah. Night night, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Night night, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Ah.

**Narrator:** Peppa and George are fast asleep in their holiday house.

### 39. The End of the Holiday

**Narrator:** It is the last morning of Peppa's holiday in Italy.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm just going for one last walk. Whoa!

**Signor Goat:** Going for one last swim, Mr Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes, one last swim before I go home.

**Peppa:** I want to stay on holiday forever.

**Daddy Pig:** Holidays are nice, but they don't last forever, Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Think of all your friends waiting for you back home.

**Peppa:** Yes, I miss my friends. And I miss Goldie the fish. Can I telephone Goldie?

**Mummy Pig:** OK, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goldie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

**Granny Pig:** Hello?

**Peppa:** Hello, Granny. How's Goldie?

**Granny Pig:** Um, she's eating well.

**Peppa:** I sent Goldie a postcard. Does she like it?

**Granny Pig:** The postcard hasn't arrived yet, Peppa. But I'm sure it will be here soon.

**Peppa:** Oh! We are coming home today. See you later.

**Granny Pig:** See you later.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Hello, Granny Pig. Is Peppa back from holiday?

**Granny Pig:** Not yet, Suzy. But she's coming back today.

**Narrator:** Oh! Suzy is missing Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** This suitcase's heavy. Are you sure we need all this stuff, Mummy Pig?

**Mummy Pig:** These are import souvenirs from our holiday.

**Daddy Pig:** OK! Is everybody ready?

**All:** Yes, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Then let's go home.

**Pigs:** Bye-bye.

**Goats:** Ciao!

**Gabriella Goat:** Oh, look!

**Narrator:** Oh dear! Peppa has forgotten Teddy.

**Daddy Pig:** What a lovely holiday!

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, I have never felt so relaxed.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, hello officer. Whatever I was doing, I won't do it again.

**Policeman:** Mr Pig, here is your Teddy. Please take a better care of him.

**Peppa:** Teddy, we are going home today.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep cannot wait for Peppa to get back home.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** Is Peppa home yet?

**Granny Pig:** No, Suzy. But she's flying home now.

**Peppa:** Flying high, in the sky. Flying high and high and high.

**Daddy Pig:** I hope it's sunny when we get home.

**Narrator:** Peppa's family have arrived home.

**Peppa:** Granny Pig! Grandpa Pig! Goldie! What has Grandpa done to you?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um... she has filled out a bit, hasn't she?

**Peppa:** Naughty Grandpa! You've fed her too much!

**Grandpa Pig:** She was always hungry.

**Mummy Pig:** We've brought you some presents from Italy.

**Granny Pig:** Look, Grandpa. A beautiful garden gnome!

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh! You really shouldn't have!

**Peppa:** Granny, has my postcard arrived?

**Granny Pig:** No, Peppa. Not yet!

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Peppa:** That's my postcard.

**Suzy:** Hello.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's only Suzy!

**Suzy:** I've really missed you, Peppa.

**Peppa:** I've missed you too, Suzy.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy are best friends.

**Narrator:** Here is Mr Zebra, the postman.

**Mr Zebra:** A postcard, all the way from Italy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho! Ho! We got here quicker than the postcard.

**Peppa:** Look, Goldie. I sent you this postcard from our holiday.

**Suzy:** Did you have a nice time on holiday, Peppa?

**Peppa:** Yes! Did you have a nice time?

**Suzy:** It rained every day.

**Peppa:** Oh, goody. That means there'll be muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Peppa and Suzy love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** Holidays are nice. But coming home to muddy puddles is even better.

## 40. Mirrors

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is fixing a big mirror onto the bathroom wall.

**Mummy Pig:** Lovely!

**Narrator:** George thinks there is another little piggy in the bathroom.

**Mummy Pig:** It's a mirror, George. Mirrors are shiny. That's why you can see yourself.

**Peppa:** George, what are you doing?

**Mummy Pig:** George is looking at himself in the big shiny mirror.

**Peppa:** It is very shiny. Come on, George, let's find some more shiny things.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we are looking for shiny things to see ourselves in.

**Daddy Pig:** Have a look in a spoon.

**Peppa and George:** Ooh!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George can see their faces in the shiny spoons.

**Peppa:** Our faces look funny!

**Daddy Pig:** Now, turn the spoons around.

**Peppa:** I'm upside down.

**Daddy Pig:** And turn it around again.

**Peppa:** Now I'm the right way up. How does that work, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It's simple, Peppa. Concave surfaces reflect the light waves inversely to their origin and...

**Peppa:** Is it magic?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes, it's magic.

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa and George!

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy! Look at that!

**Suzy:** It's a spoon.

**Peppa:** It's a shiny spoon. Look, I can make you go upside down.

**Suzy:** Ooh! How does that work?

**Peppa:** It's magic! My daddy said so!

**Suzy:** Ah, let's find some more magic shiny things in the garden!

**Narrator:** George has found a muddy puddle.

**Peppa:** It is shiny enough to see our faces!

**Suzy:** I can see the sky! There's a cloud!

**Narrator:** Here are Pedro Pony and Danny Dog.

**Pedro and Danny:** Hello, everyone!

**Pedro:** Did you drop something in that puddle?

**Suzy:** No, we're looking at the sky.

**Pedro:** But the sky is in the sky!

**Peppa:** Look at this spoon!

**Pedro:** That is my face. It looks funny. Wow, now I'm upside down. How does that work?

**Suzy:** It's a funny magic mirror spoon.

**Danny:** I know where there are some big funny mirrors.

**Peppa:** Really?

**Danny:** Wobbly mirrors in a tent.

**Suzy:** Where are these wobbly mirrors?

**Danny:** At the fair.

**Narrator:** The parents has brought the children to the fair.

**Miss Rabbit:** Roll up! Roll up! See my amazing wobbly mirrors!

**Narrator:** The tent is full of big wobbly mirrors.

**Peppa:** Ooh! What's happened to my body?

**Suzy:** You're a wobbly jelly!

**Peppa:** Wobble, wobble, wobble!

**Peppa:** How does it do that, Daddy?

**Daddy Pig:** It is very simple. Illusions of optical differentials by convex and concave surfaces generate patterns...

**Suzy:** So it's magic!

**Daddy Pig:** Uh, yes, it's magic.

**Danny:** Look at me. I've gone all squishy!

**George:** Grrr!

**Pedro:** I've got a long neck, like a giraffe.

**Daddy Pig:** This mirror looks normal to me.

**Peppa:** Daddy, where's your big tummy gone?

**Daddy Pig:** What tummy?

**Narrator:** It is Mummy Rabbit with her baby twins, Rosie and Robbie.

**Mummy Rabbit:** Hello, sister. How are you today?

**Miss Rabbit:** Very good, sister. Mustn't chat for long, though. I got customers inside the tent.

**Mummy Rabbit:** Are the mirror amazing, Daddy Pig?

**Daddy Pig:** Wow, I can see two of you!

**Miss Rabbit:** What do you mean?

**Daddy Pig:** I can see you in the mirror, but there is no mirror. Is it magic?

**Peppa:** Silly Daddy! It is Miss Rabbit and Mummy Rabbit!

**Daddy Pig:** Oh!

**Miss Rabbit:** I suppose we do look a bit the same.

**Miss Rabbit & Mummy Rabbit:** Well, we are sisters!

## 41. Pedro Is Late

**Narrator:** Peppa's playground are going on the trip to the museum.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh dear, Pedro Pony is not here.

**Suzy Sheep:** I bet he is still in his pajamas.

**Narrator:** Pedro is asleep in his little bed. Pedro likes sleeping.

**Mrs Pony:** Pedro, wake up. You will be late for the school trip.

**Pedro:** OK, Mummy.

**Mrs Pony:** Come on, Pedro. We don't want to miss the bus.

**Narrator:** The bus is still wait for Pedro Pony.

**Miss Rabbit:** We can't wait any longer, the museum will be closed.

**Madame Gazelle:** OK, let's go.

**Mrs Pony:** Oh, there's no one here!

**Pedro:** Maybe we're early.

**Mrs Pony:** No Pedro, we've missed the bus.

**Pedro:** Oh.

**Mrs Pony:** Come on, let's catch them up.

**Peppa:** Pedro is always late.

**Suzy:** Look, there is a car chasing us.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, hello Mrs Pony.

**Mrs Pony:** Stop the bus, Pedro is here.

**Pedro:** Sorry Madam Gazelle, I overslept.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, Pedro, you do like sleeping.

**Pedro:** Yes, Madam Gazelle.

**Madame Gazelle:** To the museum, nothing can stop us now.

**Pedro:** Uh, Madam Gazelle, I need the toilet.

**Rebecca:** And me.

**Candy:** And me.

**Emily:** Me, too.

**Narrator:** This is Granddad Dog's garage.

**Granddad Dog:** What will it be? Petrol or diesel?

**Madame Gazelle:** Toilet please.

**Granddad Dog:** Are you sure you wouldn't like any petrol?

**Miss Rabbit:** No, we haven't gone anywhere yet.

**Madame Gazelle:** Right, next stop, the museum.

**Suzy:** Oh, where is Pedro?

**Pedro:** Petrol pumps. Interesting.

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh! Come along, Pedro.

**Granddad Dog:** Bye.

**Miss Rabbit:** I hope we get the museum before it closes.

**Narrator:** Here is the museum. Mr Rabbit is locking up for the day.

**Madame Gazelle:** Hello, Mr Rabbit. We would like to see the museum, please!

**Mr Rabbit:** Mmm. We were just closing. But I can give you a quick tour.

**Mr Rabbit:** This is the king and queen's room full of old stuff.

**All:** Ooh!

**Pedro:** Mmm. Interesting!

**Mr Rabbit:** Here are the giant dinosaurs. All very nice.

**All:** Ah!

**Pedro:** Amazing!

**Mr Rabbit:** Space rockets and all that.

**All:** Wow!

**Mr Rabbit:** And through this door is the most amazing place of all.

**Mr Rabbit:** It's the fantastic world you live in.

**All:** Oh.

**Madame Gazelle:** Thank you, Mr Rabbit.

**Mr Rabbit:** My pleasure, goodbye.

**Madame Gazelle:** Right, time to go, children.

**Suzy:** Where is Pedro?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, Pedro!

**Pedro:** A mollusca. Very interesting.

**Madame Gazelle:** Come on, Pedro, or you'll miss the bus.

**Pedro:** Where is everybody?

**Narrator:** The bus has gone.

**Madame Gazelle:** Uh. Don't worry. Miss Rabbit will realize she's left us behind.

**All:** Bong bong boo. Bing bong bing. Bing bong bingly bongly boo!

**Miss Rabbit:** All together now!

**Narrator:** Nobody has noticed Madame Gazelle and Pedro are missing.

**Mr Rabbit:** Oh, have you missed the bus?

**Madame Gazelle:** Mr Rabbit, I am a teacher. I need your



car.

**Madame Gazelle:** Come on, Pedro. We will take a shortcut.

**Pedro:** Hello, ducks.

**Narrator:** Madam Gazelle and Pedro have arrived back at the playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Where is the bus?

**Pedro:** Maybe we are early.

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, Pedro. For once you are early.

**Peppa:** Wow, Pedro is early!

**Pedro:** Yes, and you are late. You're *slowcoaches*.

**Narrator:** Pedro likes being early. Everybody likes being early.

## 42. Garden Games

**Narrator:** It's a lovely sunny day. Peppa and George are in the garden.

**Peppa:** Daddy, we're a bit bored.

**Daddy Pig:** But there are lots to do in the garden.

**Peppa:** Like what?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... sit in the garden chair, read the paper and watch the grass grow.

**Peppa:** But those are things for a Daddy to do.

**Suzy:** Hello.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy.

**Suzy:** What are you doing?

**Peppa:** Nothing. We're bored.

**Suzy:** Me too, that's why I came to your house.

**Daddy Pig:** I've got an idea. We've an old box of garden games somewhere.

**Suzy:** What are garden games?

**Peppa:** I don't know.

**Daddy Pig:** Here we are.

**Suzy:** Juggling sticks. Watch me juggle. Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho! They're not for juggling, Suzy. They're skittles.

**Daddy Pig:** We set the skittles up here, then we have to stand over here, and try to knock the skittles over by rolling this heavy ball.

**Peppa:** Me first. Hooray!

**Narrator:** Peppa has knocked over two skittles.

**Suzy:** My turn.

**Peppa:** It's very hard, Suzy. You probably won't be able to do it.

**Narrator:** Suzy has knocked over all of the skittles.

**Suzy:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Oh! Well done.

**Suzy:** Now it's George's turn.

**Daddy Pig:** Because George is little, he can stand a bit closer.

**George:** Oh.

**Peppa:** George is too little to play skittles.

**Narrator:** George doesn't like being the littlest one.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm. Let's play Bat and Ball.

**Daddy Pig:** Peppa can throw the ball, and George has to bat it.

**Daddy Pig:** But if anyone catches the ball, George is out.

**Peppa:** OK.

**Suzy:** Caught it.

**Narrator:** George is out. George is a bit too little even for Bat and Ball.

**Daddy Pig:** You just need a bit more practice, George. Watch me.

**Peppa:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** Oops. I'll just get the ball back.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Mummy Pig. Uh... can we have our ball back, please?

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, but please play more carefully in future.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, Mummy Pig. Sorry, Mummy Pig.

**Narrator:** Here is Danny Dog.

**Danny:** What are you doing?

**Suzy:** We're playing Bat and Ball.

**Peppa:** My Daddy is very good at it.

**Suzy:** He batted the ball all the way into the house.

**Danny:** Wow! Can I play the Bat and Ball too?

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... maybe it's time for a different garden game.

**Suzy:** Like what?

**Daddy Pig:** Limbo!

**Suzy:** What's limbo when it's at home?

**Daddy Pig:** I'll show you.

**Peppa:** I know, you jump over it.

**Danny:** It's much too high to jump over.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho! We go under the limbo pole. And we need music to do it.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig is very good at limbo.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! But now we'll put the pole a bit lower. OK. Oh!

**Peppa:** Daddy, your tummy is too big to go under the pole.

**Daddy Pig:** My tummy is not too big. I just can't bend like I used to.

**Danny:** My turn.

**Peppa:** And me.

**Suzy:** And me.

**Daddy Pig:** Well done, everyone. Now we'll put the pole even lower.

**Kids:** Oooh!

**Peppa:** Easy, Daddy. It's impossible. Nobody can go under that.

**Danny:** Wow! George can do it.

**All:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** George is the best at limbo dancing because he is little.

**Narrator:** George likes playing garden games. Everyone likes playing garden games.

## 43. Going Boating

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family have come to the lake to go boating.

**Miss Rabbit:** Boats! Boats! Get your boats here.

**Daddy Pig:** What sort of boats do you have, Miss Rabbit?

**Miss Rabbit:** I've got canoes.

**Peppa:** Let's have a canoe.

**Daddy Pig:** Mmm. You have to paddle a canoe. That's hard work.

**Miss Rabbit:** I've got sailing boats.

**Daddy Pig:** It's a big tricky to sail a sailing boat.

**Miss Rabbit:** And I've got pedalos. They look nice and relaxing.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, They've got a big paddle wheel to make them go.

**Peppa:** Let's have a pedalo.

**Miss Rabbit:** When I ring this bell, it's time to bring the boats back.

**Miss Rabbit:** Enjoy your boat trip.

**Peppa:** It's not moving.

**Daddy Pig:** No, how do we start the engine?

**Miss Rabbit:** You're the engine, Daddy Pig. You have to pedal.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, I see. Off we go, then.

**Peppa:** It's a bicycle on the water.

**Peppa:** Riding in a pedalo on a sunny lake.

**Peppa:** Daddy is the engine. I hope he doesn't break.

**Narrator:** Here are Emily Elephant and her family.

**Mr Elephant:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. We'd like a canoe, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Certainly.

**Narrator:** The elephant family like canoeing.

**Mr Elephant:** Paddles ready?

**All:** Yes, Daddy Elephant!

**Mr Elephant:** Then let's go.

**Captain Dog:** Ahoy there, Miss Rabbit.

**Narrator:** It is Danny Dog and his dad, Captain Dog.

**Captain Dog:** We'd like a boat, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Certainly. I have canoes, sailing boats, or pedalos.

**Captain Dog:** I didn't sail the world and make my fortune to splash around in a pedalo. We'll take the sailing boat.

**Miss Rabbit:** Do you know how to work it?

**Captain Dog:** Do I know how to work it? I'm Captain Dog! Ruff!

**Captain Dog:** Come on, Danny. All aboard! Full sail!

**Danny:** Aye, aye. Captain Dad.

**Danny:** Hello, we're sailing.

**Emily:** We're canoeing.

**Peppa:** We're pedalling.

**Peppa:** Look, an island.

**Mummy Pig:** We can go there for our picnic.

**Kids:** Hooray.

**Peppa:** The island is a bit small to have a picnic on.

**Daddy Pig:** We can have our picnic in the boats.

**Mummy Pig:** Who'd like a sandwich?

**All:** Me, please.

**Peppa:** Here's some bread, Mrs Duck.

**Narrator:** Mrs Duck loves picnics. Everyone loves picnics.

**Miss Rabbit:** Come in, boats one, two and three! Your time is up!

**Peppa:** One, two and three. That's us.

**Mummy Pig:** Let's see who can get back first. We'll have a race.

**All:** Yes!

**Peppa:** Pedal faster, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** I'm not sure I can pedal much faster.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, Daddy Pig. I'll do the pedalling.

**Peppa:** Quicker, Mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** This is quite a hard work, isn't it?

**Captain Dog:** Ah ha, we'll be carried back by the wind, Danny. Oh!

**Danny:** What is it?

**Captain Dog:** The wind has stopped.

**Narrator:** Without any wind, the sailing boat can not go.

**Captain Dog:** We'll just have to wait for the wind to pick up again.

**Danny:** How long would that take?

**Captain Dog:** I don't know. It could be weeks.

**Danny:** Can't we use the engine?

**Captain Dog:** No, you don't have engines on sailing boats, Danny. Oh.

**Narrator:** The sailing boat does have an engine.

**Captain Dog:** Full sail.

**Narrator:** Emily and her family are in the lead.

**Peppa:** Pedal faster, Mummy.

**Emily:** We're going to win the race.

**Narrator:** Here come Danny and Captain Dog.

**Danny:** Hooray! We win!

**Mummy Pig:** That was exhausting! Next time we'll take a sailing boat.

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, sailing boats have engines on them.

**Danny:** Daddy?

**Captain Dog:** See you later, Danny. I've decided to sail around the world again.

**Danny:** But you said you were going to stay at home.

**Captain Dog:** Oh, yes. I'm not a sailor anymore. But I do love boating on the lake.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves boating on the lake.

## 44. Mr Bull in a China Shop

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are going for a drive.

**Peppa:** I love our car.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho, and our car loves us, too. Don't you?

**Mr Bull:** Stop!

**Narrator:** It's Mr Bull and his friends.

**George:** Digger, digger.

**Narrator:** George likes diggers.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Mr Bull. What's up?

**Mr Bull:** We are digging up the roads.

**Mummy Pig:** Will it take long?

**Mr Bull:** It will take as long as it takes.

**Mr Bull:** Lads, let's smash up this old pipe.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is good at smashing things.

**Peppa & George:** Wow!

**Mr Bull:** Day break!

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, dear. Now we have to wait even longer.

**Mr Bull:** Why don't you join us, Mummy Pig? Plenty of tea to go around.

**Mummy Pig:** That sounds lovely. Thank you, Mr Bull.

**Peppa:** That's a nice teapot, Mr Bull.

**Mr Bull:** Yes, Peppa. It's made of delicate china.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull likes delicate china.

**Mr Bull:** You have to be very very careful with china.

**Peppa:** Why?

**Mr Bull:** Because china can break very easily.

**Mr Bull:** That's why I always...

**Peppa:** Oh!

**Narrator:** Oh, dear, Mr Bull has smashed the teapot to pieces.

**Peppa:** Oh, no!

**Mr Bull:** I put it down too hard. I don't know my own strength?

**Mr Rhino:** Maybe we can fix it, boss. I've got cement.

**Yellow Dog:** I've got a rivet gun.

**Mr Bull:** It is not gonna work, lads.

**Mummy Pig:** I know! Miss Rabbit has a china shop. She could mend it.

**Mr Bull:** Good idea. Mummy Pig. We'll go right now.

**Peppa:** Can I come too?

**Mr Bull:** We'll all go!

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is going to the china shop. This is Miss Rabbit's china shop.

**Mr Bull:** There we are.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello, can I help you?

**Mr Bull:** Moo!

**Miss Rabbit:** Ah! A bull in a china shop.

**Mr Bull:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. I have broken my china teapot.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, dear.

**Peppa:** Can you fix it?

**Miss Rabbit:** Let's have a look. Mmm. That's very broken.

**Mr Bull:** I smashed it to bits.

**Miss Rabbit:** Yes. But I think I can fix it.

**Peppa:** Oh, goodie. Can we help?

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Oh. These two pieces fit together.

**Narrator:** Fixing the teapot is a bit like doing a jigsaw puzzle.

**Miss Rabbit:** Well done, Peppa. I'll glue those bits together.

**Narrator:** George has also found two pieces that fit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Well done, George.

**Miss Rabbit:** Nearly finished. That's the lid.

**Miss Rabbit:** There's just this funny-shaped bit left. Where just that go?

**Peppa:** That's the teapot's handle, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, so it is. I don't know much about china teapots.

**Mr Bull:** It's as good as new.

**Miss Rabbit:** Be careful not to smash it again.

**Mr Bull:** Ho-ho! I'm very good at smashing things.

**All:** Oh! Whew!

**Miss Rabbit:** Well done, Peppa.

**Mr Bull:** Thank you for mending my teapot, Miss Rabbit.

**Miss Rabbit:** No trouble, Mr Bull. Whew!

**Yellow Dog:** Look, boss, a pothole.

**Narrator:** There is a small hole in the road.

**Mr Rhino:** And it's right outside Miss Rabbit's shop.

**Mr Bull:** What do you think, lads? Can we have a hole outside Miss Rabbit's shop?

**Yellow Dog & Mr Rhino:** No.

**Mr Bull:** You fixed my teapot. I'll fix your road.

**Miss Rabbit:** Uh, it's not my road.

**Peppa:** Mr Bull, how are you going to mend the hole?

**Mr Bull:** We'll dig up the road.

**Narrator:** Mr Bull is digging up the road. Mr Bull likes digging up the road. Everybody likes digging up the road.

## 45. Fruit

**Narrator:** It is fruit day at the supermarket.

**Daddy Pig:** Look! It's Mr Potato.

**Mummy Pig:** Mrs Carrot.

**Peppa:** Sweet Cranberry and Little Sprout.

**Fruit:** Apple and banana. Pear and pineapple too. Eat five pieces of fruit a day because they're good for you.

**Mr Potato:** Welcome to Fruit Day where the magic of fruit never ends.

**Peppa:** Wow! So much fruit.

**Kids:** Hello, Peppa.

**Peppa:** Hello.

**Suzy:** We are choosing our favorite fruit. What's your favorite?

**Peppa:** Um... I like apples.

**Suzy:** I like oranges.

**Emily:** I like bananas.

**Rebecca:** I like carrots.

**Edmond:** Carrots are not a fruit.

**Rebecca:** Oh.

**Edmond:** Carrots are a vegetable.

**Narrator:** Edmond is a bit of a clever-clogs.

**Emily:** What's your favorite fruit, George? Is it bananas? Or oranges?

**Peppa:** George likes strawberries the best.

**George:** Strawberry.

**Narrator:** George loves strawberries.

**Miss Rabbit:** Smoothies! Get your fruit smoothies here.

**Peppa:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. What's a fruit smoothie?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's a drink made from fruit. Would you like one?

**Peppa:** Yes, please. Can I have a smoothie with apples?

**Miss Rabbit:** Okay, but smoothies can have lots of different fruit in them.

**Peppa:** Okay. Apples, raspberries, bananas and more apples.

**Miss Rabbit:** An apple-raspberry-banana-and-more-apples smoothie.

**Peppa:** Mmm! Delicious!

**Pedro:** Can I have a smoothie, please?

**Emily:** Me too.

**Suzy:** And me!

**Rebecca:** And me!

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course. What fruit would you like in your smoothies?

**Pedro:** Uh, I don't know.

**Miss Rabbit:** It can be anything, Pedro.

**Pedro:** OK. Cheese, please.

**Peppa:** Pedro, cheese isn't a fruit.

**Suzy:** It has to be fruit or vegetables.

**Pedro:** OK. Raspberries, blueberries, and blackberries and gooseberries.

**Miss Rabbit:** That's more like it.

**Miss Rabbit:**

Raspberry-and-blueberry-and-blackberry-and-gooseberry smoothies for everyone.

**All:** Mmm! Lovely!

**Miss Rabbit:** What do you want in your smoothie, George?

**George:** Strawberry.

**Peppa:** George! A smoothie must have lots of fruit in it.

**Suzy:** How about strawberries and pineapple, George?

**George:** No.

**Miss Rabbit:** Maybe George would like some dinosaur juice.

**Peppa:** Dinosaur juice?

**Miss Rabbit:** Oh, yes. All dinosaurs like dinosaur juice.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Miss Rabbit:** Let's see. A bit of this, one of those, a few of these, some of that. One dinosaur juice, just for dinosaurs and their little friends.

**George:** Dinosaur.

**Peppa:** Can I have some dinosaur juice, please, Miss Rabbit?

**Emily:** Me too.

**Pedro:** And me.

**Suzy:** And me.

**Miss Rabbit:** OK, dinosaur juice for everyone. Oh, bother.

**Peppa:** What's wrong, Miss Rabbit?

**Miss Rabbit:** I've forgotten what I put in the dinosaur juice.

**Freddy:** I can tell you what was in it?

**Miss Rabbit:** Really? How?

**Freddy:** By smelling it.

**Narrator:** Freddy Fox has a very good sense of smell.

**Freddy:** There is one banana...

**Miss Rabbit:** One banana.

**Freddy:** Three, no, four strawberries. Five cherries.

**Miss Rabbit:** Strawberries, cherries...

**Freddy:** One peach, half a pineapple, a slice of melon and something else.

**Freddy:** What is it?

**Rebecca:** A carrot.

**Freddy:** Yes, a carrot.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Miss Rabbit:** Dinosaur juice for everyone.

**Kids:** Mmm! Grrr!

**Mr Potato:** Are you all enjoying Fruit Day?

**Peppa:** Yes. We love fruit.

**Rebecca:** And carrots.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves fruit and carrots.

## 46. George's Balloon

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have had a day out with Granny and Grandpa Pig.

**Peppa:** Ice cream.

**Narrator:** It is Miss Rabbit's ice cream store.

**Granny Pig:** Let's stop for ice cream.

**Grandpa Pig:** Why not? I think we deserve it.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello there!

**Grandpa Pig:** Hello Miss Rabbit. Four ice creams, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Coming right up. What flavours would you like?

**Peppa:** Strawberry for me, please.

**Granny Pig:** Chocolate for me, please.

**Grandpa Pig:** Banana for me, please.

**George:** Dinosaur, Rrrr!

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho! I don't think they have dinosaur ice cream.

**Miss Rabbit:** I think George wants a dinosaur balloon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Do you not want an ice cream, George?

**George:** No. Dinosaur.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ho ho. How much is the little balloon?

**Miss Rabbit:** Ten pounds.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ten pounds?

**Miss Rabbit:** It's all for a good cause.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you go, George. Hold it tight. Don't let go.

**Narrator:** George has let go of the balloon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Ah! Maybe I'll hold this very valuable balloon

for the journey home.

**Narrator:** George loves his dinosaur balloon.

**George:** Rrrr!

**Narrator:** Peppa and George have arrived back at Granny and Grandpa Pigs' house.

**Grandpa Pig:** Hold it tight this time, George. Don't let go.

**George:** Why?

**Peppa:** Oh, George! In the world, there are two sorts of balloons.

**Peppa:** The up balloon and the down balloon. That is an up balloon.

**Peppa:** If you let it go, it will go up and up and up all the way to the moon.

**George:** Moon.

**Peppa:** Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh! Ah, got you.

**Grandpa Pig:** Perhaps we should go indoors before we lose your balloon, George.

**Grandpa Pig:** Your balloon will be safe in here.

**Peppa:** Hello, Polly, George has got a new balloon.

**Polly:** Balloon.

**Granny Pig:** Don't you pop it, Polly. George loves his balloon.

**George:** Oh.

**Narrator:** George has let go of his balloon again.

**Peppa:** Don't worry, George. It won't fly away because the roof is in the way.

**Peppa:** Oh, it's gone through the door.

**Peppa:** It's going up the stairs. It's going into the attic.

**Grandpa Pig:** Don't worry. There's only one way out of the attic.

**Grandpa Pig:** And that is through the roof window which is always kept closed.

**Grandpa Pig:** Oh, dear.

**Narrator:** The roof window is not closed.

**Peppa:** Catch it, Grandpa.

**Grandpa Pig:** I can't, Peppa. It's in the sky.

**Peppa:** George, your balloon is going to the moon. You'll never see it again.

**Narrator:** Daddy Pig has come to take Peppa and George home.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, have you had a lovely time?

**Grandpa Pig:** Um, we bought George a dinosaur balloon...

**Peppa:** But George let it go. And it's flying to the moon.

**Granny Pig:** There must be some way we can get it back.

**Polly:** Balloon.

**Daddy Pig:** Look! Polly Parrot is flying after the balloon.

**Grandpa Pig:** Polly Parrot to the rescue!

**Peppa:** Go, Polly, go.

**Narrator:** Polly Parrot has rescued George's balloon.

**All:** Hooray!

**Granny Pig:** Who's a clever Polly?

**Polly:** Who's a clever Polly?

**Peppa:** George, don't let go of your balloon again.

**Daddy Pig:** I know. We'll tie the string to your wrist, George.

**Grandpa Pig:** What a good idea.

**Narrator:** George loves his dinosaur balloon.

**Narrator:** Everyone loves George's dinosaur balloon.

## 47. Peppa's Circus

**Narrator:** It's a lovely sunny day.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are visiting Granny and Grandpa Pig.

**Danny:** What's that?

**Narrator:** Grandpa Pig is putting up a big, stripey tent in

the garden.

**Peppa:** It's the circus.

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Peppa:** Grandpa, can we see the circus?

**Grandpa Pig:** Circus, Peppa? There's no circus here.

**Pedro:** Why have you got a big stripey tent, then?

**Grandpa Pig:** This is for Granny Pig's garden party.

**Peppa:** Oh. What's a garden party?

**Grandpa Pig:** It's where grown-ups stand around, talking.

**Danny:** What a waste of a good tent.

**Peppa:** A circus would be more exciting.

**Grandpa Pig:** Why don't you make your own circus?

**Peppa:** Yes, we can call it Peppa's Circus.

**Granny Pig:** Have you finished putting up the tent, Grandpa?

**Granny Pig:** The guests will be here soon.

**Peppa:** Granny, we're doing a circus for your garden party.

**Granny Pig:** What a splendid idea!

**Peppa:** Can we dress up?

**Granny Pig:** Of course, I'll get the dressing up box.

**Pedro:** We can be clowns.

**Danny:** And strongmen.

**Rebecca:** And jugglers.

**Emily:** My daddy was in the circus.

**Peppa:** Wow, what did he do?

**Emily:** He sold tickets.

**Granny Pig:** Here, you can all find something to wear in the dressing-up box.

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a top hat.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog has found some spotty trunks and a stick-on mustache.

**Narrator:** Pedro has found a clown outfit.



**Rebecca:** Who wants makeup?

**Pedro:** Me, please.

**Peppa:** What does everyone want to be? I want to be the clown.

**Pedro:** But Peppa, where is your clown costume?

**Peppa:** OK, you be the clown.

**Danny:** I want to be the strongman.

**Peppa:** OK, Danny, you be the strongman.

**Emily:** I want to be the juggler.

**Peppa:** But I wanted to do that.

**Kids:** Wow!

**Peppa:** OK, you be the juggler.

**Peppa:** Grandpa, I don't have a job to do.

**Grandpa Pig:** You can be the **ringmaster**, Peppa. You've got the hat for it.

**Peppa:** What's a ringmaster?

**Grandpa Pig:** The ringmaster is the boss.

**Peppa:** Yes, I'll be the ringmaster. What do I do?

**Grandpa Pig:** You say, welcome to my circus!

**Grandpa Pig:** See the impossible, the amazing, the incredible feats of derring-do!

**Kids:** Ooh!

**Peppa:** Uh... welcome to my circus! It's got amazing feat.

**Narrator:** Granny Pig's garden party guests are here.

**Granny Pig:** Hello, everyone. You're in for a treat. The circus has come to town.

**Peppa:** Ladies and gentlemen! Welcome to my circus!

**Peppa:** Now, please be very scared of the amazing Candy Cat.

**Peppa:** Look at George, Richard and Edmond on tricycles.

**Peppa:** Don't stop clapping. It's the strong Danny Dog.

**Mr Bull:** I was a strong man once. I used to lift tractors.

**Peppa:** See Emily Elephant juggle potatoes and an egg.

**Peppa:** Now laugh a lot at Pedro Pony. He's a clown.

**Pedro:** Stop laughing, I haven't done the funny bit yet.

**Parents:** Ah!

**Pedro:** That was the funny bit.

**Mr Bull:** That's what I call funny.

**Peppa:** Thank you. That's the end of my amazingly impossible circus.

**Parents:** Hooray!

**Grandpa Pig:** That is the best circus I have ever seen.

## 48. The Fish Pond

**Narrator:** Peppa and her family are having a day out.

**Daddy Pig:** We are going to see a pond that has little fish swimming in it.

**Peppa:** Ooh!

**Daddy Pig:** I used to go there when I was a boy. We are here.

**Peppa:** Where is the fish pond?

**Daddy Pig:** It's in the middle of the woods. We have to walk to it.

**Peppa:** Will we get lost like we always do?

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho! No. Remember, I came here when I was a little piggy.

**Mummy Pig:** But that's a long time ago, Daddy Pig.

**Peppa:** In the olden days.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you, Peppa.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, in the olden days, we started the walk by going along a path.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah! This is the one.

**Mummy Pig:** How do you know?

**Daddy Pig:** There are little flowers going here, just like I remember.

**Mummy Pig:** Things might have changed, Daddy Pig.

**Daddy Pig:** Nothing changes that much.

**Daddy Pig:** Now, we walk past through little trees until we come to a big tree.

**Mummy Pig:** I think the little trees have grown.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes, they do all seem big, don't they?

**Mummy Pig:** How are we going to find the right big tree? Oof!

**Daddy Pig:** It's usually me that walks into trees.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig has found the big tree.

**Peppa:** Clever Mummy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ha-ha! I knew it would still be here. This way, everybody.

**Peppa:** Are we nearly at the fish pond yet?

**Daddy Pig:** Almost there.

**Peppa:** But I'm getting a bit hungry.

**Daddy Pig:** Don't worry, there's a cafe on the way.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, lovely. I can do with a nice cup of coffee.

**Peppa:** Can George and I have ice creams, please?

**Daddy Pig:** Of course. Ice creams for everyone.

**Daddy Pig:** The cafe should be just about here. Oh.

**Mummy Pig:** Where's the cafe? Is it behind that rotten pile of wood?

**Daddy Pig:** I think that rotten pile of woods is the cafe.

**All:** Oh!

**Mummy Pig:** There is not going to be any ice creams coming out of that today.

**Miss Rabbit:** Hello! What can I get you?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** A cup of coffee and three ice creams, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** Of course.

**Daddy Pig:** Thank you.

**Peppa:** Mmm, delicious!

**Daddy Pig:** Next stop, the fish pond. This way.

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, you don't want to go that way.

**Mummy Pig:** That goes straight into a blackberry bush.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah ha, it's the shortcut. It's the way I went when I was a boy.

**Miss Rabbit:** No, if you want to go to the fish pond, you need to go up that path.

**Daddy Pig:** Well, I'm taking the shortcut.

**Mummy Pig:** All right, who wants to go through a blackberry bush?

**Daddy Pig:** Me.

**Mummy Pig:** And who wants to go on the path?

**All:** Me!

**Peppa:** Race you, Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho! I'll get there first.

**Miss Rabbit:** Bye.

**Peppa:** I hope the fish pond is still here.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, everything seems a bit different to what Daddy remembers.

**Peppa:** What's that?

**Mummy Pig:** It's the fish pond.

**Peppa:** George, let's see the little fish.

**Peppa:** Oh. Daddy said that the fish were tiny, but they're ginormous!

**Mummy Pig:** It's been a long time since Daddy was here.

**Mummy Pig:** The fish have got a lot bigger.

**Peppa:** Like Daddy's tummy.

**Peppa:** Oh, where is Daddy?

**Mummy Pig:** Oh, he might be lost. I better ring him.

**Peppa:** There's a phone ringing in that bush.

**Daddy Pig:** Hello, Mr Pig speaking.

**Peppa:** It's Daddy.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh! Hello, I'm stuck.

**Peppa:** Hello, Daddy.

**Mummy Pig:** Hang on. We'll pull you out.

**Mummy Pig:** One, two, three, pull.

**Peppa:** Daddy is a blackberry bush.

**Daddy Pig:** Ah, the fish pond. Let's see the little fish.

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa! That's a big fish.

**Peppa:** Oh, look! There's something glittering.

**Daddy Pig:** They're coins.

**Daddy Pig:** When I was little, we used to throw a coin in the pond and make a wish.

**Peppa:** Can we throw coins in?

**Mummy Pig:** Of course.

**Peppa:** I wish the fish pond stays here forever.

**Daddy Pig:** Ho-ho! That's what I wished for when I was a little piggy.

**Peppa:** And your wish came true, Daddy.

## 49. Snowy Mountain

**Narrator:** It is a lovely snowy day.

**Peppa:** Hello, everyone.

**Kids:** Hello, Peppa.

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends have come to the mountains to go **skiing**.

**Mummy Pig:** See you all at the top.

**All:** Come on, car. You can make it! Oh!

**Narrator:** The car can not drive up the mountain. The snow is too **slippery**.

**Mr Bull:** You have to take the ski-lift.

**Narrator:** The ski-lift is carrying everyone to the top of Snowy Mountain.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... it looks a bit high. Whoa!

**Narrator:** Daddy pig does not like heights.

**Peppa:** This is really fun.

**Daddy Pig:** Oh, yes, really fun.

**Peppa:** In the air, in the chair, snow is falling everywhere.

**Peppa:** Flying high, in the chair. Flying high and high and high.

**Narrator:** The ski-lift has reached the top of Snowy Mountain.

**Daddy Pig:** Whoa. Ooh.

**Peppa:** Daddy is a walking talking snowman.

**Daddy Pig:** Brrrrr! Ho-ho.

**Miss Rabbit:** Skis, skis! Get your skis here.

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Miss Rabbit. Skis for two grownups and two children, please.

**Miss Rabbit:** There you go.

**Narrator:** Madame Gazelle is the ski teacher.

**Danny:** Madame Gazelle, will we ski all the way down the mountain?

**Madame Gazelle:** Ho-ho, not today, Danny.

**Madame Gazelle:** I think for now we will **stick to** the baby slope.

**Narrator:** The children are learning to ski on a little slope.

**Madame Gazelle:** To start, push off slowly with your sticks.

**Kids:** Whee!

**Madame Gazelle:** To stop, point your skis together.

**Peppa:** Skiing is fun.

**Suzy:** Let's go back up and do it again now.

**Kids:** Whoa!

**Narrator:** Walking up slopes on skis is not easy.

**Madame Gazelle:** Ah-ho! To go up the slope, you have to walk sideways like a crab.

**Narrator:** Everyone is walking sideways like a crab.

**Peppa:** Madame Gazelle, can we see you ski now?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, I don't know.

**Kids:** Please.

**Madame Gazelle:** Very well. Hoop-la!

**Daddy Pig:** That was amazing!

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, I was the world champion at skiing and won this cup.

**All:** Oooh!

**Madame Gazelle:** Now, which mummy or daddy would like a go?

**Mummy Pig:** Why not?

**Daddy Pig:** Are you sure, Mummy Pig? You haven't skied for years.

**Mummy Pig:** It's just like riding a bike, Daddy Pig. You never forget.

**Madame Gazelle:** Here is the baby slope, Mummy Pig.

**Mummy Pig:** I think I'm a bit grown up for the baby slope. Which way does this go?

**Madame Gazelle:** On the way down the mountain.

**Peppa:** My mummy is skiing down the mountain.

**Mummy Pig:** Ah! Where are the **brakes**?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh, she can't stop. We have to catch up with her.

**Mummy Pig:** Stand back!

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is skiing along the road.

**Narrator:** Everyone is in the **coach**, chasing after Mummy Pig.

**Peppa:** Wow! My mummy is skiing super fast.

**Mummy Pig:** Whoa... Whoa! Ooh!

**Peppa:** Mummy did a loop-the-loop.

**Madame Gazelle:** That was fantanstic skiing!

**Mummy Pig:** Mummy pig is skiing past the shops.

**Mummy Pig:** How am I going to stop? Oof!

**Madame Gazelle:** My goodness. A walking, talking snowman.

**Peppa:** No, it's just my mummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Brrrr!

**Madame Gazelle:** I have never seen such amazing skiing. This cup belongs to you.

**Mummy Pig:** Thank you.

**Peppa:** My mummy is the best at skiing down the mountain.

## 50. Grampy Rabbit in Space

**Narrator:** Peppa and her friends are at playgroup.

**Madame Gazelle:** Children, today, we have a special treat.

**Madame Gazelle:** Grampy Rabbit is here to talk about space rockets.

**George:** Rocket! Brrr!

**Narrator:** George loves space rockets.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Hello, everybody!

**Narrator:** Grampy Rabbit has a very loud voice.

**Grampy Rabbit:** What have I got here?

**Suzy:** A rock.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Yes, but not any old rock. I found it on the moon.

**Kids:** Oooh!

**Freddy:** My dad sells rocks in packs of five.

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, thank you. Freddy.

**Freddy:** You don't need to go to the moon to get them.

**Grampy Rabbit:** You do if you want moon rock.

**Peppa:** Grampy Rabbit, how did you go to the moon?

**Grampy Rabbit:** I flew in a rocket.

**Suzy:** It's a bit small.

**Grampy Rabbit:** This is just a model. The rocket I went in was GINORMOUS!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Do you all know how to count to five?

**Kids:** Yes! One, two, three, four, five!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Excellent! But when you go into space, you count backwards.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Five, four, three, two, one!

**Grampy Rabbit:** And then you have to shout **blastoff** as loudly as possible!

**Kids:** Blastoff!

**Grampy Rabbit:** I can't hear anything.

**Kids:** Blastoff!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Vroom!

**Grampy Rabbit:** There I was flying through space!

**Kids:** Oooh!

**Grampy Rabbit:** And then I landed on the moon.

**Grampy Rabbit:** It was so beautiful up there. **I was lost for words.**

**Madame Gazelle:** That sounds nice.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Did you know you can jump really high on the moon?

**Kids:** Oh!

**Suzy:** How high?

**Grampy Rabbit:** As high as a house.

**Peppa:** Why can you jump so high on the moon?

**Grampy Rabbit:** Um...

**Edmond:** The gravitational pull is smaller on the moon.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh, yes, that's it.

**Grampy Rabbit:** You're quite a clever clogs, aren't you?

**Narrator:** Edmond Elephant is a clever-clogs.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I was a little bit lonely up there with just the moon and the stars.

**Grampy Rabbit:** And the most exciting bit was...

**Peppa:** What's the most exciting bit, Grampy Rabbit?

**Suzy:** I can't hear you.

**Pedro:** Why has he stopped talking?

**Madame Gazelle:** Oh dear, Grampy Rabbit has lost his voice.

**Madame Gazelle:** I had better ring Doctor Brown Bear.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Dr Brown Bear speaking.

**Madame Gazelle:** Hello, Dr Brown Bear. Grampy Rabbit has lost his voice.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Is that such a bad thing?

**Madame Gazelle:** Yes, he's giving an important talk about space rockets to the children.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Oh, in that case, I'll be straight there.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Hello, Grampy Rabbit. I hear you've lost your voice.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Say "ah", please.

**Dr Brown Bear:** I see. Yes, a very serious case of losing a voice.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Too much shouting, I imagine.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Let's see if a little bit of medicine helps.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Open wide.

**Dr Brown Bear:** Try saying "ah" now. Louder.

**Grampy Rabbit:** That's better.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Not back to normal! But getting there!

**Kids:** Hooray!

**Grampy Rabbit:** Now where was I?

**Madame Gazelle:** You were just about to tell us the most exciting bit.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Oh yes! The most exciting bit was, I wrote a song.

**Grampy Rabbit:** Would you like to hear it?

**Madame Gazelle & Dr Brown Bear:** No, thank you.

**Kids:** Yes, please.

**Grampy Rabbit:** I got up this morning.

**Grampy Rabbit:** And all I could see, was the moon and the stars.

**Grampy Rabbit:** The moon, the stars. The moon, the stars.

**Grampy Rabbit:** The moon, the stars. The moon, the stars.

## 51. The Olden Days

**Narrator:** Suzy Sheep has come to play at Peppa's house.

**Peppa:** Hello, Suzy!

**Suzy:** Hello, Peppa! I've got something to show you. Look!

**Peppa:** What is it?

**Suzy:** It's a photograph. Who do you think it is?

**Peppa:** Ah! It's a baby sheep!

**Suzy:** It's me.

**Peppa:** You are not a baby.

**Suzy:** It's an old photo, when I was a baby.

**Peppa:** Don't be silly, Suzy.

**Suzy:** In the olden days, you were a baby too, Peppa.

**Peppa:** No, I wasn't!

**Suzy:** Yes, you were. Ask your mummy.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pig is working on the computer.

**Peppa:** Mummy!

**Mummy Pig:** Hello, Peppa!

**Peppa:** Suzy is **talking nonsense**.

**Suzy:** No, I am not.

**Peppa:** She said, in the olden days, I was a baby.

**Mummy Pig:** Well, you were. Peppa.

**Mummy Pig:** Look! Here are some photos on the computer. Who do you think that is?

**Peppa:** It's baby Alexander!

**Narrator:** Baby Alexander is Peppa's cousin.

**Mummy Pig:** No, that's you as a baby, Peppa.

**Suzy:** Baby Peppa. Ha ha ha.

**Daddy Pig:** Somebody sounds like they're having fun.

**Peppa:** Look, Daddy, that's a picture of me as a baby.

**Daddy Pig:** I remember it well. It was taken on our first day in this house.

**Peppa:** What do you mean?

**Daddy Pig:** When you were little, we moved into this house.

**Daddy Pig:** We brought all our things on top of our car.

**Daddy Pig:** Mummy Pig put some pictures up.

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig put up a shelf.

**Mummy Pig:** And Grandpa Pig made us a lovely flower garden.

**Peppa:** Where's Grandpa's lovely flower garden now?

**Mummy Pig:** Daddy Pig looked after it.

**Daddy Pig:** Uh... We have the wrong kind of soil for flowers.

**Kids:** Oh!

**Daddy Pig:** And anyway, you need somewhere to play.

**Mummy Pig:** You and Suzy love to play in the garden.

**Peppa:** Was Suzy my friend in the olden days?

**Daddy Pig:** Yes, you and Suzy have always been best friends.

**Peppa:** In the olden days, did Suzy and me jump up and down in muddy puddles?

**Mummy Pig:** No, Peppa. You were babies. You couldn't even walk.

**Peppa:** Oh.

**Suzy:** What did we do?

**Mummy Pig:** You cried. You burped. And you laughed.

**Suzy:** We were babies.

**Peppa:** Baby Suzy.

**Suzy:** Baby Peppa.

**Peppa:** Goo-goo gaga, goo-goo gaga.

**Mummy Pig:** Soon after that, you were **toddlers**.

**Peppa:** And where was George?

**Mummy Pig:** He was a baby in my tummy.

**Mummy Pig:** Yes, you were in my tummy, George.

**Peppa:** You've got a big tummy, Daddy. Is there a baby in there?

**Daddy Pig:** No. Peppa. This tummy is pure muscle.

**Mummy Pig:** And soon George was born.

**Mummy Pig:** And Granny and Grandpa gave George a very special present.

**Mummy Pig:** Can you guess what it was?

**Peppa:** Mr Dinosaur!

**Mummy Pig:** That's right!

**George:** Grrr!

**Daddy Pig:** And you and Suzy were running and jumping around.

**Mummy Pig:** Then one day, you saw something amazing.

**Peppa:** Muddy puddle.

**Mummy Pig:** Peppa, if you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

**Mummy Pig:** You love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Peppa:** I still do.

**Daddy Pig:** Let's take a photo now!

**Narrator:** Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Peppa has always loved jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

**Narrator:** Here are Peppa and her friends.

**All:** Hello, Danny.

**Danny:** Hello, everyone. Do you want to play pirates?

**All:** Yes.

**Danny:** Get dressed up, then.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog has a dressing-up box full of pirate clothes.

**All:** Aha!

**Peppa:** Aha, me hearties!

**Danny:** I've got a treasure chest.

**All:** Oooh!

**Suzy:** It's a biscuit tin.

**Danny:** It's a treasure chest.

**Suzy:** But it's still got biscuits in.

**Danny:** Uh... who wants a biscuit?

**All:** Me, me, me!

**Danny:** Now it's a treasure chest.

**Peppa:** Let's find some treasure to put in it.

**All:** Hurrah!

**Danny:** Someone has to stay here to guard the pirate ship.

**Pedro:** Me! I will guard it.

**Danny:** If you see someone coming, shout: "Stop! Who goes there?"

**Pedro:** Stop! Uh... who goes there?

**Danny:** OK. Let's go find some treasure.

**Narrator:** Danny Dog likes being a pirate.

**Narrator:** Everyone likes being a pirate.

**Pedro:** Hurrah.

**All:** Oh jolly pirates we, that sail the deep blue sea, to find a golden treasure, for sails are high yippee.

**Narrator:** Danny has found a pinecone.

**Danny:** Treasure!

## 52. Pirate Treasure

**Narrator:** Danny Dog is playing in his pirate den.

**Danny:** Arrrr!

**Narrator:** Peppa has found a shell.

**Peppa:** Treasure!

**Narrator:** Suzy has found an old bit of rope.

**Suzy:** Treasure!

**Narrator:** Freddy has found a pebble.

**Freddy:** Treasure!

**Pedro:** I'll just have a little sleep.

**Narrator:** Pedro always takes his glasses off before he sleeps.

**Danny:** Let's creep up on Pedro.

**All:** Yes.

**Narrator:** Danny, Peppa, Suzy and Freddy are creeping up on Pedro.

**All:** Boo!

**Pedro:** Oh!

**All:** Arrr!

**Suzy:** You were asleep.

**Pedro:** Uh, yes. Sorry.

**Danny:** You're lucky we're friendly pirates.

**Peppa:** We've got treasure.

**Pedro:** That's nice.

**Suzy:** Let's put it in the treasure chest.

**Freddy:** Now we can bury it.

**All:** Yes.

**Pedro:** And I'll stay here and guard the pirate ship.

**Danny:** OK, Pirate Pedro, but don't fall asleep this time.

**Pedro:** I won't.

**All:** Hurrah!

**Narrator:** The pirates are off to bury the treasure chest.

**Narrator:** Over a hill, round the little bush.

**Danny:** Let's bury it here.

**Suzy:** How will we know where we've buried it?

**Peppa:** Let's make a treasure map. Over the hill, round the little bush. And " " marks the spot.

**Danny:** X marks the spot.

**Narrator:** Pedro has fallen asleep again.

**All:** Arrr!

**Pedro:** I'm awake, I'm awake.

**Suzy:** Pedro, don't you wear glasses?

**Pedro:** Uh...

**Mummy Pony:** Hello.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pony has come to collect Pedro.

**Pedro:** Who goes there?

**Mummy Pony:** I'm your mummy, Pedro.

**Narrator:** Pedro cannot see very well without his glasses.

**Mummy Pony:** Where are your glasses?

**Pedro:** Um, I don't know, mummy.

**Mummy Pony:** When did you last have them?

**Pedro:** When we put the treasure into the treasure chest.

**Mummy Pony:** What treasure chest?

**Danny:** The one we buried in the garden.

**Narrator:** Pedro's glasses are buried in the garden.

**Mummy Pony:** Oh, dear. How are we going to find them now?

**Peppa:** We've got a treasure map.

**Narrator:** Mummy Pony is using Peppa's map to find the buried treasure.

**Peppa:** Over the hill, round the little bush, and X marks the spot.

**Narrator:** They have found the treasure.

**Pedro:** My glasses.

**All:** Hurrah!

**Pedro:** Thank you.



**Narrator:** Treasure maps are very useful, especially for finding your glasses if you accidentally bury them.